

PROPERTY OF
NATIONAL GUARD BUREAU

WAR DEPARTMENT,
MILITIA BUREAU.

Library File Copy.

ANNUAL REPORTS, WAR DEPARTMENT
PERIOD OF JULY 1, 1914, TO OCTOBER 1, 1915

REPORT OF
THE CHIEF, DIVISION OF
MILITIA AFFAIRS

IN THE OFFICE OF THE
CHIEF OF STAFF

RELATIVE TO

THE ORGANIZED MILITIA
OF THE UNITED STATES

1915



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1915

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
General remarks.....	5
Organization—Divisions and field armies.....	8
Conformity to organizational standards.....	9
Reserves.....	10
Provisional companies in the regiment.....	11
Infantry.....	12
Cavalry.....	17
Field Artillery.....	18
Coast Artillery.....	22
Engineers.....	25
Signal troops.....	27
Sanitary troops.....	30
Small-arms practice and competitions.....	39
Armories.....	44
Federal funds.....	45
Regulations governing field or camp service for instruction.....	46
Federal property.....	53
Shortages.....	59
Excesses.....	66
Surveys of property.....	67
Clothing allowance.....	68
Transportation.....	69
Supplies for joint encampments.....	70
Reserve supplies.....	71
Machine gun units.....	72
The national militia board.....	73
Inspector-instructors.....	75
Sergeant-instructors.....	75
The militia pay bill as introduced in Congress under the title S. 6214.....	76
Personnel of Division of Militia Affairs and office force.....	100
Appendix—Statistical statements.....	103

Statistical tables.

Number of table.	Subject.
1.....	Tentative divisional assignment of Organized Militia units, and provisional allotment to States of Coast Artillery companies.
2.....	Statement of strength of the Organized Militia in 1914-15, as reported by inspecting officers and detailed statement of gains and losses.
3.....	Statement of strength of the Organized Militia of each State, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia for each year since the enactment of the militia law of Jan. 21, 1903, as determined by annual inspections made under sec. 14 of the militia law.
4.....	Statement showing in detail the strength of the Organized Militia, Dec. 31, 1914, as reported in the annual returns of the adjutants general of the respective States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia (first row of figures); and as reported at the annual inspections made Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1915, in accordance with the provisions of sec. 14 of the militia law (second row of figures).
5.....	Statement showing the number of regimental or lesser organizations of the Organized Militia on Oct. 1, 1915, as reported in the annual returns of the adjutants general of the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, and in subsequent reports and orders.
6.....	Statement showing, by tactical divisions and arms of the service, the enlisted strength of the Organized Militia as determined by the annual inspections made Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1915, pursuant to sec. 14 of the militia law.
7.....	Service of the enlisted strength at dates of inspections, 1915; approximate number apparently not conforming physically to Regular Army standards; number apparently under 18 years of age; number discharged for physical reasons during 12 months preceding inspections; physical condition; and antityphoid inoculation.
8.....	Statement showing, by States, the number of males available for military duty, as reported by the last annual return of the respective adjutants general; the number of males of military age (18 to 44 years, inclusive), according to the census of 1910; the proportion that the strength of the Organized Militia bears to each of these numbers; and the relative order of each State, based on the per cent of the number of males of military age in the Organized Militia.
9.....	Designations and stations of the Organized Militia; number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law; the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914; and the efficiency in armory instruction.
10.....	Number of sergeants of different arms of the Regular Army on duty with the several States on Oct. 1, 1915.
11.....	Armory facilities.
12.....	Infantry officers and men of the Organized Militia in attendance at camps of instruction.
13.....	Cavalry home station facilities for mounted instruction.
14.....	Cavalry camps of instruction for officers and noncommissioned officers.
15.....	Extracts from inspections of field artillery organizations under sec. 14, militia law.
16.....	Field artillery officers and men of the Organized Militia at camps of instruction.
17.....	Joint Army and militia camps of instruction.
18.....	The number of officers and men of the sanitary troops of each State attending camps of instruction.
19.....	Strength of sanitary troops, gains and losses during the fiscal year 1915, and number of sanitary organizations in the Organized Militia.
20.....	Table showing sanitary organizations attending joint camps during the summer of 1915.
21.....	Statement showing result of small-arms practice for the year 1914.
22.....	Rifle ranges.
23.....	State camps.
24.....	Statement of gross expenditures made by disbursing officers of the Organized Militia during the fiscal year 1915, as shown by accounts current.
25.....	Statement of issues to the States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia of armament and equipment under section 13 of the militia law (act of May 27, 1908), fiscal year 1915.
26.....	Statement of issues of military stores, funds to credit of disbursing officers, and charges for lost property pertaining to the States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia under sec. 1661 of the Revised Statutes, for fiscal year 1915.
27.....	Statement showing value of property lost or unaccounted for by the several States, which has been charged against Federal funds allotted to the States under sec. 1661, Revised Statutes, during the fiscal years 1911-12 to 1914-15, and the value of property known to be short but which is carried on a separate list in order that the States may have an opportunity to recover as much of it as possible before final settlement.
28.....	Statement of expenses of the National Militia Board for the fiscal year 1915.
29.....	Statement of expenses of the Division of Militia Affairs for the fiscal year 1915.
30.....	National Trophy Award, 1915. Circular No. 5, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914.
Exhibit:	
A.....	Certificate of proficiency for officers of the Medical Corps, Organized Militia.
B.....	Schedule of exercises—Camps of instruction for officers and noncommissioned officers of the Medical Department, Organized Militia.
C.....	Schedule of instructions—Joint camps of instruction, field hospitals, 1915.
D.....	Schedule of instructions—Joint camps of instruction, ambulance companies, 1915.
E.....	Results of correspondence course for medical officers of the Organized Militia, basic course—Session ending June 30, 1915.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CHIEF, DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF,
DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS,
Washington, October 1, 1915.

To the CHIEF OF STAFF.

SIR: The following annual report concerning militia affairs is submitted. The report is brought up to date as far as practicable; in fiscal matters, however, it is made to include June 30, 1915, only.

GENERAL REMARKS.

According to the latest returns the aggregate strength of the Organized Militia is 8,705 commissioned officers and 120,693 enlisted men, a decrease over last year of 87 officers, and an increase of 1,442 enlisted men. Definite progress has been made during the year toward the development of the militia into an efficient field force, and while some units have failed of recognition under the requirements of section 3 of the militia law, distinct gains in the aggregate have been made toward the model or standard demanded by the divisional scheme of militia organization. On the divisional basis there is altogether an excess of infantry units, though not an excess in numerical strength in infantry, even on a peace basis. While there have been gains in cavalry, field-artillery, and machine-gun units, especially in the last-named element, there are still serious deficiencies in those respects, as well as in engineers, signal, and sanitary troops. On the basis of coast-defense requirements, as estimated by the Chief of Coast Artillery, there is a deficiency in coast-artillery militia of 21 per cent in company units, and on a numerical basis a deficiency of 38 per cent in commissioned officers and 57 per cent in enlisted men.

Reports show that Circular No. 3, Division of Militia Affairs, of February 26, 1914, has generally been taken advantage of in preparing schemes of theoretical and practical instruction in armories and at camps of instruction, and the effect undoubtedly has been in many cases to substitute order and system for random effort and more or less aimless methods of instruction. The effect eventually throughout the militia must be to standardize ideas and methods of instruction and in the end to establish that uniformity which is desired.

Correspondence courses for officers have been carried on in a majority of the States. While this method is in the nature of a shift or

expedient, the results justify the continuance and development of such schools. Inspector-instructors and sergeant-instructors have been active and zealous in the several phases of militia instruction, and officers of the Army called to State camps of instruction under section 19 of the militia law have been helpful and efficient in connection with the field training of the militia. An examination of the reports of attendance at armory drills shows an unsatisfactory condition in this respect. Absenteeism is a serious drawback to good armory instruction, but as effective means to enforce attendance are lacking, the fault must be considered as inseparable from the existing militia system. All reports agree as to the excellence of the instruction given at the special camps of instruction for officers and non-commissioned officers. The number in attendance at these camps was greater than ever before. State camps of instruction were well attended, and the programs of instruction were well arranged and carried out. The desire for good instruction is shown by the fact that the demand for regular officers at State camps of instruction, as provided for under section 19, militia law, greatly exceeded the available supply. Details to States of officers and enlisted men under section 20 of the amended militia law are limited by present requirements of the Regular Army to 105 officers and 202 sergeants. Judging by requests for additional Regular Army instructors coming from a large number of States, these numbers could be increased with advantage to 300 officers and 500 sergeants.

Due to practical exhaustion of mileage funds of the Army before the end of the last fiscal year, it became necessary to omit certain visits which, in the interest of good instruction, should have been made. The cost of travel of officers of the Army in any way incident to militia inspections and militia instruction, the cost of transportation of supplies for the militia, and the expense of sending sergeant-instructors to duty with States and returning them to their regiments should be charged against the appropriation for the support of the militia and not against the appropriation for the support of the Regular Army, as is now done.

Reports of small-arms target practice for the calendar year 1914 show a very unsatisfactory state of instruction. No improvement is shown over the previous year; if anything, a worse condition is shown to exist. Two States have reported that no practice was held, two States have submitted reports that are unintelligible, and four States have submitted no reports. Preliminary training for target practice, including gallery practice, is generally neglected. According to the lowest standard that could possibly be accepted, target practice can be considered as satisfactory in only eight States and is unsatisfactory in all the remaining States. While range facilities are somewhat inadequate, the deficiency exhibited can not be attributed entirely to this cause. A short range qualification course has been authorized for the militia and every effort is to be made to have ranges established in localities readily accessible to organizations armed with the rifle.

Owing to the limited amount of encampment and maneuver funds, entirely insufficient for any general program of joint camps, the policy was adopted of allotting the available amount to the special branches—the coast artillery, cavalry, field artillery, engineers, signal corps, and sanitary troops—for the purpose of meeting the

expenses incident to attendance at the joint camps of instruction which it was proposed to establish in convenient localities. Under this arrangement the coast artillery attended a series of joint coast defense exercises and the other branches named, joint camps in other parts of the country, all being under the control and supervision of the respective department commanders. Quite universal readiness to take advantage of this opportunity was shown by all the States. The percentage of attendance at these joint camps and the excellent character of the instruction given are encouraging features of the year's work. Particularly good work was done at the camps for field artillery, which constituted schools of fire for the militia, attended from first to last by 48 batteries. Better facilities for mounted instruction at home stations are reported to exist both for the cavalry and field artillery.

Estimates made by inspecting officers of the minimum time that would be required for organizations to take the field as an effective force, reckoning from the date of muster into the United States service, with present personnel, each unit being brought to war strength after muster, vary from 2 months to 12 months. It is probably nearly correct to say that 6 months of very active preparation would be required to fit the militia as a body for encountering in the field a well-disciplined enemy. The failure of certain States to appropriate sufficient funds for the proper maintenance of their respective militia establishments is a serious handicap in the attainment of a proper degree of field efficiency for the entire body of the militia.

A new system of accountability for quartermaster property identical with that of the Regular Army has been in operation since July 1, 1915. It has already done much and may be expected to do more to lessen those neglects and abuses which have led to extensive property shortages. Returns show that shortages exist in 22 of the States to an aggregate amount of \$701,626.66. Clothing to the value of \$1,045,859.43 that had been previously dropped as expended under the allowance granted by section 13, militia law, has been taken up and is now accounted for on the property accounts of the governors of the States concerned. This is equivalent to the recovery of reserve clothing of the value stated. Abuses and carelessness in the disposition of clothing growing out of the existence of large quantities of so-called surplus clothing for which no returns were made may be expected to disappear under the new requirement that all clothing on hand and not merely a portion of it must be shown on the governors' property accounts. The system of property accountability will not be completely effective until provision is made by law for charging losses of Federal property and equipment to State funds, the money value of losses so charged to revert as an available credit to the Federal allotment of the State paying for the shortage.

The lack of complete facilities for storage in State depots and the danger of deterioration in certain localities due to unfavorable climatic conditions have led to an authorization by the War Department permitting the storage of reserve supplies belonging to States in United States quartermaster depots, the supplies thus stored being available for general issue, but corresponding articles being kept on hand at all times for issue to the State when required. It is expected that this inducement will bring great additions to the stock of reserve supplies within the next year.

Substantial progress has been made in supplying to the States equipment in wagon transportation, including harness, necessary for the field and combat trains of existing units. The total number of wagons required for this purpose is 3,572, and this number has been made up with the exception of 316. No account is here taken of transportation necessary for divisional purposes.

The subjects included in this summary are treated more fully under appropriate heads in the body of the report.

ORGANIZATION—DIVISIONS AND FIELD ARMIES.

The necessity for maintaining the several arms of the service in proper proportionate strength has been dwelt upon at length in former annual reports and will not be discussed in detail here. It is remarked however, that the great war now raging in Europe has directed increased attention to the part played by the auxiliary arms in making infantry success possible, to the necessity for a larger proportion of machine guns if not, indeed, for an automatic rifle in the hands of every infantryman, and to the magnitude and difficulty of the task of the supply service in securing and distributing rations, ammunition, and other necessities. It is believed that increased attention should be devoted, in time of peace, to the organization of the supply service, and that such organization should be subjected to the test of actual service at field exercises and maneuvers in which the supply feature is emphasized.

The plan of the War Department for the creation of 12 division districts, each to maintain a tactical division, was adopted in 1912 after consultation with and general approval by the governors of the several States. One of the difficulties met in carrying out the plan was that it was found impracticable for the States of each division district to decide, through consultation among themselves, as to the organization to be maintained by each State in order that the troops of the district should constitute a tactical division. Moreover, the plan was incomplete in that it failed to provide for the field army troops and cavalry divisions that will be necessary whenever the tactical divisions are grouped into field armies. To remedy these conditions Circular No. 19, Division of Militia Affairs, series of 1914, was issued. The circular designates the organization that, in the opinion of the War Department, should be maintained by each State in order that the troops of the Organized Militia may be properly organized into field armies, Cavalry divisions, and Coast Artillery units. The plan provides for four field armies, three of which are made up of Organized Militia troops; for three Cavalry divisions comprising 18 regiments, 15 of which come from the Organized Militia and 3 from the Regular Army; and for 204 companies of Organized Militia Coast Artillery, which number is one-half the strength estimated as necessary to completely man the gun defenses situated within the continental limits of the United States.

Circular No. 19 presents what is considered a normal organization for an Organized Militia force of 400,000 men. If the number of men called out in any particular case is considerably greater or less than 400,000, if the occasion is one where there is no need for coast or heavy field artillery, if, perhaps, other special conditions have to be met, the normal organization will not be suitable. But even

then it is believed that the circular will furnish a basis of organization that can be made applicable to the particular case in hand by suitable modification in matters of detail. In any case, the circular serves to call attention, in a concrete and striking way, to the relative excess of infantry and the actual shortage of the other arms in the Organized Militia as now organized, and it presents an organizational ideal toward which the States may well strive to approach as opportunities for change of organization present themselves from time to time. The circular was distributed in February, 1915, since which date four troops of cavalry, two batteries of field artillery, and one company of coast artillery have been organized, largely through conversion of infantry units that were in excess of divisional requirements. Other changes along the same lines are pending.

With a view to encouraging the maintenance of the proper quota of the auxiliary arms, the national militia board recommended that funds appropriated under the act of May 27, 1908, be allotted in proportion to cost of upkeep. The board also recommended that a regular officer be detailed to each Organized Militia division to perform therein the duties of chief of staff in so far as warranted under existing laws. The former recommendation has already been put into effect, and it is expected that the latter will be in the near future. It is hoped that each of these measures will exert an influence in favor of the divisional organization on something more than a paper basis. It is not believed, however, that the militia divisions will become working tactical units as long as the influence of the War Department is merely advisory.

CONFORMITY TO ORGANIZATIONAL STANDARD.

Conformity to the tables of organization is now practically established, except in respect to the maintenance in some of the States of additional officers for purely State purposes, the allowance of State rank additional to that recognized by the War Department, and the concession to certain tactical units of the special privileges claimed under provisions of section 3 of the militia law.

The law regarding conformity to the organizational standard would seem to be:

(a) That Congress has power to provide for the organization of the Organized Militia (Art. I, sec. 8, of the Constitution).

(b) That in so far as Congress fails to act the States may legislate in this matter.

(c) That when once Congress enacts laws prescribing the organization of the Organized Militia, such laws become the law of the land, and any conflicting State law becomes null and void.

(d) That in enacting section 3 of the militia law Congress did prescribe the organization of the Organized Militia.

(e) That the tables of organization, Organized Militia, peace, have been issued under authority of section 3 of the militia law.

(f) That the States have no power to prescribe any organization for their Organized Militia different from or additional to that set forth in the tables of organization.

Section 3 of the militia law reads in part:

And provided further, That any corps of artillery, cavalry, and infantry existing in any of the States at the passage of the act of May eighth, seventeen hundred and ninety-two, which, by the laws, customs, or usages of the said States, have been in

continuous existence since the passage of said act, under its provisions and under the provisions of section two hundred and thirty-two and sections sixteen hundred and twenty-five to sixteen hundred and sixty, both inclusive, of title sixteen of the Revised Statutes of the United States, relating to the militia, shall be allowed to retain their accustomed privileges, subject, nevertheless, to all other duties required by law, in like manner as the other militia.

The extent of the organizational irregularity claimed as privileged under the law quoted above is sometimes very great. An interesting example is presented in the case of an organization which claims the right to communicate with and receive orders from the governor of the State direct, without reference to the adjutant general. Another instance is that of a separate battalion of infantry which considers itself entitled to a lieutenant colonel as its commander in addition to its major. This battalion desires to retain its ancient system of property accountability, and it claims that it may not properly be made part of a regiment even if called into the service of the United States. The correctness of such claims can not be admitted, because troops so irregularly organized could not perform their full duty in like manner as the other militia. Uniformity of organization being essential to efficiency in the administration and tactical handling of troops, it does not appear probable that Congress meant to authorize organizational irregularities. It would seem rather that the ancient privileges whose retention is provided for are merely such as have to do with special features of dress and ceremonial observance.

RESERVES.

Reservists are inactive members of active units. Their status is that of soldiers furloughed without pay or with reduced pay, and under obligation to join their organizations when called out by proper authority. The function of reservists is to round out the active forces to war strength and to keep them in that condition by replacing all wastage as it occurs. Organized units of inactive troops are sometimes spoken of as reserves, but such forces are more correctly classified as second-line troops.

The wastage of personnel in campaign is very great. From the moment troops are sent into the field a stream of individual soldiers begins to flow backward from the firing line. This loss must be counterbalanced by another stream of soldiers flowing to the front. Otherwise the fighting units are reduced to mere skeletons, and gaps in the lines must be filled in with complete units of new troops. This latter method, which was the one followed in our Civil War, is uneconomical and inefficient and should not be made use of again. As illustrating the tendency of troops at the front to melt away, it is remarked that 50 per cent of all the forces engaged is a fair estimate of the wastage to be expected in a six months' campaign.

The functions of reservists being as stated above, it is evident that the strength of the reserve pertaining to each active unit should equal the number of men needed to bring the unit up to war strength, plus the number that the unit may be expected to lose from all causes between the beginning of hostilities and the time when trained men from the recruit depots become available. Tactical units assimilate large accretions of personnel with difficulty; hence the war increment should be as small as is consistent with reasonable economy.

It will probably be always difficult to maintain an effective reserve under the system of voluntary military service. If the citizen likes soldiering he wants active military duty. If he does not like military life he will not enlist at all. In either case the reserve has small attractions. But a reserve is essential if our military organization is to be efficient, and accordingly the Government must be prepared to offer the necessary inducements, cost what they may.

Under existing laws Federal funds appropriated under provisions of section 1661, Revised Statutes, for the support of the Organized Militia may not be used to maintain the Organized Militia reserve.

In the organization of an effective reserve, the following conditions are desirable:

(a) The reserve should consist only of men whose active service has been recent. Young men make the best soldiers. Their removal from civilian activity results in the least economic and social disturbance. Men long absent from active service forget their military training and are apt to deteriorate in physical activity.

(b) The organization should be such that each reservist will, as far as practicable, go back in case of war to the unit in which he served when on the active list.

(c) Reservists presumably have completed their military training and their participation in active exercises would therefore be a needless expense as far as instruction is concerned. But since the reserve must be made attractive or men will not join, sufficient inducements must be offered in the way of home-station pay and participation in summer encampments.

PROVISIONAL COMPANIES IN THE REGIMENT.

The organization of a headquarters company and a supply company in each regiment of infantry and of corresponding units in the case of cavalry and field artillery is considered highly desirable for purposes of administration. A machine-gun company or troop with each regiment, if not indeed with each battalion and squadron, is essential to proper fire effect. None of these special units is recognized in the organization of the Regular Army as prescribed in Federal laws. Such units might legally be authorized in the Organized Militia, but it is desirable that their existence be sanctioned by Congressional enactment.

It is believed that Congress should provide by legislative enactment for the permanent organization of headquarters, supply, and machine-gun units. Pending such legislation it is believed that the best we can do is to organize provisional units made up, in part at least, of personnel detailed from the standard companies, troops, and batteries.

In actual practice, the enlisted personnel of these provisional units is secured in the same manner as that of other companies, troops, and batteries. Each provisional unit is instructed and administered as a permanent detachment, and the fact that each member is carried not only on his own detachment rolls but also on the rolls of some standard unit of the regiment is of no particular moment, except as regards the matter of records.

The assignment of regimental staff officers to duty in the headquarters and supply units presents no difficulties. In the case of

the machine-gun company or troop, the requirement of the tables of organization that the regimental commissary shall take command is likewise easy of solution because, in view of the consolidation of the quartermaster and subsistence departments, the regimental commissary is practically a supernumerary officer. It is true, the individual commissary may not be a suitable machine-gun commander, but in that case the procedure should be, not to detail the commissary as machine-gun commander, but to detail the machine-gun commander as regimental commissary. In addition, however, to the captain of the machine-gun unit, there should be one lieutenant for every two guns, and these lieutenants can not well be provided under our present regimental organization.

The organization of permanent machine-gun companies and troops is considered urgent. It is hoped this matter will receive early consideration on the part of Congress.

INFANTRY.

ORGANIZATION.

There are at present (October 1) 1,567 companies of infantry organized into 124 regiments, 20 separate battalions, and 26 separate companies. This represents a gain of 1 separate battalion and 4 separate companies and a loss of 5 regiments since October 1, 1914.

There are 34 infantry regiments with machine-gun companies, and other machine-gun companies are about to be organized. The European war has emphasized the wisdom of the policy of the War Department in advocating the formation of such units. Nine infantry regiments have the provisional headquarters and supply companies organized beyond the nucleus stage.

Two States have three or more brigades of infantry; seventeen States have one or more and less than three brigades of infantry; the other States, the Territory of Hawaii, and District of Columbia, have less than one brigade of infantry, except Rhode Island, which has no infantry, and Nevada, which has no organized militia. The organized militia of New York in its organization is a close approximation to a complete infantry division. It is short one ambulance company, one field hospital, and eight machine-gun units. Ohio and Illinois each has two organized infantry brigades of three regiments, besides other infantry regiments.

Table 1 shows the tentative assignment of infantry regiments to divisions, and it is observed that a deficiency of infantry companies exists only in the fifteenth and sixteenth divisions.

STRENGTH.

The present prescribed minimum enlisted strength for the infantry company is 65. Very few of the companies have reached this strength. The strength of the infantry of the Organized Militia at the last Federal inspection under section 14 of the amended militia law was 6,306 officers and 99,211 enlisted men.

It is a matter of regret that infantry organizations aggregating 206 officers and 4,294 enlisted men failed to reach the standard required to entitle them to be classified as Organized Militia. It is a satisfaction to know that efforts are being made or have been made to remedy this loss.

The prescribed minimum enlisted strength of 124 regiments, 20 separate battalions, and 26 separate companies of infantry now in existence requires 120,782 enlisted men, whereas only 99,211 were on the rolls at date of inspection. This shows the infantry organizations to be 21,571 below the prescribed minimum enlisted strength.

THEORETICAL INSTRUCTION OF INFANTRY.

Theoretical instruction has been carried on in the infantry of the Organized Militia since last year. The reports of the inspector-instructors indicate that the provisions of Circular No. 3, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914, intended to standardize instruction, are being generally adopted as a guide.

The instruction of infantry presents some very difficult questions under existing conditions, both in theoretical and in practical work. The amended militia law requires the attendance at 24 drills during the calendar year, exclusive of camps of instruction. This provision of law, if applied to an organization thoroughly instructed in the beginning which secures the attendance of every member of the organization at the 24 drills, might maintain efficiency, but our present militia organization changes its personnel at least $33\frac{1}{3}$ per cent each year. Therefore it is never thoroughly instructed, for at least one-third are recruits.

Speaking of the infantry as a whole, we find 37 per cent of the infantry failed to attend 24 drills during the calendar year. It is apparent that starting with an organization one-third of which must be recruits, and in which more than one-third fail to attend 24 drills during the calendar year, the maintenance of efficiency is indeed difficult. There are many organizations which hold more than 24 drills as prescribed and in which the attendance is far greater than is indicated above. As a result when such organizations go to camps of instruction they are conspicuous by their superior preparation for such work. The recruit who attends only 24 drills or less in a period of 52 weeks has ample time to forget between drills all that he has learned.

The field of theoretical instruction is so very broad that it is possible for the company officer to so vary the instruction that the interest of the men may be retained and their attendance encouraged. With this idea in view, schemes for armory instruction have been devised conforming to the provisions of Circular No. 3 mentioned above. These programs have been distributed throughout the Organized Militia.

A majority of organizations however find it is impossible to carry out the scheme, due to the irregularity of attendance at the stated drills and to the limited time which the officer has available for preparation for the drills. The War Department is hampered in the assistance it can give in both theoretical and practical instruction by the shortage of instructors available for such work. The requests of a number of States for this assistance have been refused for this reason.

Theoretical instruction is imparted in several different ways. The infantry drill regulations contemplate the instruction of subordinate officers by their commanders. This idea is followed in two States, each of the commanding officers being assisted when

practicable by the inspector-instructor. In other States theoretical instruction is generally imparted through boards which, with the assistance of the inspector-instructor, conduct a correspondence school. The method of instruction by correspondence in some localities is encouraging, and discouraging in others. Several States during the past year have discharged officers who failed to participate in correspondence schools without legitimate excuses. The effect of such action must prove beneficial. In other States the correspondence school is conducted by the inspector-instructors and only those officers who desire and are sufficiently interested participate, although State orders frequently make it obligatory. Such failures, it is manifest, should not be condoned or ignored.

To encourage the conduct of correspondence schools by inspector-instructors and to save the expense of postage, War Department official envelopes are furnished at cost for the use of inspector-instructors in sending out questions and for inclosing replies.

In other States, the inspector-instructors visit the armories in person on drill nights, assist in the practical instruction, and frequently give theoretical instruction by lectures.

Mention is made of two experiments carried on during this year. First, in New York State under First Lieut. A. T. Rich, Infantry, United States Army, with a selected personnel and under special pay, for the purpose of showing what an efficient officer can develop in the way of an infantry company under the present Organized Militia system. The organization is known as the school company of the Seventy-First New York. The State pay connected therewith is \$1.25 for each drill. So far reports indicate that this organization is decidedly superior to the ordinary militia company.

The second is a continuation of the training school of Massachusetts, the students being specially selected, two from each organization, who are required to submit papers once a week and undergo practical instruction of at least two days each month under regular officers detailed as inspector-instructors and specially selected officers from their own militia. The ultimate object is to establish proficiency tests for commissions rather than the present election test. The outcome of this experiment is watched with great interest and with every hope for its success.

PRACTICAL INSTRUCTION.

During the period covered by this report, outside of the instruction in armories, the practical instruction of infantry has been confined to—

- (a) Camps of instruction for officers and noncommissioned officers.
- (b) State camps of instruction.
- (c) State and interstate rifle camps of instruction.
- (d) Joint camps for the instruction of detachments of Organized Militia machine-gun companies.

Armory instruction is generally unsatisfactory. Lack of preparation by the officers and lack of regular attendance by the enlisted personnel are not conducive to efficiency. The neglect of instruction in the care and preservation and use of the rifle and instruction in the use of the bayonet still continues as a rule, although a few organizations show decided improvement in these respects. It is apparent that too little attention is given to the foundation work; the school of the squad is neglected; also the instruction of noncommissioned

officers in their duties. Without the above, the very foundation of drill during armory instruction, it is hardly profitable to send Organized Militia to camps of instruction. With the idea of producing more efficiency in armory instruction Circular No. 17, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914, has provided that to secure Federal pay at camps of instruction organizations must have at least 38 men who have had 60 days' service with 14 periods of instruction of 1½ hours' duration, or an equivalent amount of military instruction during the calendar year from some other source. From the reports received of camps of instruction, it is evident that more good would result from camps of instruction if the entire 24 drills required by the amended militia law were held within a period of 1 month or 60 days immediately preceding the camp of instruction.

(a) Camps of instruction for officers and noncommissioned officers:

This form of instruction, which is applicable to all the branches, combines the theoretical and the practical, and with a proper program gives exceptional results. The use of regular officers for this purpose was again hampered this year by the exhaustion of the mileage appropriation for the Army. A number of the States that were financially able held these camps and all expenses of regular officers attending as instructors were paid from State funds. The failure of a number of States to appropriate sufficient funds to do their part in supporting the number of troops they individually maintain is a serious handicap to the Organized Militia as a whole.

The greatest benefit accrues to the Organized Militia from these camps, and it is advisable to devise a system by which the expenses of the regular officers as instructors could be met from Federal funds appropriated for the militia rather than from those appropriated for the regular service. A slight change in the wording of the appropriation bill would accomplish this, whereupon all States would be able to profit by this excellent system of instruction. The appropriation could well be increased by the amount necessary to defray this additional expense, and efforts are being made along this line for the coming year.

The best results from camps of instruction for selected enlisted men are obtained by forming these men into provisional companies. It is recommended that such camps of instruction for selected enlisted men be conducted along general lines as follows:

1. Suitable program to be prepared.
2. The noncommissioned officers and other selected enlisted men to be formed into provisional companies completely organized as to personnel except as in (3) and (4).
3. The company commanders, first sergeants, and company quartermaster sergeants to be specially selected.
4. The lieutenants of companies to be specially selected from the Organized Militia.
5. The camps to last for not less than 1 week and to be conducted in regard to discipline and administration on Regular Army lines.
6. Such special instructors as may be needed to instruct company clerks, cooks, musicians, and artificers, to be detailed from the Regular Army.

Only 24 States held camps of instruction for officers and noncommissioned officers during the past summer. The attendance was, officers, 2,247 (about 25 per cent); enlisted men, 871; total attend-

ance, 3,118. There should have been at least 50 camps of this character held by the Organized Militia during the past year.

Nothing but words of commendation are received concerning camps of instruction for officers and noncommissioned officers.

(b) State camps:

All States except Montana and Texas, and the Territory of Hawaii, held State camps during the past summer. These three, due to the requirements of Circular No. 15, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914, which made necessary the expenditure of Federal funds to complete certain necessary equipment, found it impossible, owing to the want of sufficient State funds, to hold camps of instruction during the past summer.

With the advent of the chiefs of staff of militia divisions it should be possible to coordinate the instruction to such an extent as to secure the tactical development of the entire division along the same lines and thus hasten preparation for actual service.

With this idea in view, a recommendation was submitted to the national militia board advocating joint camps each year. It is regretted that the suggestion did not receive favorable consideration. At present the instruction in State camps planned by 50 different heads, each following its own system, renders the training of the Organized Militia toward its main purpose, Federal defense, a difficult end to attain.

From the reports received in the War Department there is no doubt but that the results attained by the joint camps surpass instruction given by other methods, provided of course there are sufficient regular troops present to give a practical demonstration. As the ordinary period of enlistment is three years, it is thought a practical system of field instruction should be divided into three periods or epochs—a first, a second, and a third—the third year being utilized for large joint maneuvers and to be participated in only by those troops whose training warrant their engaging in such work. No organizations should be permitted to pass beyond the first epoch until the progress made warrants such advancement. The results attained from one of the joint camps was so pronounced as to warrant a description of the methods used for imparting instruction. At this camp the regular troops gave a practical demonstration in the afternoon of the subject which was to be taken up the following morning by the Organized Militia. All officers and noncommissioned officers of the Organized Militia who were to engage in this work the following morning were spectators of the work of the regular troops during the preceding afternoon. The next morning the regular officers and noncommissioned officers assisted the Organized Militia in carrying out the practical work which had been demonstrated the previous afternoon.

The camps for infantry during the past summer, with the exception of the machine-gun companies, were State camps and not joint camps. There were 103 State camps for infantry held during the summer, with an attendance of 5,077 officers and 67,038 enlisted men, about 68 per cent of the total strength.

The field-inspection reports uniformly show commendable progress during the summer camps, and deprecate the short period of such camps. In this lies the great difficulty in securing efficiency. The personnel of the Organized Militia under present conditions devote only a week or 10 days to military training. At the end of the

period they have reached a condition of improvement which is generally encouraging. The camps are discontinued and the personnel resume their ordinary vocations. Armory drills generally cease for a period of at least 2 months, during which attention is given to small-arms firing. Due to lack of time and the many subjects to be covered, there is little repetition of instruction given during the short period of the summer camp. A longer period of summer camps is imperative for efficiency. Were it possible to utilize a month of each summer in camp in lieu of the short period now available marked permanent improvement would result.

(c) State and interstate rifle camps:

Due to several causes, among which may be mentioned (1) the national match at Jacksonville, Fla., in October, 1915; (2) the requirements of Circular No. 17, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914, that 75 per cent of the enlisted strength armed with the rifle must have fired before attendance at interstate rifle competitions is authorized at Federal expense; (3) a desire for Federal pay for reduced-strength companies, great interest has been shown in rifle practice by the Organized Militia during the period of the summer camps. It is believed that a greater number of enlisted men have fired the rifle this year than ever before in the history of the Organized Militia. The data, however, is not yet available and will be included in next year's report. The data in this report bearing upon this subject refers to the year 1914.

It should be noted, however, that several States, in order to secure Federal pay for small-strength companies, held only rifle camps of instruction in lieu of camps of instruction. The first requires an attendance of 2 officers and 20 men, the second 2 officers and 38 men with prior service and instruction. This disposition has been so marked as to demand a remedy during the coming year. In the matter of camp service for instruction, former reports have called attention to the necessity for a standard requirement in attendance per company of not less than 2 officers and 38 enlisted men having prior service and instruction, as a condition of Federal recognition.

Some of the States held rifle practice as a part of the instruction given at the summer camps. The reports of the inspectors show that in only one case was this a desirable procedure. It is, therefore, believed advisable and is recommended that in case rifle shooting is to be taken up at the summer camps, the instruction in the use of the rifle precede or follow the regular camp of instruction. The results obtained by this procedure will be more satisfactory.

CAVALRY.

The broad organizational plan set forth in Circular No. 19, Division of Militia Affairs, series of 1914, calls for 27 regiments of Organized Militia cavalry. There are now in existence the equivalent of $8\frac{1}{2}$ regiments. It is believed the additional regiments needed would be organized were it not for the attending expense falling upon the State or the individual cavalryman in connection with the maintenance of mounts.

The Federal appropriations for the current fiscal year carry an item of \$200,000 for the maintenance of horses of Organized Militia field artillery. It is recommended that the next annual appropriation bill carry a similar item for the benefit of the Organized Militia cavalry.

The new Cavalry Service Regulations being still experimental, the old Cavalry Drill Regulations have remained the authorized drill book for the Organized Militia. This latter is not up to date, and is therefore unsatisfactory. On the other hand, there are obvious objections to adopting any experimental drill regulations; moreover, as explained in the last annual report of the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, the new Cavalry Service Regulations, in their present state, are unsuitable for the Organized Militia. It is hoped that the present situation, in which the Regular Cavalry uses one set of drill regulations and the Organized Militia another, will soon be terminated.

Reports of armory inspections indicate that the standard of training is very ununiform throughout the cavalry arm. Some organizations have mounted instruction during the whole of the indoor season; others are mounted only on a few special occasions; still others have no mounted work whatever, except at their summer camps. These are differences in opportunity rather than esprit. The result nevertheless is that, in general, the efficiency of the cavalry units is in direct proportion to the instructional facilities afforded them at their home stations. What these facilities are is shown in part in Table 13.

Equitation has received greater attention than in former years. Important as this subject is, it should not be made a part of the course of training prescribed for the period in camp except when it can not be satisfactorily taken up at the armory. The same is true of instruction in saddling, bits and biting, and other matters of individual training.

Swordsmanship and dismounted pistol firing have not in general been given the attention they deserve. The great majority of organizations have had no mounted pistol firing whatever.

Table 14 gives a tabulated statement of attendance at camps of instruction of officers and noncommissioned officers of cavalry.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

Since the date of the last report, October 1, 1914, the following new organizations have been completed:

Iowa, two batteries.

Missouri, one battery and a battalion headquarters.

Pennsylvania, one battery.

The following table shows the existing units and the number required for the 12 militia divisions:

Division.	States comprising divisional district.	Organized.	Shortage.
Fifth.....	Maine, New Hampshire (1 battery), Vermont, Massachusetts (1 battalion), Rhode Island (1 battery), Connecticut (1 battery).	6	6
Sixth.....	New York (2 regiments).....	12	.....
Seventh.....	Pennsylvania (4 batteries).....	4	8
Eighth.....	New Jersey (2 batteries), Delaware, Maryland, Virginia (1 battalion), West Virginia, District of Columbia (1 battery).	6	6
Ninth.....	North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia (1 battalion), Florida.....	3	9
Tenth.....	Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama (2 batteries).....	2	10
Eleventh.....	Michigan (2 batteries), Ohio (1 battalion).....	5	7
Twelfth.....	Illinois (1 battalion), Indiana (1 battalion).....	6	6
Thirteenth.....	North Dakota, South Dakota Minnesota (1 regiment), Wisconsin (1 battery), Iowa (3 batteries).	10	2
Fourteenth....	Wyoming, Colorado (2 batteries), Nebraska, Kansas (1 battery), Missouri (1 battalion).	6	6
Fifteenth.....	New Mexico (1 battery), Oklahoma, Texas (1 battery), Arkansas, Louisiana (1 battalion).	5	7
Sixteenth.....	Montana, Washington, Oregon (1 battery), Idaho, California (1 battalion), Nevada, Utah (1 battery), Arizona.	5	7
	Total.....	70	74

It will be seen that notwithstanding the necessity for field artillery, which has been discussed at length in the previous reports of this division, and which has been especially emphasized in the recent European campaigns, there still exists a shortage of more than half the amount required for the 12 militia divisions and that at the present rate of increase at least 18 years would be needed to supply the deficiency. Of the existing batteries the defects in 11 were shown by the reports of inspection under section 14 of the militia law for 1915 to be so great that their continued recognition is dependent upon the improvement made prior to the next annual inspection. A definite apportionment of units to the States was published in Circular No. 19, Division of Militia Affairs, December 29, 1914, but only one State has completed the new organizations of field artillery proposed therein.

In order to equalize the cost of maintenance, the allotment to the States for 1916, from the appropriation under the act of May 27, 1908, was made three times as great for mounted troops as for infantry. The resulting distribution for field artillery amounted to \$206,099.50. There was set aside for ammunition for target practice \$114,821.91, leaving \$91,277.59 for the purchase of supplies. In addition, there was a special appropriation for 1916 of \$200,000 to provide forage, bedding, shoeing, and veterinary supplies and to pay mechanics and helpers for militia batteries. States were also authorized to purchase horses for field artillery from their allotments under section 1661, Revised Statutes, and the act of May 27, 1908, and condemned horses from the Regular Army were made available for issue to militia batteries. It was expected that many States would take advantage of the opportunity to secure mounts, but applications to purchase horses have been received from only five States.

In order to relieve the States further from the expense of maintaining the special arms, it has been the policy of the War Department to defray the cost of their field training, as far as practicable, from the appropriation for "Encampment and maneuvers, Organized Militia." During the current year the States were authorized to send all batteries of field artillery to joint camps where there was no expense for horse hire, and transportation and subsistence were furnished from the above appropriation.

Table 15 of the Appendix gives information as to conditions existing at the inspection in 1915 under section 14 of the militia law.

From the reports it will be seen that, with few exceptions, batteries are far below the required number of enlisted men for peace strength. Many batteries have no opportunity for mounted instruction and there is a general lack of facilities for subcaliber practice. A large majority of the batteries have not given sufficient attention to the qualification of gunners and the training of special details. While many batteries failed to have service practice, this was due to the lack of opportunity rather than to the absence of desire on the part of the organizations. The low rating in armory training given to a large number of the batteries shows, however, that the importance of preparing for service practice by acquiring skill in the armory drill of the firing battery is not appreciated. The attendance at drills is generally too small to accomplish satisfactory results and shows a lack of interest on the part of the personnel.

Armory facilities are inadequate in a number of States and two States have failed to provide caretakers for the matériel.

The examination of gunners during 1915 showed a qualification of only 136 first-class and 49 second-class gunners in 21 batteries. Forty-nine batteries qualified no gunners. When it is considered that ammunition to the value of \$114,821.91 was allowed for target practice, it is manifest that, with few exceptions, proper efforts have not been made to utilize this expenditure to the best advantage.

INSTRUCTION.

Inspector-instructors have all shown commendable zeal in their efforts to increase interest among the batteries and to improve their efficiency. In addition to visits of instruction, correspondence courses have been conducted with varying degrees of success. All inspector-instructors report that more frequent visits than they have been able to make are necessary. The value of their work may be said to vary with the number of periods that they are able to devote to their organizations. Unless they can see each one sufficiently often to keep alive the subjects taught and to sustain the interest in the course, they can not obtain good results. There should be at least one inspector-instructor for each regiment or separate battalion, but the present limitations permit the detail of only 11 officers, who are required to instruct an average of more than six batteries each. Several States have requested the detail of officers for duty as battery commander, battalion and regimental adjutant, and battalion commander, but, with one exception, it has not been possible to comply. The value of a Regular officer who could give his entire time to any of these duties is fully recognized, but unless there is a large increase in the commissioned personnel of the Regular Field Artillery, the assignment of Regular officers to such units will not be practicable.

The sergeant-instructors have shown themselves to be indispensable as instructors in the many technical details connected with field artillery. The standard of efficiency of these men has been greatly raised by the courses at the School of Fire for Field Artillery and at the special school at Fort Sam Houston, Tex. Organizations which do not have their assistance are at a great disadvantage, and the number should be increased to provide one for each battery.

While the armory training has been seriously deficient, the year has been marked by the greatest effort that has ever been made to afford field training. The Chief of Staff approved a schedule of field instruction, consisting of six camps centrally located with reference to the militia organizations in each section of the country, and the States were invited to send all of their field artillery to joint camps and as many officers and noncommissioned officers as could attend to the camps of instruction preceding them.

The camps were conducted by batteries and battalions of the Regular Field Artillery.

As an illustration of the capacity of the Regular regiments for this duty, the Third Field Artillery with six batteries has instructed 45 militia batteries, or an equivalent of $7\frac{1}{2}$ regiments, during the year 1915, and, in addition, it has conducted schools that were attended by 68 officers and 183 noncommissioned officers. All inspector-instructors and sergeant-instructors of field artillery were

sent to the camps and performed a large part of the duties pertaining to the training of the militia.

The attendance at the camps of instruction is given in Table 16 of the appendix. It is unfortunate that the attendance was not larger, as these camps are especially valuable in preparing officers and noncommissioned officers for their duties at the joint camps where the time must be devoted to the organizations and not to the individuals.

The attendance at joint camps for field artillery is shown in Table 17 of the appendix.

A joint camp was held at Fort Sill, Okla., from May 24 to June 24, 1915, with an attendance of 26 officers from the Organized Militia, and certificates of proficiency were awarded to 17 of those who participated. The exceptional facilities afforded at Fort Sill for instruction in technical methods and in practice at a great variety of targets render this camp an advanced course for field artillery officers. In order, however, to derive the best results, officers who are designated for attendance should be well grounded in the firing regulations and none should be recommended who has not shown marked proficiency at camps of instruction.

The following batteries did not participate in the joint camps or hold the prescribed target practice:

State.	Organization.
Colorado.....	Batteries A and B.
Illinois.....	Battery C.
Louisiana.....	Batteries B and C.
Minnesota.....	Batteries D and E, First Field Artillery.
New Hampshire.....	Battery A.
New York.....	Batteries A, B, and F, Second Field Artillery.
Ohio.....	Battery C.
Virginia.....	Batteries A and C.

It has been pointed out repeatedly that these camps afford an opportunity to obtain a maximum amount of instruction in field service, in the technical duties of field artillery, and in target practice. The Militia organizations are more completely equipped with trained horses and matériel than they can be in any other way; they have the advantage of instructors who are familiar with the progressive development in the arm and their close association with the regular troops familiarizes them with the practical life of the soldier. The most valuable feature of these camps, however, is properly conducted target practice on suitable ranges, without which no amount of drill will fit batteries for their functions in war.

While the attendance is highly gratifying, the lost opportunity of the batteries that could not respond is deplored as a reduction in the efficiency of the arm. The general orders of the War Department require that the field artillery of the Regular Army shall conduct target practice at least once each year under adequate supervision. Militia organizations that do not attend the camps established or approved by the War Department for their training can not be considered as disciplined or instructed as contemplated by section 3 of the Militia Law and they will not be classed as suitable for mobilization in case any portion of the Organized Militia is called into the service of the United States. Failure to comply with the law must inevitably result in nonrecognition.

The development of a battery depends upon the support received from the State in the form of armory and stable facilities, horses, and a reasonable proportion of militia funds; upon the community interest in encouraging enlistments from a desirable class of men; upon a capable and energetic battery commander who can secure enlistments and attendance at drills; and upon Federal provision for field training in addition to the action already taken to supply horses and the cost of maintenance of matériel. The first two conditions are the ones that most need correction. It appears that some States still regard field artillery as an objectionable part of the militia and in others the existing units are tolerated rather than encouraged. There is no reason to expect that the present shortage in batteries will be made up in several of the tactical divisions where they exist. Reports indicate that community interest is generally lacking and in some cases enlistments are discouraged by a hostile public sentiment and by the objections of employers in business. On account of these reasons, the general indifference of the public, and the poor progress made in organizing militia batteries entire reliance should no longer be placed on this means of securing even the small proportion of field artillery heretofore estimated as necessary for the infantry of the 12 militia divisions. Recent warfare has greatly accentuated the necessity for a large proportion of guns. Batteries can not be improvised, and if the country is to utilize the existing infantry effectually it can not wait upon the volition of the States or the caprice of community sentiment to provide this important arm. It therefore becomes the duty of the Federal Government to take such action as may be necessary, not only to increase the efficiency of the present units, but to raise and support those which are still required.

COAST ARTILLERY.

ORGANIZATION.

In order to correct defects in organization, the War Department promulgated Circular No. 8, War Department, Division of Militia Affairs, dated August 1, 1913, which sets forth in detail the reorganization required for the entire Organized Militia, all of which with certain modifications is now embodied in Tables of Organization, Organized Militia, 1914. The Coast Artillery Militia was given until June 30, 1915, approximately two years, to reorganize on a statutory basis.

STRENGTH.

The strength of the Coast Artillery Militia since 1908 is shown in the following table, and is based on the annual inspections under section 14 of the militia law:

Year.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Companies.	Average enlisted strength.
1908.....	242	4,241	65	65
1909.....	395	6,288	119	53
1910.....	457	6,864	122	56
1911.....	446	6,654	120	55
1912.....	472	7,228	125	58
1913.....	479	7,171	126	57
1914.....	450	7,150	123	58
1915.....	440	7,438	123	60

Three new companies have been organized since the last inspection, two in Maine and one in Washington, which increases the number of companies to 126 and the strength to about 450 officers and 7,640 enlisted men. The decrease in the number of officers is the result of elimination of those in excess of the statutory number, also resignations and discharges for various reasons, which leaves a number of companies without their full complement of officers.

The number of companies has remained practically the same since 1909 but the enlisted strength has increased. The average enlisted strength, however, has not reached the minimum requirement, which as now prescribed is 65. At present there seems to be little prospect of a material increase in either the number or strength of companies.

It was pointed out in the reports for 1913 and 1914 that the Coast Artillery Militia was about 11,000 men short of the number required to man one-half the gun defenses in the continental limits of the United States as is contemplated by the policy of the War Department. This condition still exists, for the reason that the following States continue to maintain no Coast Artillery Militia: Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, South Carolina, Florida, Alabama, Louisiana, and Texas.

TRAINING.

The instruction of the Coast Artillery Militia has followed very closely the methods outlined in General Orders No. 166, War Department, 1911, and General Orders No. 9, War Department, 1912.

Small and irregular attendance at the armory drills continue to be the rule and the full benefit of the opportunities afforded for instruction can not be obtained until this condition is corrected.

Of the officers of the Coast Artillery Militia 366 hold War Department certificates of proficiency or have qualified (certificates not yet issued) in one or more courses prescribed by General Orders No. 166, War Department, 1911.

Bulletins Nos. 19, War Department, 1912; 14, War Department, 1913; 2, 10, and 49, War Department, 1914; and 8, War Department, 1915, publish the names of the officers who received certificates of proficiency in the several courses.

The enlisted men reported at the last inspection as having qualified under the above-mentioned order for various grades and ratings are as follows:

Master electricians.....	5	Gun commanders.....	63
Engineers.....	8	Gun pointers.....	37
Electrician sergeants, first class...	9	Plotters.....	62
Electrician sergeants, second class.	8	Observers.....	69
Master gunners.....	5	First-class gunners.....	848
Firemen.....	8	Second-class gunners.....	1,216

The above table shows there has been a fair increase in the number of qualified enlisted specialists and rated men since the previous inspection. This showing is very gratifying and indicates that much time and effort has been devoted to this work. The services of these men will be valuable should they ever be required.

There has been a noticeable improvement in the professional character of the commissioned personnel during the last three or four years and since the publication by the War Department of the order prescribing a uniform system of instruction. All officers are

now required to qualify in the courses pertaining to the duties of their grades under the provisions of General Orders, No. 166, War Department, 1911. Many officers have already qualified in all or nearly all courses prescribed and have shown themselves to possess a good working knowledge of matériel and methods. Their ability is suggested by the confidence with which these officers go about their work at the batteries and is very commendable. In this connection attention is invited to the fact that of the officers comprising the commissioned personnel of the Coast Artillery Militia, 194 have qualified in all the courses pertaining to the duties of their grades. From this it will be seen that there are about 250 or over 50 per cent of the officers who have not qualified in the required number of courses. However, many of the unqualified officers above mentioned have but one course remaining to complete their qualification and it is believed after the November examinations are held the number of officers fully qualified will be greatly increased.

One officer of the Coast Artillery Militia from each of the following States attended the Coast Artillery School at Fort Monroe, Va., during the course in gunnery, May 9-June 10, 1915, each student officer receiving a certificate of proficiency: Maine, North Carolina, Washington, Connecticut, and New York.

TARGET PRACTICE.

The results of the militia service practice for the three preceding years are shown in the following table:

	Percent- age of hits. 1912	Average figure of merit. 1912	Percent- age of hits. 1913.	Average figure of merit. 1913	Percent- age of hits. 1914	Average figure of merit. 1914
12-inch rifle.....	40.48	57.55	15.7	11.23	22.58	17.78
10-inch rifle.....	27.2	23.24	17.8	14.65	34.44	21.03
8-inch rifle.....	18.1	5.21	55.5	33.29	45.45	28.34
6-inch rifle.....	22.7	4.33	23.6	16.73	28.57	18.89
12-inch mortar.....	31.8	20.29	33.3	26.21	13.64	18.33

The service practice is held directly under the supervision of instructors from the Regular Army, such assistance as is considered necessary being rendered by them. This assistance is being gradually withdrawn wherever possible and the results each year represent more and more the work of the militia alone.

DUMMY ARMAMENT.

Of the total amount appropriated for dummy armament (\$695,000) about \$617,000 has been expended for dummy guns and mortars, together with complete fire-control systems, which have been installed in nine militia armories. The unexpended balance of about \$78,000 will serve to complete the installations which have been commenced and possibly provide one additional gun and carriage.

CAMPS.

Coast Artillery officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia in attendance at camps of instruction.

State.	Fort.	Date.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
		1915.		
Massachusetts.....	Fort Andrews.....	June 16-19...	39	8
Connecticut.....	Fort H. G. Wright.....	May 5-9.....	34	83
Oregon.....	Fort Stevens.....	May 5-10....	28	45

JOINT COAST DEFENSE EXERCISES.

State.	Fort.	Date.	Organization.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
California.....	Fort Rosecrans.....	1914. Oct. 4-13....	Fifth and Eighth Companies.	8	132
	Fort Winfield Scott...	1915. May 15-29...	Headquarters, band, and 10 companies.	31	580
Connecticut.....	Fort H. G. Wright.....	June 10-19..	Headquarters, band, and 13 companies.	51	763
Georgia.....	Fort Screven.....	June 19-27..	Headquarters and 4 companies.	14	187
Oregon.....	Fort Stevens.....	June 16-27..	Headquarters, band, and 8 companies.	30	416
Washington.....	Fort Worden.....	July 18-31...	Headquarters and 5 companies.	19	326
Massachusetts.....	Boston Harbor.....	July 8-17....	Headquarters, band, and 12 companies.	47	896
New Hampshire.....	Fort Constitution.....	Sept. 7-14...	Headquarters and 4 companies.	16	267
California.....	Fort Rosecrans.....	Aug. 8-22...	Fifth and Eighth Companies.	7	118
Maine.....	Fort Williams.....	July 22-31...	Headquarters, band, and 12 companies.	48	599
Rhode Island.....	Fort Greble.....	July 11-25...	Headquarters, band, and 17 companies.	79	1,011
New York.....	Fort H. G. Wright.....	July 4-Aug. 15.	Headquarters, bands, and 32 companies.	98	2,100
North Carolina.....	Fort Caswell.....	Aug. 2-13...	Headquarters and 6 companies.	22	321

ENGINEERS.

The organization and strength of the engineers of the Organized Militia, as shown by the inspections in 1915, under section 14 of the militia law, are set forth in Tables 4 and 7. The totals of 68 commissioned officers and 1,093 enlisted men represent a loss during the past year of 19 commissioned officers and 205 enlisted men. The losses are due principally to the organization into two battalions of the former Twenty-second Regiment of Engineers of New York. One commissioned officer each in California and the District of Columbia has been eliminated as being in excess of the organizational requirements; two are still reported in Massachusetts, but will be eliminated before next report. Except in Colorado (which gained 10 enlisted) and Pennsylvania (which gained 4 enlisted), losses in enlisted strength are shown in all organizations. This has been due (except in New York for reasons already stated) principally to the elimination of that portion of the personnel composed of ineffectives, such as nonattendants at drill. The effort to weed out such material has been made in almost

every organization, with the result that the numbers shown on the rolls represent active membership. In addition to the figures above there should be added, as shown by the field inspection of 1915, 3 commissioned officers and 75 enlisted men of the engineer company in Iowa.

This makes the total organizations 3 battalions of 4 companies each and 7 separate companies; total strength (exclusive of 2 nonrecognized officers in Massachusetts) of 69 commissioned officers and 1,168 enlisted men.

The action of the State of New York in reorganizing its engineer troops to conform to the tactical requirements and of Iowa to carry out the spirit of Circular 19, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914, is commended.

EQUIPMENT.

The equipment of the engineer troops has shown improvement during the year. Requisitions have been submitted for all organizations to comply with Circular 7, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914, but the Engineer Depot has been unable, due principally to changes being effected, to supply the equipment. It is believed that by the end of the calendar year all engineer troops will be equipped as contemplated.

Organization commanders have generally failed to take full advantage of the special allowance for expendable supplies for engineer drills.

ARMORIES.

There is no change in the armory situation except in Colorado, where the completion of the armory is reflected in a gain of about one-fourth in enlisted strength.

INSTRUCTION.

Capt. W. D. A. Anderson, Corps of Engineers, was relieved September 25, 1914, by Capt. Robert S. Thomas, Corps of Engineers, as inspector-instructor of the engineer troops of New York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio, with station in New York City. Sergt. George R. Spalding, Company H, Second Battalion Engineers, relieved Sergt. James J. Gibney, Company M, Third Battalion Engineers, as sergeant-instructor on duty with the Ohio engineers on January 9, 1915.

The usual drills were held during the winter season. A marked improvement is shown in the percentages actually attending drills, thus indicating a change to a more active personnel. Usual schools for officers, noncommissioned officers, and privates were conducted under the personal guidance of the inspector-instructor in New York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio, and by a correspondence course for the separate companies.

JOINT CAMPS.

A joint camp of Companies B and C, First Battalion of Engineers, and all the engineer organizations of the Organized Militia east of the Mississippi River was held at Belvoir Tract, Va., from July 6 to August 28, 1915. The First Battalion of New York attended July 6-17; the Second Battalion of New York, July 20-31; Companies A and B of Pennsylvania and the engineer companies (one each) in Illinois and Michigan, August 3-14; and the Ohio battalion, with band,

August 17-28. Particular attention was paid to the instruction in rudimentary subjects. Officers' and noncommissioned officers' classes were held in the afternoons with very beneficial results.

STATE CAMPS.

The engineer company of Iowa participated in State camp at Iowa City, Iowa, August 16-25, 1915. Due to the facts that the company had been only recently organized and had no technical equipment, the instruction was of an elementary nature. Judging from its personnel the company bids fair to be a valuable addition to the engineer contingent of the Organized Militia.

The State camp of the engineer company of Oklahoma was held at Chandler, Okla., August 12-26, 1915. There was no camp held for the engineer company of Colorado.

A provisional company from the Twenty-second Corps of Engineers, National Guard of New York, consisting of 4 officers and 61 enlisted men, attended the brigade camp of New York troops at Fishkill Plains, N. Y., July 18 to August 1, 1915. Practically all members of this provisional company also attended the joint camp at Belvoir Tract. In this Fishkill Plains camp the militia engineers were thrown upon their own initiative and acquired valuable experience in cooperating with the other arms of the service.

SIGNAL TROOPS.

During the past year the following changes have taken place in the Signal Corps troops: The Utah company has been transformed into a troop of cavalry; the Indiana company has been changed from a type A to a type E company, and the District of Columbia company from a type D to a type B company. A new company has been organized in Kansas as a type B company. Company A, Ohio National Guard, has been refused recognition on account of inefficiency.

In order that the tables of organization, United States Army, 1914, be complied with in time of war, it is necessary that the field battalion prescribed for duty with a division consist of one wire and one radio company. To carry this into effect when called into the Federal service, it was at first thought expedient to raise each company of the Organized Militia into a battalion, as was contemplated for Signal Corps field companies of the Regular Army.

When it was considered that the several companies in the United States varied in strength from the 40 men prescribed for the type C company to the 96 prescribed for a type A company, it was seen that in order to raise these companies to the strength of a battalion composed of 163 men the large influx of new men would be detrimental to the efficiency of the several organizations, this being particularly true of technical troops, such as are Signal Corps field companies. It was, therefore, thought better to authorize a new type of company called a type E company, which would be the same as the radio company prescribed as a part of the field battalion. By combining a type B and a type E company a field battalion as prescribed for the Regular Army would result. Since, during the past, efforts have been made to raise all of the companies to the A type, it would appear unjust to now expect the several organizations to immediately transform themselves into type B or type E companies. Nevertheless, since in time of war these two types of companies are what will be

called for for Federal service, ultimately this should be the aim. Circular No. 19, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914, sets forth in detail the requirements in this respect. As stated above, two of the companies in the United States have already been transformed into the two new required types, and newly organized companies will be accepted only as type B and type E companies. The battalion in New York has transformed its two companies into these two prescribed types.

The existing organizations appear in the following table:

Division.	Number of companies.	State or District.	Type.
Fifth.....	1	Connecticut.....	B.
	1	Massachusetts.....	A.
	1	New Hampshire.....	C.
Sixth.....	2	New York.....	B and E.
Seventh.....	1	Pennsylvania.....	A.
Eighth.....	1	New Jersey.....	A.
	1	Virginia.....	D.
Ninth.....	None.		
Tenth.....	1	Alabama.....	E.
Eleventh.....	1	Ohio.....	A.
	1	Michigan.....	A.
Twelfth.....	1	Indiana.....	E.
	1	Illinois.....	A.
Thirteenth.....	None.		
Fourteenth.....	1	Missouri.....	A.
	1	Nebraska.....	A.
	1	Colorado.....	B.
	1	Kansas.....	B.
Fifteenth.....	1	Oklahoma.....	D.
Sixteenth.....	1	California.....	A.
	1	Washington.....	A.
Unassigned.....	1	District of Columbia.....	B.

ARMORIES.

There has been considerable improvement in the armories of the signal corps companies during the past year. Although many of them do not possess the facilities for mounted instruction, nearly all of the States maintaining signal corps field companies have, however, made arrangements whereby mounted instruction is imparted to the several organizations during the armory training period.

EQUIPMENT.

All of the companies are equipped with technical signal corps equipment and mounted equipment, with the exception of the Alabama and the Kansas companies. It is expected that the equipment of these two companies will soon be accomplished.

INSTRUCTION.

The instruction for the past year has consisted of the second year's correspondence-school course conducted by this division, and a camp of instruction for officers and a limited number of noncommissioned officers at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL.

It is believed that this school has been of some benefit to those officers who participated in it. Many of the officers have apparently devoted a great deal of time to the solution of the papers, which on the whole have been extremely satisfactory. Upon completion of the school, certificates of proficiency were given the following-named officers, who completed the course in a satisfactory manner:

California.

First Lieut. Frank V. Smith.
First Lieut. Frederick A. Cellarius.

Connecticut.

Capt. Frederick W. Prince.

District of Columbia.

Capt. Oliver C. Terry.
First Lieut. George M. Landis.
First Lieut. Russell M. MacLennan.

Indiana.

Capt. Henry G. Hoss.
First Lieut. Willard S. Boyle.

Massachusetts.

Capt. Harry G. Chase.
First Lieut. Frank P. Edwards.
First Lieut. S. Stewart Smith.
First Lieut. Henry C. Gawler.

Michigan.

Capt. Harry B. Britton.
First Lieut. Glenn B. Arnold.

Nebraska.

Capt. Henry A. Jess.
First Lieut. Elmer Lumstrum.
First Lieut. Earl L. Whitcomb.

New York.

Maj. William L. Hallahan.
Capt. Arthur L. Howe.
Capt. James C. Fox.
Capt. George E. Schenk.
First Lieut. Robert W. Maloney.

Ohio.

Maj. Lewis W. Jaquith.
Capt. Chalmers R. Wilson.
First Lieut. Forest E. Ambrose.
First Lieut. Herbert H. Munro.
First Lieut. Paul D. Meek.

Pennsylvania.

Capt. Frederick G. Miller.
First Lieut. Thomas P. Rose.

Washington.

Capt. William H. Nelson.
First Lieut. Jesse A. Jackson.

New Jersey.

Capt. William Y. Dear.
First Lieut. Benjamin E. Farrier.
First Lieut. F. E. Ferris.
First Lieut. Christian Heidt, jr.

INSPECTOR-INSTRUCTORS.

During the year a second instructional district has been formed, comprising the States of Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Virginia, and the District of Columbia, with First Lieut. John A. Brockman, Infantry, detailed as inspector-instructor.

On account of the wide separation of the several organizations, except those included in the district mentioned above and the one previously organized, comprising the States of Indiana, Illinois, Ohio, and Michigan, it is impracticable to form at present any more districts for purposes of instruction.

Signal officers and men of the Organized Militia in attendance at camp of instruction.

State or District.	Place.	Date.	Militia officers and men (students).		Regular officers. (instructors).
			Officers.	Men.	
Colorado.....	Fort Leavenworth, Kans.....	June 5-15.	3	3	9
District of Columbia.....			3	3	
Illinois.....			3	.....
Indiana.....			1	.....
Massachusetts.....			4	6	
Michigan.....			.....	6
Missouri.....			3	3	
Nebraska.....			2	2	
New Jersey.....			3	3	
New York.....			2	6	
Ohio.....			5	3	
Oklahoma.....			3	3	
Pennsylvania.....			2	3	
Virginia.....			3	3	
Washington.....			3	3	
Total.....			40	47	9

SANITARY TROOPS.

The year has been a successful one for the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia, and more true progress toward the creation of an efficient sanitary service has been made, it is believed, than in any of the past years. The reasons for these improvements are:

(a) The adoption of Circular No. 18, which provides for a uniform organization of the sanitary troops of all States.

(b) Increased support on the part of the State authorities.

(c) Detail of inspector-instructors from the Regular Army.

(d) The introduction of correspondence courses.

(e) Elimination of medical officers apparently not interested and those who could not devote sufficient time to the work.

(f) The instilling of younger blood into the corps.

Up to December, 1914, there was no uniform organization of the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia, each State having its own particular organization, some of which were good, others poor. In some States the medical department was organized as nearly like that of the Regular Army as possible. Its officers were appointed and promoted only after rigid examinations and all promotions made by seniority when possible. In other States the medical officers were appointed without examination and irrespective of their fitness to hold the positions and promotions made by favoritism. As a result there was much dissatisfaction. Some States endeavored to conduct thorough and comprehensive courses of instruction, others totally ignored this subject. On December 24, 1914, Circular No. 18 was published, which prescribes not only the organization of all sanitary troops in the Organized Militia, but the plan of examination for entrance and promotion as well. This circular was based upon the law governing the sanitary troops of the Regular Army and is adaptable to the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia in every way, and its provisions will be strictly adhered to by the Federal Government.

The sanitary troops of the Organized Militia consist of 28 field hospitals, 18 ambulance companies, and 160 detachments, being an increase of 2 field hospitals and 4 ambulance companies during the past year, the number of officers in the Medical Corps, 852,¹ and the number of enlisted men in the Hospital Corps, 3,997,² being a loss of 17 commissioned officers and a gain of 443 enlisted men during the year. While there has been a relative increase in the number of these troops as a whole, yet this is not general and is confined to 27 States. There is still a marked deficiency in field hospitals and ambulance companies, and there seems to be a reluctance on the part of the State authorities to organize these units, although this division has made every endeavor to encourage them. Notwithstanding the small relative increase in the number of field hospitals and ambulance companies during the year, the increase in efficiency in those already organized is most marked, nearly all being completely equipped, including transportation, etc. There is still a tendency, however, on the part of some States in which these organizations exist to curtail the financial support of them, which policy, if continued, will interfere with further progress. Attention is invited to

¹ Number taken from State rosters.

² Includes new detachments in Nebraska and Field Hospital No. 2 in Pennsylvania.

Table 19, which covers a period from July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915. In analyzing this table the following facts are noted:

Out of a total of 852 commissioned officers 156, or over one-fifth, were not inspected, rendering it impossible to state as to the preparedness of these officers for field duty. Of 3,997 enlisted men 506, or over one-seventh, were absent from inspection, thereby rendering it impossible to comment on their condition. Twenty-seven States show an increase in sanitary troops of 649, and of this number 102 were from the State of New York. In the majority of States the efficiency of the sanitary troops relative to organization, training, and equipment shows marked improvement, although it is far from having reached that standard which is necessary if immediate use of these organizations for war is to be considered. The degree of efficiency differs widely. In many States but a short period of preparation would be needed to make the sanitary troops ready for field duty. In others, however, much time and labor would be required.

TYPHOID PROPHYLACTIC.

Notwithstanding the fact that it has been clearly demonstrated that immunization from typhoid fever by the use of the typhoid prophylactic is a thoroughly practical measure for the prevention of this disease, that it is unattended by bad results, and that its protective value is very probably equal to that afforded against smallpox by vaccination, there appears to be much reluctance in some States to taking it. Every effort has been made by the Division of Militia Affairs to encourage the immunization, even to the extent of offering to furnish the serum free of cost. Notwithstanding this opportunity but a very small proportion of militiamen has actually been protected in this way against the ravages of typhoid fever. Considering that the administration of the antityphoid vaccination is one of the obvious precautions looking toward the health of a community, and the members of the Organized Militia are drawn from these communities, it is believed the administration of this protection should not be confined solely to a few representatives who become affiliated with the Organized Militia, but should be general. As a national asset and an insurance against the ravages of this disease among the populace, it is believed the time has arrived for the State authorities to take hold of this important matter.

The medical officers of the Organized Militia are, for the most part, busy practitioners of medicine and surgery, many of them of high attainments. Much of the medical officers' time is taken up with the examination of recruits and training the sanitary troops, so that any time they devote to antityphoid prophylaxis means actual financial loss to them. It is believed that the State authorities, both military and civil, should provide some means of compensating them in a work which must, in the light of our present knowledge, be considered as of just as much importance in a community as is the prevention of smallpox by vaccination, and should be placed in the same category as to its enforcement.

If all members of a community from which the members of the Organized Militia are drawn are protected against this disease, those who affiliate with the militia will be protected; on the other hand, if the members of a community are not protected, those who join the militia will not be protected.

Syllogistic reasoning at it

MEDICAL INSPECTOR-INSTRUCTORS.

Up to November 1, 1914, but one inspector-instructor, Maj. Sanford H. Wadhams, Medical Corps, United States Army, was on duty with the Organized Militia. In November, however, four additional medical officers of the Army were detailed for this important work—Maj. Henry Page, Maj. Louis T. Hess, Maj. M. A. W. Shockley, and Maj. James M. Phalen. Due to the limited number of these officers and the demand for their services by the different States, it was necessary to assign to each of them a large territorial district, each consisting of several States, no two of which had sanitary organizations organized or instructed along similar lines. In many States there was also a marked shortage of text books and, although the matter was presented to the proper State authorities, little or no attempt was made to obtain them. As a result, the carrying on of the work was greatly handicapped. In the majority of States the inspector-instructors were given every possible assistance, but this can not be said of all. As a result of these conditions, the work of the instructors has been very trying and extremely difficult; nevertheless, by hard and conscientious labor, they succeeded in organizing and establishing uniform courses of instruction, for which much credit is due them. Their work throughout was of an excellent character.

In the selection of officers for this important duty, an effort was made to detail only those who had been affiliated with the Organized Militia in one capacity or another and who were acquainted with the work. In assigning them to their stations, efforts were made to place them in districts where they were familiar, but prior to beginning their work they reported to this division for preliminary instruction. Here they were given access to all reports, records, etc., pertaining to the sanitary troops in the districts to which they were assigned. The difference in training and preparation of these troops in the several States was known, and it was realized that if any success was to be achieved in the work, it would be necessary to rehabilitate the majority of the sanitary organizations and have them reorganized on a single plan, the fundamental idea being coordination and uniformity. To this end all inspector-instructors were directed to carry out a certain line of work, and so far as possible along the plan laid down in Circular No. 3, Division of Militia Affairs, War Department, February 25, 1914, and further, all instructors were requested to furnish this division with copies of all questions asked in the correspondence course, and these were supplied to the other inspector-instructors, thereby enabling them to know exactly the line of work carried out in all districts. In addition to the five regular medical inspector-instructors, the following-named medical officers of the Regular Army were detailed to conduct correspondence courses for medical officers of the Organized Militia in their vicinity: Lieut. Col. Frederick P. Reynolds, Maj. William E. Vose, Maj. Peter C. Field, Maj. Edwin C. Wolfe, Maj. Charles R. Reynolds, Maj. James R. Church, Capt. Chas. C. Billingslea, Capt. Mark D. Weed, Capt. Leonard S. Hughes, Capt. John R. Barber, and First Lieut. Alvin W. Schoenleber.

These officers conducted the courses under the direction of the Division of Militia Affairs, and in carrying them out a scheme of uniformity prevailed, all following the provisions laid down in Circular

No. 3 as nearly as possible. The work performed by them was excellent and all the more meritorious in that it was carried on in addition to regular post duties. This system of instruction, however, is not satisfactory, due to the limited time the instructors were able to devote to the work and the fact that they labored under the handicap of inability to visit any of the organizations.

As a result of the above plan, however, every medical officer in the Organized Militia was given an opportunity to receive instruction from the Regular Army surgeons, and in carrying on this instruction every effort was made to conduct it in a manner designed to promote uniformity and continuity, things so essential in training so many organizations, which in case of war would have to unite into a single unit. It was realized that in order to successfully carry out this plan a fixed system of a general nature was necessary, which, when formulated, would give not only to the medical officers of the Organized Militia a clear idea of their duties, but would also prevent a break in a system of instruction liable to occur in case of the advent of a new inspector-instructor not familiar with local conditions. In view of the different status of the sanitary organizations relative to training, etc., no fixed or set rules governing these courses could be established. As a result the inspector-instructors were directed to use their own discretion in the matter, but were advised to adhere to Circular No. 3 as closely as possible in carrying out their plans.

As a result of the first year's work in the various districts (Exhibit "E"), it was found that considerable variation existed in the method of conducting the medical officers' correspondence course. It was far from uniform. In the event of having to change inspector-instructors, due to the exigencies, etc., of the service, there might be still further variation of methods of conducting the course, not only proving detrimental to the results desired by the Division of Militia Affairs, but confusing to the States and medical officers concerned. For the above reasons, which accorded with the recommendations of the inspector-instructors of sanitary troops, it was deemed advisable to establish a uniform system for conducting the correspondence school for medical officers of the Organized Militia by having all the questions for the basic and A, B, C, and D courses formulated, printed, and issued from the Division of Militia Affairs. The questions are taken from those submitted by the various inspector-instructors; in this way different views are available, and a systematic, uniform, and correlated course of instruction will be established which will not be disarranged or interfered with by changing of inspector-instructors, and it is believed better and more satisfactory results will be secured. It is intended that the scope of the questions issued from the Division of Militia Affairs will cover thoroughly all the subject matter necessary for medical officers of the Organized Militia to know in order to make them proficient in their military duties when called into active service. The enthusiasm and keen interest manifested by a large number of the medical officers of the Organized Militia, together with the recommendations of all the medical inspector-instructors, convinced the Division of Militia Affairs that some reward should be given those officers who by their patriotism and desire to make themselves proficient in their military duties by means of the correspondence course, and upon its recommendation section 2, General Orders,

No. 43, War Department, 1915, was issued, which provides for issuing certificates of proficiency (see Exhibit "A") to all medical officers of the Organized Militia who satisfactorily complete the course of instruction prescribed by the Division of Militia Affairs and can comply with the provisions of the above-quoted order.

The result of the first year's work of the medical officers' correspondence course on the whole has been very gratifying. It was observed that most of those officers of the Organized Militia who have always taken a keen interest in their work, have taken advantage of the instruction work. On the other hand, it is regretted that there are some medical officers who have been reported upon adversely year after year and whose efficiency has not been up to the desired standard, who have failed to take advantage of it. It is believed that the knowledge to be gained in their military duties in taking this course is of vital importance. It is hoped that every medical officer of the Organized Militia will deem it his duty to take it. It is the intention to arrange the work so that it will consume a minimum amount of their time, and it is believed that medical officers who are not willing or can not devote this time to such important work should retire and give way to those officers who are willing to do so. The earnestness and enthusiasm displayed by a majority of the medical officers of the Organized Militia in connection with the instruction of sanitary troops, together with the large number of requests received from the different State authorities for additional services of inspector-instructors, make it appear desirable to increase the number of medical officers on this duty up to one for each divisional district as soon as interests of the service will admit of detailing more.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 43. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington, July 16, 1915.

II.—1. To promote the efficiency of the Medical Department of the Organized Militia, which is required by law to have the same organization as the Medical Department of the Army, a course of instruction has been prescribed in Circular No. 3, Division of Militia Affairs, February 26, 1914. This course, which is both theoretical and practical, is intended to prepare the officers of the Medical Department, Organized Militia, as far as practicable, for the duties devolving upon them in time of war.

2. The War Department will issue certificates of proficiency to all medical officers of the Organized Militia, either active or members of the Reserve Corps, who satisfactorily complete the prescribed course and pass the examination hereinafter indicated.

3. With a view to carrying out this plan, all medical officers of the Organized Militia who are of sound health, of good moral character, and citizens of the United States will be eligible for nomination to take the examination for certificates of proficiency: *Provided*, That they shall have completed the prescribed course of instruction and received certificates covering the several subjects thereof from the inspector-instructors or proper State authorities, or that they shall have been active commissioned medical officers of the Organized Militia for at least 12 consecutive years.

4. No medical officer shall be permitted to take the examination unless he be nominated therefor to the Secretary of War by the governor of his State or Territory or by the commanding general of the militia of the District of Columbia. The nomination in each case must be accompanied (a) by a certificate of the inspector-instructor or of the proper State authority showing the satisfactory completion of all the subjects prescribed in the course, or, if the nomination is based upon 12 consecutive years of active service as a commissioned medical officer, by a certificate of the adjutant general of the State or Territory setting forth the inclusive dates of such consecutive service; (b) by a certificate of a medical officer of the Organized Militia or of a civilian physician in good standing that the nominee is in sound health; (c) by a certificate of his immediate superior officer or of any other reputable person as to his good moral character.

5. Medical officers whose nominations meet the foregoing conditions will be invited by the Secretary of War to take the examination.

6. To insure uniformity in these examinations, the faculty of the Army Medical School at Washington, D. C., and the medical officer on duty with the Division of Militia Affairs, will constitute the examining board, and to that end will prepare the questions for the examinations and grade all papers submitted by the candidates. The commandant of the school will on or before June 1 of each year submit to The Adjutant General of the Army the questions so prepared, and the examinations will be held in due season thereafter at the places best suited, so far as practicable to the convenience of the candidates.

7. The examinations will be written and will be conducted under the supervision of either the medical inspector-instructor of the Army on duty with the State or District, an officer of the Medical Corps of the Army, or any officer of the line of the Army detailed for duty with the Organized Militia where a medical officer is not available. All examinations will be conducted according to instructions issued by the War Department.

8. On completion of an examination all papers in connection therewith will be forwarded to the commandant of the Army Medical School, Washington, D. C., through the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs. After they have been marked they will be forwarded by the commandant of the Army Medical School, with the recommendation of the examining board, through proper channels to the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, who will forward them with his recommendation to The Adjutant General of the Army. A candidate who does not fall below 60 per cent in any one subject and who makes a general average of 75 per cent, and is recommended by the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, will be considered qualified, and his State so notified.

9. A certificate of proficiency signed by the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, and the Surgeon General, United States Army, will be given to each medical officer of the Organized Militia who qualifies. Such certificate will exempt its holder from further examination on any of the subjects covered in the course. A medical officer who otherwise qualifies, and obtains an average of 90 per cent, will be considered proficient with honor, and such rating will be shown in the certificate, and the State so notified.

10. Officers who fail may be given a second, but not a third, examination.

11. The names of all medical officers of the Organized Militia who receive certificates of proficiency will be kept on file in the War Department. Such officers will be considered candidates possessing special qualifications for appointment as medical officers of volunteers.

[2302765, A. G. O.]

By order of the Secretary of War:

Official:

H. P. McCain,
The Adjutant General.

H. L. Scott,
Major General, Chief of Staff.

CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION.

During the summer months camps of instruction for the officers and noncommissioned officers of the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia were held at Tobyhanna, Pa.; Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.; Sparta, Wis., and Presidio of Monterey, Cal. At these camps a complete field hospital and ambulance company of the Regular Service was present. All States were invited to send their officers and noncommissioned officers of the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia to them (for attendance see Table 18). It is regretted that a larger percentage of these troops was not present. The officers of the Medical Reserve Corps, United States Army, inactive list, were also invited to participate at these instruction camps. Of these officers about 250 attended and worked hard during the periods, gaining much field experience. In view of the fact that this marks the first year of any attempt to carry on a uniform and systematic course of instruction, necessarily the program adopted covered much preliminary work.

It was intended, however, to include such subjects as had been theorized during the preceding months in the different correspondence courses. It was realized in framing a program of this kind that many of the subjects would be familiar to some of the older and more studious members of the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia. This condition could not be avoided, but inasmuch as the schedules were printed and placed in the hands of all members of the sanitary troops long in advance of the dates set for the camps, it was taken for granted that they would familiarize themselves with the scope of the work to be carried out, and those not requiring the instruction would give way to those who needed it.

In conducting these courses the fundamental idea was to have them uniform throughout the country, and to that end one program was used at all camps. This was prepared in the Division of Militia Affairs and submitted to all department commanders for approval before publication, and all suggestions offered by the department commanders were incorporated.

From the reports received from commanding officers of these camps the courses, as carried out, proved very beneficial and highly interesting, and induced a degree of enthusiasm far beyond that anticipated. Due to the success of this plan of instruction, it is contemplated to carry out future camps of instruction for sanitary troops along similar lines, but of a more extensive nature, and if practicable, graded courses will be arranged for which will be in connection with the indoor instruction work. The success of any plan of graded camps, however, will depend entirely upon the cooperation and assistance given by the different States, without which little can be accomplished.

It is to be regretted that all States were not better represented at the camps conducted during the present year. While some sent a large number of medical officers, others were represented by a very small proportion, many of whom had never attended a prior camp of instruction.

Conditions of this kind require little comment. Suffice it to say, however, that if graded courses are to be carried out successfully they must be attended by all medical officers of the Organized Militia. There are two methods by which these courses can be conducted at the camps of instruction—first, by the detail of a sufficient number of medical officers for each camp, thus permitting the carrying on of several courses during one period, and, second, by extending the period of instruction throughout the summer and carrying on the work with fewer instructors. In view of the fact that these camps are carried on in connection with the correspondence courses, all assignments to the different courses should be made upon the recommendation of the inspector-instructors. It should be a set rule that medical officers who have failed to complete such courses should not be permitted to attend the camps.

JOINT CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION.

Heretofore no joint camps of instruction for field hospital companies and ambulance companies have been held. The reasons for this were lack of proper organization, equipment, and instruction of these militia units; lack of regular establishments to participate at

the camps and the lack of Federal funds. In view of the many improvements in the field hospital and ambulance companies in the Organized Militia during the past year, and the fact that there would be available regular organizations of like nature to participate therein, joint camps were established at Tobyhanna, Pa.; Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; Sparta, Wis.; Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.; and Presidio, Cal. At these camps there were in attendance a complete field hospital and an ambulance company of the Regular establishment.

All States having these organizations were invited to participate at one of the above camps and in order to encourage their attendance sufficient funds were allotted from encampment and maneuver funds to insure the cost of transportation for officers and transportation and subsistence of all enlisted men belonging to them. As before stated, the work at all the camps was conducted along similar lines and according to a schedule of instruction which was prepared in this division. At these camps the field hospital companies and ambulance companies of the Organized Militia took with them only their personal and camp equipments, and at the camps used the horses, ambulances, tentage, and other matériel of the Regular establishment. By this means the States were saved the expense of horse hire and transportation of matériel. Better still, by using the trained horses of the Regulars and with the Regulars utilized as instructors, much better instruction was obtained and much greater progress secured. Table 17 shows the State organizations that attended the various camps held during the year.

An additional advantage of these joint encampments lies in the fact that the field hospital and ambulance companies of the Organized Militia have an opportunity of using the complete equipment pertaining to their organizations, an absolutely necessary procedure in obtaining field efficiency and one that is very much slighted, if not entirely dispensed with, at State encampments. At these joint camps the instruction of the officers was along the line of that given at officers' schools and the instruction of the men covered particularly driving, marching, establishment of field hospitals, dressing stations and aid stations, camping, the necessary care of horses and matériel in the field, etc. The success of these joint camps was greatly beyond that anticipated. The atmosphere of them was that of calm and deliberate preparation for active field duty, the troops working from 8 to 10 hours a day. The association of the militia organizations with the regular units for the purpose of instruction proved very beneficial; the militiamen received the training and experience of the regular officers and noncommissioned officers, also the benefit of trained animals. As a result of these camps, which proved so inexpensive, it is believed more States will be willing to organize these units, and it is hoped before long the entire complement of field hospital and ambulance companies will be formed.

MILITIA MEDICAL OFFICERS ATTENDING THE ARMY SERVICE SCHOOLS AT FORT LEAVENWORTH.

During the year officers of the Organized Militia from New York, Kansas, North Carolina, Connecticut, Indiana, Georgia, Colorado, Oklahoma, Wyoming, Maine, South Dakota, attended the Field Service School for Army Officers at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., and

completed the course. The majority received certificates of proficiency. It is regretted that more officers did not take advantage of this course, for it is believed that the instruction at the school is of inestimable value to members of the Medical Corps of the Organized Militia.

ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL.

During the year two medical officers from the State of Ohio and one from Alabama attended the course at the Army Medical School. Of this number two resigned before the completion of the course in order to accept positions with the Red Cross for service in Europe, the other completing the prescribed course for medical officers of the Organized Militia.

EQUIPMENT.

During the past year much additional equipment has been issued to the States. This is particularly true of property of a strictly medical nature. There is still a reluctance on the part of the authorities in a few States to put in requisition for a sufficient amount of property for the sanitary organizations, but this condition is the exception rather than the rule. In the majority of States the care of Federal property issued to the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia shows marked improvement. In some States, however, this is not the case, and the lack of care and abuse of Federal property are still apparent.

ARMORIES.

The armories of the sanitary troops are on the whole not satisfactory. Only a few of them have the necessary means for proper indoor instruction. In many cases no armory accommodations of any kind have been provided for the troops of this branch of the service. As a result, the limited training the troops receive is given in the private offices of medical officers and the expensive technical property belonging to these organizations is kept at the homes of officers and enlisted men. The importance of this subject is such as to entitle it to the most serious consideration by the authorities of the States. Inadequate armories are unfavorable to good instruction, and also result in the loss of property.

ANNUAL INSPECTIONS OF SANITARY TROOPS.

During the past year the inspections of the sanitary troops of the Organized Militia conducted under the provisions of section 14 of the amended militia law were made by the regular inspector-instructors in the districts in which they were assigned. In the districts not covered by these inspector-instructors the services of one lieutenant colonel, eight majors, nine captains, four first lieutenants, and six line officers were required. The sanitary troops of six different States were inspected by line officers, which inspections were very unsatisfactory, in view of the fact that these officers are not technically fitted to conduct work of this kind.

DEMANDS FOR INCREASED DUTIES ON THE PART OF MEDICAL CORPS OF
THE ORGANIZED MILITIA.

Due to the fact that a large majority of the States have adopted the standard of physical examination prescribed for the Regular Army, and that the medical corps is called upon to conduct these examinations, its duties have necessarily been greatly increased. As a result, in some States time that should be devoted to the training and instruction of the sanitary organizations is used for the purpose of conducting physical examinations of members of the Organized Militia, administering antityphoid prophylaxis, etc.

Many of the States have provided for this extra duty by arranging with the medical officers for the examination of recruits on nights that do not interfere with the regular drill and instruction of the sanitary organizations. In these States the sanitary organizations show renewed spirit and interest, and will ultimately result not only in increased efficiency, but also in a relative increase in strength, both in number of organizations and of the personnel composing them.

On the other hand it has been observed that the inefficient and untrained sanitary organizations are in those States which make no arrangements with the medical officers for conducting physical examinations of recruits except on regular drill nights. As a result the medical officers devote their entire time to this work at the sacrifice of their own organizations.

Although the physical examination of recruits should be performed by the medical officers of the Organized Militia, there is no just reason why these officers should be called upon to do the work without compensation and to the detriment of their own organizations. The fact must not be lost sight of that they are paid only for the period of the regular encampment and for the rest of the year they are on inactive duty without compensation, during which time they should not be called upon to perform duties not connected with their own organizations. There is no more reason why they should be required, without compensation, to conduct physical examinations of members of the Organized Militia for the purpose of preparing them for active field duty than there is for requiring officers of other branches of the service for preparing camps, etc., without compensation.

SMALL-ARMS PRACTICE.

Attention has been called in previous annual reports to lack of progress in rifle firing. It is regretted that the statistics on the subject for the last calendar year do not show any improvement in this respect. On the contrary, reports of rifle firing show an apparent retrogression, the results obtained being inferior to any reported during the past seven years. As facilities for holding target practice have been constantly on the increase, the failure to make a better showing must be ascribed to lack of interest and failure on the part of State authorities to require the necessary practice. This is particularly the case in regard to gallery practice. Statistics for the calendar year 1914 show that less than one-fourth of the rifle bearers of the Organized Militia received the prescribed instruction in gallery practice, which is indispensable as a preparation for range practice. From the failure to hold gallery practice it must be presumed that other forms

of preliminary instruction, including sighting and position drills, were also neglected. Without this preparation the time and expense devoted to range practice must be regarded as worse than wasted, for the firing of service ammunition without previous instruction in the use of the arm is certain to result in the development of shooting vices, such as flinching, jerking the trigger, etc., which, once formed, are very difficult to eradicate. In some cases so little time was allotted to firing the prescribed course on the range that proper instruction, or, indeed, any instruction at all, was impossible.

PROGRESS.

Owing to the fact that this report goes to press before the close of the target year 1915, it is possible to submit tables showing practice conducted during the target year 1914 only.

The following table shows the percentage of the Organized Militia which has qualified in rifle practice during the past eight years:

Statement showing rifle practice of successive years.

Year.	Strength of organizations armed with rifle.	Total number qualifying as second-class men or better.	Percentage qualifying.
1907.....	97,642	46,523	47.6
1908.....	101,929	53,379	52.4
1909.....	108,851	56,896	52.3
1910.....	109,658	54,202	49.4
1911.....	111,829	48,150	43.1
1912.....	110,737	49,159	44.4
1913.....	111,140	42,599	38.1
1914.....	90,835	31,631	34.8

It has been customary heretofore to include in the above table all men who fired any part of the course. This custom is discontinued in the present report for the reason that it did not give a correct idea of the state of rifle practice in the Organized Militia, the expression "number firing the rifle" possessing no tangible significance. The degree of training expressed by the qualification second-class men is a very low minimum, and any lower degree of skill has such a small value that it may be disregarded as negligible.

The deduction to be made from the above table is that at the end of the calendar year 1914 only approximately one-third of the members of the Organized Militia had sufficient training in rifle practice to render them of any immediate value on the firing line.

It is regretted that the failure of the adjutants general of four States to comply with the provisions of section 12 of the militia law requiring them "to make returns to the Secretary of War, at such times and in such form as he shall from time to time prescribe, of the strength of the Organized Militia, and also make such reports as may from time to time be required by the Secretary of War," made it impossible to include the troops of those States in the figures of the tables showing the results of small-arms practice.

Results of rifle practice for the year 1914 are shown in Table 21 of this report.

Instruction in small-arms practice in the Organized Militia may be classified as follows:

- (a) Armory instruction in sighting drills, position and aiming drills, and in gallery practice.
- (b) Rifle camps of instruction.
- (c) Range practice of individuals.
- (d) Organization, State, interstate, and national competitions.

ARMORY INSTRUCTION.

Accurate slow fire upon a target involves:

- (a) Correct alignment of sights on the target.
- (b) Ability to hold the alignment of sights for the period required for the release of the trigger.
- (c) Ability to release the trigger without deranging the aim.
- (d) Ability to discharge the piece without "flinching" (closing the eye, convulsive movement of shoulder, trigger finger, etc.) when service ammunition is used.

Correct instruction in target practice is progressive. This requires that the entire attention be devoted to each one of the above-described operations until the principle is mastered. In elementary instruction in aiming, for example, all causes of error due to poor holding, trigger jerking, or flinching should be eliminated. Only when the principles of aiming have been mastered should exercises requiring proper trigger squeeze and correct holding and position be introduced.

The fundamental principles of aiming, holding, and trigger squeeze can be best illustrated and taught in the armory. If these principles are well grounded in the recruit by the employment of the preliminary drills in sighting, position, and aiming drills, and gallery practice prescribed in the small-arms firing regulations, instruction on the target range will not be complicated by numerous possible sources of error due to ignorance of elementary principles, and the attention of instructors can be mainly devoted to teaching avoidance of the shooting vices (flinching, etc.) which are apt to develop when the untrained shot fires service ammunition for the first time.

That the importance of preliminary instruction in rifle firing is not sufficiently appreciated in the Organized Militia is shown by the small proportion reported as qualifying in gallery practice. Out of a total of 90,835 only 21,039 are reported as qualifying in gallery practice. There seems to be very little excuse for this condition. Gallery practice requires a range of only 50 feet, and facilities can be installed at a very trifling cost. There seems to be no good reason why every company should not be provided with a gallery range. The ease with which these facilities are provided and the ready accessibility of gallery ranges to members of the Organized Militia at all times of the year should make gallery practice an habitual feature of armory instruction everywhere.

RIFLE CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION.

These camps are sometimes held exclusively for the purpose of instruction in rifle practice and sometimes in conjunction with other camps for field instruction and maneuvers. The former are most

beneficial in results. As a rule it may be said that rifle camps of instruction in conjunction with camps for field instruction and maneuvers are to be discouraged, as the two forms of instruction mutually interfere with each other. However, in States where but few ranges are available and the troops are distributed in many different stations, it has been necessary to take advantage of the occasions when the troops are assembled at the annual encampment for the firing of the prescribed course. The remedy for this condition lies in the provision of ranges for each company station.

In many States the limited time allotted to range practice (in one State but one day was allowed for the firing of all its troops through the entire Organized Militia course) made adequate instruction out of the question. A hurried firing of a large amount of ammunition in so short a period is worse than useless, for it is sure to engender in the untrained shot vices which, once formed, are very difficult to eradicate and which therefore decrease his value as a potential marksman below that of the man who has never fired a shot.

It may be laid down as a general rule that under efficient instruction the average recruit can not properly fire more than 40 rounds a day, and that therefore a minimum of three days should be allowed for the firing of the 97 rounds included in the Organized Militia course. Under a proper system of instruction, which will include a repetition of preliminary instruction and gallery practice for men found not properly prepared to fire service ammunition, the entire period of three days will be fully occupied in firing the prescribed number of rounds.

RANGE PRACTICE OF INDIVIDUALS.

Much of the outdoor instruction in small-arms firing consists in the range practice of individuals attending the nearest available range. Cost, time, and other factors considered, this method of conducting rifle practice is the most efficient means of securing results. It has therefore been the policy of the Division of Militia Affairs to encourage the acquisition or lease of target ranges with a view to the ultimate provision of a target range for each infantry, cavalry and engineer station.

TARGET RANGES.

The policy of the Division of Militia Affairs has been to encourage the acquisition or lease in each State of—

(a) One well-equipped range of large target capacity at the points selected for the mobilization for war service of troops of the State. A range of this character will be necessary for the training of the large number of uninstructed men who will be incorporated in the ranks of the Organized Militia when mobilized for Federal service.

(b) A range of more limited extent and target capacity at the home station of each organization of infantry, cavalry, and engineers, the size and equipment of these ranges depending upon the number of organizations which they serve. Ranges of this character are necessary in order that peace training in target practice may be conducted without the excessive expense incurred in transporting the troops to the site of ranges of the first class and in order that progressive instruction may be given throughout the target season

without the haste which is necessary when troops are assembled for a few days instruction at the larger ranges.

Satisfactory progress has been made in the provision of ranges of the first class. All but a few States are now supplied with ranges of this character.

In regard to ranges of the second class, conditions are less satisfactory, but steady progress toward the desired end is being made in most of the States. A few States, however, rely entirely on practice conducted when the troops are assembled at camps of instruction. As elsewhere remarked in this report, this procedure does not give satisfactory results.

Numerous requests are received from State authorities for the transfer of funds allotted for the "Promotion of rifle practice" to the allotment for "Arms, equipments, and camp purposes" in order to make the funds set aside for the first purpose available for the pay, transportation, and subsistence of troops and other purposes. It is the policy of the Division of Militia Affairs to approve these transfers only when satisfactory progress in the provision of rifle ranges along the lines above indicated is being made in the State concerned.

Data showing the range facilities existing in each State are contained in Table 22 appended to this report. As changes are constantly occurring through the acquisition or lease of new ranges and the discontinuance of others, the data given vary slightly from existing conditions.

COMPETITIONS.

In 1914 the Organized Militia was grouped into divisions with a view to holding a competition in each division, as follows:

1. Division A, consisting of the fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth tactical divisions, comprising the States of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, and the District of Columbia.

2. Division B, consisting of the ninth and tenth tactical divisions, comprising the States of North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi.

3. Division C, consisting of the eleventh, twelfth, and thirteenth tactical divisions, comprising the States of Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, North Dakota, and South Dakota.

4. Division D, consisting of the fourteenth and fifteenth tactical divisions, comprising the States of Missouri, Arkansas, Louisiana, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, Texas, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona.

5. Division E, consisting of the sixteenth tactical division, comprising the States of Montana, Idaho, Utah, Nevada, California, Oregon, and Washington, and the Territory of Hawaii.

Divisions C and E failed to hold a competition as contemplated. Only fourteen States participated in all the competitions.

Though the failure of most of the States to send teams to these competitions makes it impossible to consider them successful, it is not believed that sufficient trial of the scheme has been had to justify rejecting it in future years. Many of the States which failed to participate did so on account of financial considerations and the

necessity which existed in many of them for devoting available appropriations to other purposes. The reduced expense of these competitions as compared with those where teams from all parts of the country are assembled at one point is a factor greatly in their favor.

The regulations established by the Secretary of War, limiting the number and rank of commissioned officers and the period for which a member of the Organized Militia may serve continuously as a member of a rifle team, have greatly improved the composition of the teams which will represent the different States at the national matches this year. This improvement should react favorably upon instruction in rifle practice throughout the Organized Militia.

It is regretted that the returns received from these competitions in the form of increased efficiency in target practice fall very much short of the results desired. The national matches should, to some extent, perform the function of a school of musketry by means of which competitors could become qualified to act as instructors in target practice and thus disseminate the knowledge of that subject throughout the Organized Militia. It is unfortunately the tendency of many specialists in target practice to confine their interest to the development of their own personal skill. This tends to defeat one of the main purposes of the competitions and lessens their value as a factor in the promotion of rifle practice. In view of the large expense involved and the relatively small returns obtained therefrom, it is believed that the ends of target practice could be better served by devoting a large portion of the funds now expended on the national matches to the development of target ranges and to the less expensive State competitions.

A feature somewhat in the nature of an interorganization competition has been introduced by the award by the War Department of a national trophy to the company in each State which attains the highest figure of merit in the annual target practice of the Organized Militia of the State.

Table 29 shows the organization in each State to which the trophy was awarded for the target year 1914.

ARMORIES.

Table 11 sets forth the condition of the armories as disclosed by the last inspection under section 14 of the amended militia law.

The State military authorities are, as a rule, aware of the necessity for adequate armory facilities and are doing their utmost with the State appropriations at their disposal. It will be observed that there are 2,009 organizations reported as having armories. Many of these buildings are capacious and magnificent and well suited for the purpose. There are others, however, which, designed for other purposes, are not entitled to the name of armories. The armories for 541 organizations have inadequate drill floors; 71 do not provide security from the elements; 155 do not provide security from theft; 249 are not provided with gallery ranges; and in addition 115 have no room available for such ranges. This shows an increase in the number of organizations provided with armories by 9 and a decrease in the number of armories having defects as listed in the adjoining table.

From a strictly military view dirt floors would be preferable for armories, and, as a rule, are very much cheaper. The demands upon armories for purposes other than military instruction, however, appear to offer sufficient excuse for their excellent hard-wood floors. Every armory should be provided with sufficient dirt floors for instruction in tent pitching. The failure of the Organized Militia to receive instruction in gallery practice can not be laid entirely to the State armories when only 364 organizations are without such facilities, while 1,645 organizations have such ranges supplied by the States. This neglect must result from lack of interest on the part of company officers and the enlisted personnel.

FEDERAL FUNDS.

DISBURSEMENTS.

During the year the following amounts were disbursed from Federal appropriations for the support of the Organized Militia:

Under section 1661, Revised Statutes.....	\$1, 196, 922. 42
Under section 1661, Revised Statutes, for purchases.....	630,130. 11
Under act of May 27, 1908.....	1, 992, 575. 13
Under special appropriation for procurement of Field Artillery equipment.....	388, 464. 28
Under special appropriation for equipment of Coast Artillery armories..	38, 704. 82
Under the appropriation "Encampment and Maneuvers, Organized Militia," for joint encampments, mobile Army.....	291, 818. 40
Under the appropriation "Encampment and Maneuvers, Organized Militia," for joint coast defense exercises.....	210, 597. 10
Under appropriation for mileage for the Regular Army.....	54, 605. 48
For transportation of supplies.....	43, 927. 17
Total.....	4, 847, 744. 91

NOTE.—The above amount does not include the expenses of officers and noncommissioned officers on duty with the Organized Militia, nor the expenses connected with the sending of officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia to the service schools.

Of this amount, \$1,196,922.42 was disbursed under section 1661, Revised Statutes, and was used in the payment, subsistence, transportation, and other expenses of the Organized Militia engaged in field instruction under regulations established by the Secretary of War. A certain percentage of this amount was used for the promotion of rifle practice, purchase of stores, etc. All disbursements from this allotment were made by the United States disbursing officers of the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia.

Under the same appropriation the sum of \$630,130.11 was spent for supplies, etc., but this amount was not disbursed by the United States disbursing officers of the States. Under section 13 of the militia law the sum of \$1,992,575.13 was applied to supplies and equipment issued to the Organized Militia on requisitions signed by the governors of the several States and approved by the Secretary of War.

Under the appropriation known as "Encampment and Maneuvers, Organized Militia," there was spent \$291,818.40 for the payment, transportation, and subsistence of the members of the Organized Militia participating in joint encampments with the Regular Army. Under the same appropriation there was allotted for joint Coast

Artillery defense exercises the sum of \$210,597.10. These funds were disbursed by officers of the Quartermaster Corps of the Regular Army.

During the past year accounts received from disbursing officers showed as a general rule careful preparation and a continued improvement in accuracy and completeness over accounts submitted during the last two years. The suspensions by the Auditor for the War Department on these accounts were, in most cases, for errors and technicalities, and in some few cases for carelessness. The accounts received were in the majority of cases rendered within the required period and in very few cases can it be stated that accounts were submitted after the period designated for their transmission had elapsed.

Changes in disbursing officers in the several States have occurred as in the past, due to resignation or change of State administration, and the same confusion that always accompanies such changes has been experienced. Considering everything, however, it may be stated that the disbursing of funds furnished to disbursing officers by the War Department at the request of the governors of the various States has been satisfactory.

There is attached hereto a statement showing in detail the gross expenditures made by disbursing officers of the Organized Militia during the fiscal year 1915, as shown by the accounts current (Table 24); also table (Table 25) showing issues made to the States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia for arms and equipment under section 13 of the militia law (act of May 27, 1908); and a consolidated table (Table 26) showing the issues of military stores, funds placed to the credit of disbursing officers, and charges for lost property pertaining to the States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, under section 1661, Revised Statutes, for the fiscal year.

REGULATIONS GOVERNING FIELD OR CAMP SERVICE FOR INSTRUCTION.

Under the authority of the act of Congress approved April 24, 1914, the following regulations were published defining "Field or camp service for instruction," and imposing the conditions to be complied with before Federal funds could be used in connection with the field or camp service instruction of the Organized Militia, as far as concerned pay, transportation, and subsistence.

It is anticipated that changes will be necessary in these regulations as soon as the result of the camps of instruction held during the summer of 1916 are known, and such changes or additions as are shown to be necessary or expedient will be published in time to govern similar camps of instruction during the summer of 1917.

FIELD OR CAMP SERVICE FOR INSTRUCTION—ORGANIZED MILITIA—CIRCULAR NO. 17,
DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS, 1914.

(Revising Circular No. 2, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913, and embodying recommendations of the national militia board.)

The provisions of this circular cover all cases under which pay, transportation, or subsistence may be paid to officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia from Federal appropriations.

HOW TO USE THIS CIRCULAR.

To find the regulations governing any specific case, read first "Paragraph 2, field or camp service for instruction, definition of;" then read "Paragraph 3, Pay, transportation, and subsistence;" then read the paragraph relating to the specific kind of service for which the information is desired.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF,
DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS,
Washington, December 20, 1914.

CIRCULAR }
No. 17. }

I.—1. The act of Congress making appropriations for the support of the Army for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1915, contains the following:

"*Provided further*, That hereafter the allotment to any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, from the annual appropriation made by section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, shall be available for the purpose specified by law only under such conditions as may be prescribed by the Secretary of War to secure effective organizational field or camp service for instruction and generally increased field efficiency on the part of the Organized Militia."

Under the authority thus granted by the following regulations defining "Field or camp service for instruction," the personnel authorized to be present, and other details connected therewith, which, when complied with, will entitle payment to officers of pay and transportation, and enlisted men to pay, transportation, and subsistence from Federal funds, are published for the information and guidance of the Organized Militia.

Circulars Nos. 2 and 4, Division of Militia Affairs, 1913, are hereby revoked. So much of Circular No. 2, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914, as conflicts with the following regulations is hereby rescinded.

The provisions of this circular cover all cases under which pay, transportation, or subsistence may be paid from Federal funds to officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia.

FIELD OR CAMP SERVICE FOR INSTRUCTION, DEFINITION OF.

2. Field or camp service for instruction shall include only service where troops bivouac or are under canvas, unless otherwise authorized by the Secretary of War. It shall include only—

- (a) Joint camps of instruction with the Regular Army.
- (b) State camps of instruction.
- (c) Practice marches.
- (d) Joint and State maneuvers.
- (e) Rifle camps of instruction.
- (f) National, Interstate, and State rifle competitions.
- (g) Camps of instruction for officers and noncommissioned officers.

To constitute field or camp service for instruction the service must be as above defined, and must be held in conformity with the regulations prescribed in paragraphs 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9 of this circular.

PAY, TRANSPORTATION, AND SUBSISTENCE.

3. When field or camp service for instruction is constituted, and the personnel in attendance at such service, and other details conform to that prescribed in paragraphs 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9 of this circular, the United States disbursing officer of the State, or the United States quartermaster directed to pay the troops, is authorized to make payment from Federal funds to officers for pay and transportation, and to enlisted men for pay, transportation, and subsistence.

Payments for this purpose by a State will be made by the United States disbursing officer of the State from Federal funds allotted to the State under section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, which have been set aside for "Arms, equipment, and camp purposes," except where otherwise stated herein.

In every case proper orders must have been issued by the military authorities of the State covering all cases of participation, attendance, and service. One copy of these orders must accompany all vouchers.

In cases not provided for herein, and specially authorized by the Secretary of War, a copy of the authority must accompany all vouchers.

In all cases involving travel the orders must specify the time of departure from and return to company rendezvous.

No member of the Organized Militia is entitled to receive pay or subsistence for time not actually present in camp.

Civilian markers, scorers, and laborers employed at rifle camps of instruction and competitions are paid from Federal funds allotted to the State under section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, which have been set aside for "Promotion of rifle practice." In the case of vouchers for the payment of these civilians, the number of competitors, or the number participating in small-arms practice on each day of service must appear on the voucher.

In all cases of payment, where stated provisions as to numbers of men engaged, firing, etc., must be fulfilled, a certificate by the ranking officer present to the effect that all the requirements of this circular, given in detail, have been complied with must be filed with the vouchers for payment.

In order to entitle officers of the Medical Corps to pay, the minimum enlisted personnel of the Hospital Corps prescribed in this circular must also be in attendance on each and every day for which pay is drawn.

JOINT AND STATE CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION, PRACTICE MARCHES, AND JOINT AND STATE MANEUVERS.

4. (a) *Personnel to be present:* To constitute field or camp service for instruction at joint or State camps of instruction, practice marches, or joint or State maneuvers the conditions prescribed in paragraph 2 of this circular must have been complied with, and the following minimum personnel with their organizational and individual equipment must be present on each and every day of the service:

Arm of service.	Minimum strength.	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Infantry:		
Headquarters company ¹	2	24
Headquarters company, less band section ¹	2	4
Supply company ¹	3	1
Machine-gun company.....	1	32
Company.....	2	38
Cavalry:		
Headquarters troop ¹	2	22
Headquarters troop, less band ¹	2	4
Machine-gun troop.....	2	38
Troop.....	2	38
Field Artillery:		
Regimental headquarters.....	4	14
Battalion headquarters.....	2	10
Band.....		18
Battery.....	3	86
Company of engineers.....	2	38
Signal Corps:		
Types A, B, or E companies.....	2	50
Type C company.....	1	26
Type D company.....	2	44
Sanitary units:		
Ambulance company.....	2	28
Field hospital.....	2	22
Infirmery of a regiment.....	2	10
Coast Artillery Corps:		
Band.....		18
Company.....	2	41
For other organizations and units, two-thirds of the minimum strength prescribed in "Tables of Organization, Organized Militia, Peace, 1914."		

¹ Participation in camps of instruction, practice marches, and maneuvers is authorized for headquarters companies and troops, and for supply companies only when two-thirds of the organizations of the regiment participate with at least the prescribed minimum above.

In order to entitle any tactical headquarters, regimental or battalion field officers, chaplains, or inspectors of small-arms practice to be present and receive pay there must be participating with the above minimum strength at least two-thirds of the organizations pertaining thereto. These headquarters shall perform all the duties in connection with their command in the field or camp, and the rank and composition must conform to "Tables of Organization, Organized Militia, Peace, 1914."

In addition to the foregoing, the following may be directed by proper authority to attend this class of instruction:

For each encampment an officer of the Inspector General's Department with the rank of major.

The Adjutant General of the State.

The United States disbursing officer of a State for such time as his services may be necessary.

For other than the foregoing authority must be obtained from the Secretary of War.

(b) *Prior service necessary:* Previous to the encampment enlisted men must have had 60 days' service in the Organized Militia, including at least 14 periods of practical progressive military instruction of at least one and one-half hours each, or an equivalent service in the Regular Army, Navy, or Marine Corps, or one academic year's service at a school where military instruction is given under the supervision of an officer of the Regular Army or Organized Militia. This requirement pertains to the entire enlisted strength given in the tables in (a) of this paragraph, all of whom must have had this prior service. These requirements as to service must be fully set forth on the pay rolls opposite the name of each man paid.

Transportation and subsistence, but not pay, may be furnished to enlisted men in excess of the enlisted strength given in the table in (a) of this paragraph, who participate in field or camp service for instruction, but who have not had the prior service prescribed above.

RIFLE CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION.

5. (a) *To constitute field or camp service for instruction* at rifle camps of instruction, the conditions prescribed in paragraph 2 of this circular must be complied with, the minimum personnel prescribed in (b) of this paragraph must be present on each and every day of the service, and the regulations prescribed in sections (c) to (j), inclusive, of this paragraph must be observed.

(b) *Minimum personnel at rifle camps of instruction.*

Arm of service.	Minimum strength firing.	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Company of Infantry.....	2	20
Troop of Cavalry.....	2	20
Company of Engineers.....	2	20
Signal company.....	2	20
Band.....		10
Company of Coast Artillery.....	2	20

For organizations other than the above, and other than Field Artillery, one-third of the minimum commissioned and enlisted strength of the organization as prescribed in "Tables of Organization, Organized Militia, Peace, 1914."¹

To entitle each headquarters to attend there must be in attendance two-thirds of the organizations pertaining thereto with the personnel as prescribed above.

Chaplains, medical officers, and sanitary troops are not authorized to attend rifle camps of instruction for the purpose of small-arms instruction.

The enlisted personnel as prescribed above shall not include enlisted men who have already qualified as marksmen or better during that range practice season.

The foregoing personnel or proportion will be necessary to entitle the payment of officers and enlisted men from Federal funds, but transportation for officers and transportation and subsistence for enlisted men may be furnished to any detachment which consists of 1 or more officers and 10 or more enlisted men. These may belong to different organizations.

(c) *Range facilities:* At rifle camps of instruction there must be available for continuous use at least one target for every 25 of the personnel ordered to the camp for instruction in small-arms firing. This requirement does not apply to a camp held solely for the purpose of field firing.

(d) *Conduct of practice:* The practice must be conducted according to the rules, regulations, and directions given in Small Arms Firing Manual, 1913, or other authorized regulations.

(e) *Supervision:* The practice must take place under the immediate personal supervision of a commissioned officer of the Organized Militia, designated as the executive

¹ In case of an organization which does not divide evenly into thirds, add one man for the fraction.

officer, and in his presence, and this officer shall be responsible that the requirements of the preceding section of this paragraph are observed.

(f) *Executive personnel*: The executive personnel of a rifle camp of instruction consisting of less than three companies or similar organizations attending at one time, with the strength given in (a), will be detailed from the officers of the organizations participating. These officers will perform their executive duties in addition to their regular duties with their organizations.

For a rifle camp of instruction consisting of more than two companies, and less than eight, attending at one time, the following executive personnel is authorized to be paid from Federal funds:

One executive officer, with rank not to exceed that of major.

One adjutant, with rank not to exceed that of first lieutenant.

One quartermaster, second lieutenant, who will also act as range officer.

For a rifle camp of instruction consisting of eight or more companies attending at one time, the following executive personnel is authorized to be paid from Federal funds:

One executive officer, with rank not to exceed that of colonel.

One adjutant, with rank not to exceed that of captain.

One quartermaster, with rank not to exceed that of captain, who will also act as range officer.

One assistant to the quartermaster, second lieutenant, for each four companies participating.

In case the headquarters of battalions or regiments attend under the provisions of section (a) of this paragraph, the commanding officer and his staff will form the executive personnel, and none other will be authorized.

(g) *Inspectors of small-arms practice*: The assistant inspector of small-arms practice of an organization is authorized to attend all rifle camps of instruction participated in by three or more companies of his organization at one time.

(h) *Medical personnel*.—The following medical personnel is authorized to be present at rifle camps of instruction for the purpose of caring for the sick:

For four companies or less, one captain or first lieutenant.

For more than four and less than nine companies, two captains or first lieutenants.

For nine or more companies, one major and three captains or first lieutenants.

And enlisted men of the Hospital Corps at the rate of one for each company. Non-commissioned officers to be at the rate of one to each four privates of the Hospital Corps, authorized herein to attend.

(i) *Instructors*.—In cases where the commissioned personnel attending under section (a) of this paragraph for the purpose of instruction in small-arms firing is less than the proportion of 1 officer to 10 enlisted men, specially qualified officers, in rank not to exceed that of captain, or noncommissioned officers may be authorized to attend in the capacity of instructors, but the sum total of company officers and instructors must not exceed the proportion of 1 to each 10 enlisted men present on each and every day. These instructors need not be from the organizations participating.

(j) *Markers*.—Enlisted men for employment as markers should ordinarily be detailed from the personnel authorized to attend under section (a) of this paragraph. Where, however, it is specifically shown that such employment would increase the number of days necessary for the camp, and thereby increase the total cost of the same, enlisted men or civilians may be employed as markers, at a rate not to exceed 2 markers for every 20 enlisted men participating under section (a) of this paragraph for instruction in small-arms firing on each and every day of the service. Civilians employed for this purpose are paid from Federal funds allotted under section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, which have been set aside for the promotion of rifle practice. Enlisted men may be detailed as markers and may be paid as such, provided that no organization present at the camp is depleted below the minimum prescribed in (a) of this paragraph. Vouchers covering the pay of markers will be accompanied by a certificate of the executive officer that the conditions of this paragraph have been complied with.

NATIONAL COMPETITIONS.

6. (a) *Personnel*.—To constitute field or camp service for instruction at national rifle competitions, or at preliminary practice in preparation therefor, the conditions prescribed in paragraph 2 of this circular must have been complied with, and the personnel of the national rifle team of the State must conform to that prescribed in orders by the Secretary of War.

(b) *Period of service under pay*.—The national rifle team of a State is entitled to receive pay and subsistence for enlisted men for periods as follows:

Preliminary team practice for a period not to exceed 14 days, exclusive of the preliminary team practice allowed by the national match rules after arrival at the national match range.

For the period of the national match, including the period of authorized matches held in conjunction with the national matches, and for the necessary time of travel going to and returning from the national match range.

When commutation of rations is provided from a separate appropriation for any period during the national match, all subsistence for that period will be paid from that appropriation and not from Federal funds allotted to the State under section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended.

(c) *Markers*.—For marking during the authorized preliminary team practice on a State range not to exceed eight enlisted men or civilians may be employed for the authorized days of practice. Civilians employed for this purpose are paid from Federal funds allotted under section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, which have been set aside for promotion of rifle practice.

INTERSTATE RIFLE COMPETITIONS.

7. (a) Before an interstate rifle competition is projected the entire scheme must be submitted to the War Department for approval and the requisite authority. The scheme submitted will, in each case, specify exactly the conditions under which the competition can be carried out as a charge against Federal funds, and it must be shown in the case of each State planning to participate that at least 75 per cent. of the Organized Militia of that State armed with the rifle will have fired the prescribed course in small-arms firing during that season.

(b) Before the expenses of a State team can be paid from Federal funds for participation in such competition specific authority in each case must be obtained from the Secretary of War.

STATE RIFLE COMPETITIONS.

8. (a) *To constitute field or camp service for instruction* at State rifle competitions the conditions prescribed in paragraph 2 of this circular must be complied with, and the competition must conform to the following rules:

(b) *Course of fire*.—The competition shall include in the course of fire for each competitor the record practice, Organized Militia course, or the record practice, Regular Army course. For competitors whose organization is armed only with the pistol it shall include the record practice, dismounted pistol course as prescribed in Small Arms Firing Manual, 1913.

(c) *Minimum number of competitors*.—No State competition shall be considered to constitute field or camp service for instruction unless there shall have been present and participating on each and every day of the competition at least 40 competitors.

(d) *Proportion of officers to enlisted men*.—In all such competitions, whatever the aggregate of competitors may be, at least two-thirds of such aggregate shall be enlisted men who in their organization are armed with the rifle, or in the case of pistol competitions, enlisted men who in their organization are armed with the pistol. The provisions of this section will not be construed to prohibit pistol competitions for officers, provided such officers attend the competition in other capacities or are authorized competitors in authorized competitions.

(e) *Grade of officers*.—Officers of grades higher than that of captain shall be ineligible as rifle competitors.

(f) No officer or enlisted man shall be authorized to attend more than three competitions with the same arm (i. e., rifle or pistol) in succession as a competitor.

(g) No person shall be paid as a competitor in State rifle competitions for more than 10 days in any one calendar year, exclusive of service on a State team in a national match, or in practice of such team preparatory to participation therein.

(h) *Executive personnel*.—The authorized executive personnel at State rifle competitions shall not exceed the following:

Where the Organized Militia of a State does not exceed 50 companies or similar organizations—

One executive officer, of grade not to exceed that of major, who shall also act as chief range officer.

One adjutant, of grade not to exceed that of captain, who shall also act as statistical officer.

One quartermaster, of grade not to exceed that of captain.

One medical officer, of grade not to exceed that of captain.

And assistant range officers of grade not to exceed that of captain, and at the rate not to exceed 1 for every 20 competitors or fraction thereof.

Where the Organized Militia of a State exceeds 50 companies or similar organizations—

One executive officer, of grade not to exceed that of colonel.

One adjutant, of grade not to exceed that of major, who shall also act as statistical officer.

One quartermaster, of grade not to exceed that of captain.

Two medical officers, one of whom shall not exceed the grade of major and one the grade of captain.

One chief range officer, of grade not to exceed that of captain.

And assistant range officers of grade not to exceed that of captain, and at the rate not to exceed 1 for every 20 competitors or fraction thereof.

(i) *Inspectors of small-arms practice.*—Inspectors of small-arms practice, without regard to grade, may be authorized, under proper orders of the military authorities of the State, to attend State rifle competitions.

(j) *Markers, scorers, etc.*—Enlisted men or civilians may be employed as markers and scorers at State rifle competitions at a rate not to exceed 3 markers and scorers for every 20 competitors present on each and every day of the competition. Not to exceed 1 enlisted man or civilian for every 50 competitors present on each and every day of the competition, is authorized as assistant for the statistical officer. Two enlisted men or civilians for every 10 targets or fraction thereof, or for every butt where a butt contains 5 or more targets, may be employed as telephone operators. Two privates or civilians as laborers for every 50 competitors or fraction thereof present on each and every day of the competition may be employed. Not to exceed 2 enlisted men of the Hospital Corps are authorized for the purpose of caring for the sick. Enlisted cooks are authorized at a rate not to exceed 1 for every 30 enlisted men authorized herein to attend the competition. Civilians employed for these purposes are paid from Federal funds allotted under section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, which have been set aside for promotion of rifle practice.

OFFICERS AND NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS, CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION.

9. (a) *To constitute field or camp service for instruction* at officers' and noncommissioned officers' camps of instruction, the conditions prescribed in paragraph 2 of this circular must be complied with, and the following sections of this paragraph must be observed.

(b) *Personnel authorized to be present:* All officers and noncommissioned officers of a State who conform to "Tables of Organization, Organized Militia, Peace, 1914," and for whom a suitable course of instruction is provided.

(c) *Executive personnel:* The following executive personnel is authorized:

Where 50 per cent of the officers of a division are present—

One camp commander, major general, with the technical and administrative staff of the division and personal aids.

Where 50 per cent of the officers of a brigade are present—

One camp commander, brigadier general.

One adjutant, major.

One quartermaster, major.

One assistant to the quartermaster, captain.

One surgeon, major.

Two aids.

When the personnel of student officers and noncommissioned officers are drawn from an organization less than a brigade—

One camp commander, colonel.

One adjutant, captain.

One quartermaster, captain.

One assistant to the quartermaster, lieutenant.

One medical officer, captain.

While the above personnel is authorized, officers of lower rank may be detailed for this duty.

(d) *Others authorized to be present:*

The adjutant general of the State.

The United States disbursing officer of the State for such time as is necessary to pay the personnel.

Three enlisted men of the Hospital Corps.

Two enlisted men or civilians for fatigue purposes for every 50 officers and noncommissioned officers, or fraction thereof, authorized herein to be present.

One enlisted cook for every 30 enlisted men, or fraction thereof, authorized herein to be present.

(e) *Duration:* An officers' or noncommissioned officers' camp of instruction of less than four days' duration will not be authorized.

CIVILIAN CARETAKERS AND CIVILIAN MARKERS AND SCORERS.

II.—1. Civilian caretakers and civilian markers and scorers may be employed on rifle ranges owned or leased by the United States or a State in the cases authorized by paragraph 1 of this circular, subject to the following conditions:

(a) *Caretakers*: Where the necessity therefor is shown, a caretaker may be employed on a rifle range owned or leased by the United States or a State, at a rate of pay not to exceed \$60 per month, during the range practice season.

(b) *Markers and scorers*: Such civilian markers, scorers, and laborers on rifle ranges as are necessary and authorized in paragraph 1 of this circular may be employed at a rate of pay not to exceed 25 cents per hour for every hour of actual employment in such capacity, and not to exceed \$2 per day.

(c) *Large rifle ranges*: On rifle ranges in the vicinity of large cities which a State desires to maintain open at all times during the range practice season for the use of such organizations or individuals as may attend and practice thereon, there will be authorized, after application to the Secretary of War, in each specific case, one civilian caretaker at a rate of pay not to exceed \$100 per month during the range practice season, and such numbers of markers and scorers as are certified to be absolutely necessary, at a rate of pay not to exceed 25 cents per hour for each hour of actual employment as such on days during the range practice season when the rifle range is held open for practice by members of the Organized Militia, but no marker or scorer shall receive pay in excess of \$2 per day.

2. *Pay of civilians*: Civilian caretakers, markers, scorers, and laborers employed under the provisions of this circular are paid from Federal funds allotted to the State under section 1661, Revised Statutes, which have been set aside for promotion of rifle practice. Payments for transportation or subsistence are not authorized to civilians. (For certificate which must accompany vouchers for payment of markers at rifle camps of instruction see par. I, 5, (j).)

[D. M. A. 39832.]

By order of the Secretary of War:

H. L. SCOTT,
Brigadier General, Chief of Staff.

Official:

A. L. MILLS,
*Brigadier General, General Staff,
Chief, Division of Militia Affairs.*

FEDERAL PROPERTY.

ACCOUNTABILITY.

On February 18, 1915, the Secretary of War approved the recommendation that the system of accountability for quartermaster supplies used in the Regular service be adopted and prescribed for the Organized Militia. This system became effective on July 1, 1915, and, it is believed, places the accountability for such supplies by the Organized Militia on a more accurate basis as well as having the effect of:

(a) Conforming to the Regular Army system, thereby requiring officers of the Organized Militia to familiarize themselves with the reports and returns which they would use when called into the service of the United States.

(b) The elimination of 14 special forms formerly used by the Organized Militia and substitution of standard War Department forms.

(c) Simplifying the method of accountability and reducing the paper work in connection therewith.

(d) Enabling the War Department to know at all times the status of quartermaster supplies in the hands of the Organized Militia, which was practically out of question heretofore without calling for special reports on the subject.

Theoretically the accounting for United States property issued to the Organized Militia should be on as an accurate a basis, if not a more accurate basis, than that issued to the Regular service. Returns for ordnance, engineer, signal, and medical supplies are rendered on December 31 of each year, and the settlement of the property account for quartermaster supplies will take place in the future on June 30 of each year; between January 1 and March 31 the inspection and inventory of the United States property issued to the Organized Militia, under section 14 of the militia law, take place, and as this inventory is an actual physical count made by disinterested officers of the Regular Army, an accurate, or at least what should be an accurate check, is thus obtained against the State's accounting for the various classes of property. Several things, however, interfere with this office making effective use of this check. They are:

(a) Incorrect and incomplete returns rendered by the State, necessitating much correspondence between this office and the States concerned and between the different supply departments and the States concerned before the return is finally settled.

(b) Failure on the part of the States to exhibit to inspecting officers all United States property for which they are accountable.

(c) Inability on the part of the State authorities to separate State from Federal property and the consequent reporting by the inspecting officers of a greater amount of articles than the State is accountable for to the War Department.

(d) Inaccurate reports by inspecting officers.

(e) Lack of sufficient clerical force in this office to compile the information received so as to settle questions of shortage and excess without delay at the time the reports are received.

A decided improvement has been noticed this year in the rendition of returns and in their accuracy and completeness, but there is still room for much improvement in both respects. The authorities of all States have been rendering and accounting for Federal property to the War Department for a sufficient length of time to warrant the expectation that such accounts and returns should be correct. The carrying on of extensive correspondence concerning errors and the failure to render returns within the period allowed by regulations after the end of the accounting period, notwithstanding the improvement referred to, has reached in certain cases a point where the War Department has been compelled to withhold favorable action on requests for funds and property until settlement has been effected on the return rendered; it has been found that this is the only means whereby compliance with regulations can be enforced.

ISSUES.

The value of Government property issued to the Organized Militia during the fiscal year 1915 is shown by appropriations in the following table:

Under act of May 27, 1908.....	\$1, 992, 575. 13
Under section 1661, Revised Statutes.....	630, 130. 11
Total of current appropriation.....	2, 622, 705. 54
Under the special appropriation for the procurement of field artillery matériel.....	388, 464. 28
Equipment of coast artillery armories.....	38, 704. 82
Grand total.....	3, 049, 874. 64

As a result of the unsatisfactory condition existing in the Organized Militia as far as concerns their conforming to the requirements of the law, i. e., that they be uniformed, armed, and equipped for active duty in the field, which condition has been found to exist from year to year as a result of the annual Federal inspections under section 14 of the militia law, and to which reference was made in my annual report for 1914 as being especially noticeable upon the examination of the reports of the 1914 Federal inspection, the suggestion made therein that it was believed the time had arrived when the War Department would be obliged to withhold funds under section 1661, Revised Statutes, from disbursing officers of those States whose militia was not uniformed and equipped up to the minimum requirements, was put into effect, and upon the approval of the Secretary of War the following circular was published on November 2, 1914:

WAR DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF,
DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS,
Washington, November 2, 1914.

CIRCULAR }
No. 15. }

I. The following information and instructions on the subject of arming, equipping, and uniforming the Organized Militia in accordance with the provisions of law are published for the guidance of those concerned:

1. Section 1661 of the Revised Statutes provides:

"No State shall be entitled to the benefits of the appropriations apportioned to it unless the number of its regularly enlisted, organized, and uniformed active militia shall be at least 100 men for each Senator and Representative to which such State is entitled in the Congress * * *."

Section 3 of the militia law provides:

"On and after January 21, 1910, the organization, armament, and discipline of the Organized Militia in the several States and Territories and the District of Columbia shall be the same as that which is now or may hereafter be prescribed for the Regular Army of the United States."

Section 13 of the militia law provides:

"When the Organized Militia is uniformed as above required the Secretary of War is authorized to fix an annual clothing allowance to each State * * *."

Section 14 of the militia law provides:

"That whenever it shall appear by the report of inspections, * * * that the Organized Militia of a State or Territory or of the District of Columbia is sufficiently armed, uniformed, and equipped for active duty in the field, the Secretary of War is authorized * * * to pay to the quartermaster general thereof, or to such other officer of the militia of said State as the said Governor may designate and appoint for the purpose, so much of its allotment out of said annual appropriation under section 1661 of the Revised Statutes, as amended, as shall be necessary for the payment, subsistence, and transportation of such portion of said Organized Militia as shall engage in actual field or camp service for instruction * * *."

2. At the time of the inspection in 1914, under Section 14 of the militia law, nine States did not have sufficient clothing to provide one uniform (less shoes) for each of the 100 enlisted militiamen required for each Senator and Representative. Thirty-nine States did not have sufficient clothing to provide one uniform (less shoes) for each enlisted man of the minimum authorized strength. A number of other States did not have sufficient arms and equipments for their minimum authorized strength.

Should the Organized Militia be called into United States service the troops would be sent to mobilization camps without sufficient uniforms to provide each soldier of the minimum strength with one suit of outside clothing.

Many of the uniforms now on hand are of cotton material and would not adequately protect the men from cold weather. Many soldiers would be without necessary arms and the health and comfort of the whole would be endangered by lack of other essential supplies.

The War Department would be confronted with the task of supplying deficiencies on short notice from resources available at the time, and would have to ship supplies of the kinds and quantities required to 50 or more different points located in many cases at long distances from the depots.

Unless the deficiencies of uniforms, arms, and equipments are corrected the deplorable experience of 1898 will be repeated.

Congress has enacted laws written with a view to profiting by the lessons of 1898, and has appropriated annually for some years funds to meet the expenses of carrying these laws into effect.

It is clearly the intent of the laws referred to which are quoted in part in Paragraph I of this circular that the Organized Militia should first of all receive the necessary arms, uniforms, and equipments.

Aside from legal requirements consideration of the welfare and interests of the nation as well as the health, comfort, and even the lives of the civilian population composing the Organized Militia call for correction of these very serious defects.

3. To this end the regulations contained in Paragraph II, III, IV, V, and VI of this circular are published in order that those concerned may have timely notice of the War Department's intention in the premises, and may have opportunity to remedy the defects before the next inspection under section 14 of the militia law.

II. (a) Each 100 uniforms required by section 1661, Revised Statutes, for each Senator and Representative shall include in serviceable condition not less than—

- 100 hats, service.
- 100 coats, olive-drab wool.
- 100 flannel shirts, olive drab.
- 100 breeches, olive-drab wool.
- 100 pairs leggings.
- 100 blankets.
- 100 overcoats, olive-drab wool.
- 100 ponchos or slickers.

(Ponchos for dismounted men, slickers for mounted men.)

(b) In order for the Organized Militia of a State to be considered sufficiently uniform (secs. 13 and 14, militia law), there shall be on hand in the State at the time of the next inspection in serviceable condition for each enlisted man of the minimum authorized strength at least—

- 1 hat.
- 1 coat, olive-drab wool.
- 1 flannel shirt, olive-drab wool.
- 1 pair breeches, olive-drab wool.
- 1 pair leggings.
- 1 blanket.
- 1 overcoat, olive-drab wool.
- 1 poncho for dismounted men.
- 1 slicker for mounted men.

Although the olive-drab woolen overcoat is prescribed as a part of the uniform for the Army and the Organized Militia, those States which now have on hand and account for serviceable blue overcoats will, on application to the War Department, be permitted to include the aforesaid blue overcoats in the number required to uniform their Organized Militia, with the understanding that the blue overcoats would be replaced by olive-drab overcoats as rapidly as practicable.

(c) In order for the Organized Militia of a State to be considered sufficiently armed and equipped (secs. 3 and 14, militia law), there shall be on hand in the State at the time of the next inspection in serviceable condition for each enlisted man of the minimum authorized strength:

For each soldier armed with the rifle at least—

- 1 rifle.
- 1 bayonet and scabbard.
- 1 cartridge belt, with suspenders.

For each soldier armed with the pistol at least—

- 1 pistol and holster.
- 1 pistol belt, to include magazine pocket.
- 2 extra magazines.

For each enlisted man, whatever the arm, at least—

- 1 identification tag.
- 1 haversack, except mounted men.
- 1 canteen.
- 1 canteen strap.
- 1 knife.
- 1 fork.
- 1 spoon.
- 1 meat can.
- 1 tin cup.
- 1 first-aid packet.
- 1 first-aid pouch.
- 1 shelter tent half complete.

For each Cavalry soldier at least—

1 saber and scabbard.

For each individually mounted soldier, in addition to other requirements, at least—

1 set of horse equipments.

For each enlisted man of the Hospital Corps at least—

1 Hospital Corps pouch complete or orderly pouch complete.

1 Hospital Corps knife and scabbard.

1 emergency case complete for each noncommissioned officer.

For each organization, company, troop, battery, or detachment sufficient serviceable tentage to shelter the minimum authorized strength of the basis of 8 enlisted men to each conical wall tent or large pyramidal tent, 2 enlisted men to each common tent, 4 enlisted men to each wall tent, and 2 officers to each wall tent or each small pyramidal tent.

For each organization, troop, company, or battery, or detachment, one field range in serviceable condition of the type suited to the strength of the organization.

III. When the inspections are made in 1915, all property must be actually exhibited to the inspecting officers in order that they may count and inspect it and report the quantities on hand.

In view of the very general failure of the several States to present all Government property in their possession to the inspectors in prior years, the attention of those concerned is particularly invited to this requirement. No credit will be allowed for property reported by the States unless its existence is certified by an inspecting officer or unless it has been ordered issued by the War Department. The inventories and certificates of inspecting officers and approved requisitions will constitute the only evidence that will be accepted as to the availability of the property mentioned in paragraph 11 of this circular.

IV. The inspections will be made during the months of January, February, and March, 1915, and will be completed without exception not later than March 31, 1915.

V. The inventories will be compiled and the War Department will at some time after the completion of the inspections and prior to June 30, 1915, inform each of the several States—

(a) Whether the State shall be entitled to the benefits of the appropriations apportioned it under section 1661 of the Revised Statutes for the fiscal year 1916.

(b) Whether the State will receive a clothing allowance under section 13 of the militia law for the fiscal year 1916.

(c) Whether the disbursing officers designated by the governor may receive and disburse funds appropriated by section 1661, Revised Statutes, during the fiscal year 1916.

VI. It should be noted the foregoing requirements include only the minimum articles of a personal character, omitting all organizational equipment except tentage for shelter and field ranges for cooking.

Notice is hereby given that the foregoing requirements apply only to the inspection of the Organized Militia under section 14 of the militia law which will be made during the first three months of 1915.

Requirements are to be progressively increased from year to year as to both kinds and quantities of supplies until the Organized Militia is armed, uniformed, and equipped for active service.

The requirements for the inspection in 1916 will be published after the results of the 1915 inspection are known.

[D. M. A. 45000.]

By order of the Secretary of War:

W. W. WOTHERSPOON,
Major General, Chief of Staff.

Official:

A. L. MILLS,

*Brigadier General, General Staff,
Chief, Division of Militia Affairs.*

Attention is invited to the requirements as laid down in this circular for the 1915 inspection. It will be seen that they were limited to articles of personal uniform and equipment (except tentage and field ranges), but notwithstanding the low limit of the requirements it was found upon an examination of the reports of the 1915 inspection that the Organized Militia of but one State (Washington) was uniformed and equipped as prescribed.

Upon being notified by this office of the results of this inspection, and further upon being informed that until the uniforms and equipment prescribed were obtained, no funds would be authorized paid to the United States disbursing officer during the fiscal year 1916, steps were taken by the majority of the States to correct their deficiencies; and on June 30, 1915, the restriction had been removed in 38 States.

These requirements are to be progressively increased from year to year until the Organized Militia is fully uniformed, armed, and equipped for active field duty. The requirements for the 1916 inspection have already been published.

This policy, in view of past experience, is believed to be the only way by which the Organized Militia can be compelled to use funds appropriated by Congress for the purpose for which supplied. The language of the law is clear and specific, and the intent thereof can be realized only by a strict and impartial enforcement of its provisions by the War Department.

Requisitions continue to be received calling for articles not necessary to the equipment of organizations for field service. Much money is expended for dress uniforms and corresponding equipment, which, when considered in the light of the purpose for which intended, can be regarded only as a waste of public money, as far as the War Department is concerned, and as an unnecessary and useless drain on the State's allotment under section 1661, Revised Statutes. It may be stated, on the other hand, that they are necessary as a means of recruitment and maintenance of organizations at the minimum strength, and that a certain amount of display is necessary. To this reasoning it may be replied that if the Organized Militia is to be taken seriously by its members, it must be considered only as a field force, a force of trained and partially trained men available in case of emergency to take the field as a part of the first line of defense of the Nation. Its training and equipment should therefore be with that end in view only, i. e., from the viewpoint of a national reserve force, therefore public money appropriated for its support should be spent with this object in view. It would seem as far more reasonable to expect popular support for the organizations of a State if at all times when appearing before the public these organizations are shown to be fully equipped and in readiness to take the field, as it is to expect such support if they should appear uniformed and equipped for purposes of ceremony and display. It is a pleasure to add in this connection that this office has been officially informed that the authorities of the State of Michigan have discarded the dress uniform for the Organized Militia of that State. If uniforms and equipment not necessary for field service are desired by a State, they should be obtained by purchase under section 17 of the militia law from State funds, and not made a charge against public moneys appropriated by Congress until the full strength of the State Militia is fully supplied and equipped for field service.

The experience of the past year has shown that newly organized units are often, in the main for purposes of encouragement, reported as satisfactorily organized, and the equipment requisitioned for, when as a matter of fact, no adequate provision has been made for care and storage of such equipment. This office has in every case attempted to meet the wishes and desires of the State authorities, and has had equipment forwarded at the intervals and in the quantities desired,

but the results have not been satisfactory and have created an impression of lack of businesslike methods on the part of the War Department. It is realized that the supply departments concerned are desirous of forwarding equipment and supplies as soon as possible after the receipt of requisitions, and the delays in shipment, or partial shipments, requested by this office, only operate to cause unnecessary labor for all concerned and dissatisfaction in the end. In the future no equipment will be furnished new organizations until it is shown that provision has been made for the care and storage in its entirety of such as should be furnished it.

SHORTAGES.

It is desired to again emphasize the importance of adopting measures whereby shortage of United States property issued for use of the Organized Militia of the United States due to avoidable losses, carelessness in accountability, unauthorized loans, improper care and storage, and abuse of dropping allowances can be made a matter of serious concern to the States in which these shortages now exist and to those States where such shortages are liable to occur in the future.

As the result of information furnished by the yearly Federal inspections under section 14 of the militia law and the known practices existing in certain States with reference to the abuse, illegal use, and disposition of United States property issued for the use of their Organized Militia, this office is impressed with the absolute necessity for a change in the law governing the care, use, and disposition of this property. The condition that exists is discreditable and has been brought to light as a result of the insistence on the part of the Division of Militia Affairs that property returns submitted by the governors be more than mere statements of accountability, but correct and accurate statements of the quantities of supplies on hand. That such condition exists can not be denied, and it is believed to be to the best interest of all concerned that the matter be fully set forth and in detail in order that the real condition may be known, especially in view of the likelihood of possible legislative action looking toward the relief of the States concerned during the coming session of Congress.

In my annual reports for the years 1913 and 1914 reference was made to the existing shortages and to the further fact that the shortages that were paid for were, under the law, charged against the States' allotments under section 1661, Revised Statutes, and therefore in fact paid for by the United States from its own funds, which were appropriated, not for this purpose, but primarily in order that the States could equip their troops and the latter receive the necessary military instruction. The charges for the property in this manner work no hardship on the States except in so far as their equipment or training is curtailed, which appears in some cases to be of little importance, for it can be repeated here as was said in my report for 1914 that those States whose property is in the worst condition, whose losses are the greatest, whose shortages are the largest, are in fact the furthest removed from completeness of equipment and efficiency in training and discipline.

The following is the history of the action of this office in regard to this subject. During the year 1912 (see report for 1913), with a view to obtaining some definite information as to the quantity and the

condition of the property available for Federal purposes, and as a preliminary step toward correcting the returns, the officers of the Army who inspected the Organized Militia in 1912 under section 14 of the militia law were instructed to make actual counts of all Federal property in possession of the militia. The count was made and lists of the property submitted as a part of the reports of the inspecting officers. It required some months to compile the data collected, but when completed the figures proved beyond doubt that a majority of State property accounts contained no information whatever beyond a mere statement of accountability. The returns were without value for any other purpose.

The law and regulations provide adequate means for disposing of the accountability for all stores that are lost, damaged, worn out, used up, expended, or become unserviceable from any cause. The authorities of the Organized Militia of many of the States and of the District of Columbia have for years simply failed and neglected to take adequate measures to cause their accountability to agree with the actual state of the property. The law provides also that the value of supplies which have been lost or damaged through carelessness or neglect or through failure to exercise reasonable care shall be charged to the allotments to the States under section 1661, Revised Statutes. Surveys instituted by some of the States brought to light some conditions which will now be discussed. After these long-standing shortages had been determined it was in most cases impossible to produce evidence to show any cause for the loss of a great deal of the property or for its unserviceable condition. Little or no evidence could be produced to show that the conditions were not the result of failure to exercise reasonable care. A strict interpretation of the law would require the Secretary of War to charge the value of the stores in question to the allotments of the States concerned. The value of this class of property in the case of many States was so large that to charge the same would consume all allotments for one or several years. Such application of the statute would deprive the States concerned of Federal support in conducting camps of instruction or rifle practice and procuring certain classes of supplies until the amount of the charge had been satisfied. It is readily seen that such a course would defeat the very object the statute was designed to bring about and might even result in the disintegration of the troops concerned. The unsatisfactory conditions were usually the result of years of bad management, the persons responsible therefor having long since gone out of office. It did not appear fair to visit the delinquencies of prior officials on those now responsible for the administration of the affairs of the Organized Militia. Accordingly, property to the value of \$495,867.83 was authorized to be dropped. The amount authorized for each State concerned was as follows:

Alabama.....	\$40,698.82	Hawaii.....	\$72.83
Arizona.....	3,890.33	Idaho.....	6,196.95
Arkansas.....	12,065.37	Illinois.....	34,829.31
California.....	5,505.90	Indiana.....	1,139.76
Colorado.....	4,006.28	Iowa.....	5,447.61
Connecticut.....	15,356.76	Kansas.....	578.45
Delaware.....	239.99	Kentucky.....	16,447.32
District of Columbia.....	3,868.87	Louisiana.....	132,891.98
Florida.....	5,717.15	Maine.....	1,256.94
Georgia.....	17,889.43	Maryland.....	13,464.77

Massachusetts.....	\$9,765.62	Rhode Island.....	\$5,622.69
Michigan.....	4,421.04	South Carolina.....	1,691.17
Minnesota.....	1,945.31	South Dakota.....	3,117.31
Mississippi.....	2,571.63	Tennessee.....	10,080.84
Missouri.....	2,382.59	Texas.....	8,149.67
Montana.....	332.60	Utah.....	2,090.76
Nebraska.....	10,916.93	Vermont.....	1,230.56
New Hampshire.....	760.66	Virginia.....	203.11
New York.....	8,927.12	Washington.....	10,398.43
North Carolina.....	395.69	West Virginia.....	428.00
Ohio.....	72,420.95	Wisconsin.....	5,447.82
Oklahoma.....	503.92		
Oregon.....	1,485.49	Total.....	495,867.83
Pennsylvania.....	9,013.02		

Where this procedure could not be followed, and to afford partial relief, the Secretary of War authorized these long-standing shortages, for which it was impossible to render a satisfactory accounting, dropped from the current return and accounted for separately pending final settlement. The property so dropped remains charged to the States.

The instructions governing the procedure under which this property could be dropped were contained in the following letter, dated December 27, 1912, and sent to all States:

1. Information received at the War Department shows that the annual returns submitted by the governors of many States and Territories do not represent the actual condition of the property, either as to quantity or serviceability. In many instances the accountability is greatly in excess of the amount actually on hand, while in other cases the reverse is true. The most serious shortages are in ordnance and ordnance stores. It appears that considerable quantities of clothing which have been dropped from the returns within the annual dropping allowance are on hand in serviceable condition.

2. Property returns are intended to serve two purposes—first, as a statement of the governor's accountability to the United States; and, second, as a record to which the War Department may refer at any time and determine what supplies are available for military purposes. As pointed out, many returns fail to meet this second consideration. It is also a fact that shortages have been accumulating for a number of years. Evidence that is sufficient under the law to afford relief from accountability is in many cases unobtainable. In addition to meeting the requirements of the Federal Government, it is but fair to the present authorities of the Organized Militia that the figures on the current returns should include only the property for which they are directly responsible. As a partial measure of relief, the Secretary of War has authorized the following procedure in the case of shortages that accrued prior to December 31, 1911:

CONDITIONS PRECEDENT.

(a) There must be established and maintained by the State authorities a proper system of property records and accountability for Federal property.

(b) Adequate and suitable storage facilities must be provided for all Federal property.

(c) All Federal property which was lost, destroyed, or became unserviceable prior to December 31, 1911, must be acted upon by survey proceedings without delay.

These conditions having been complied with, the governors of the several States and Territories will be authorized to drop the property covered by the reports of survey referred to from their annual returns, accounting for the same in future on a separate list, to be sent direct to the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, for file in his office, with the understanding that diligent efforts to find and account for property be continued. Any property so found is to be taken up and accounted for on the regular annual returns and the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, notified in order that due credit may be given for the articles found. This is in no way to relieve the governors of the States and Territories from accountability for the property, which will continue charged against their respective States and Territories.

3. Survey proceedings should be instituted without delay. The reports should include a complete list of all obsolete and unserviceable property, as well as all short-

ages that accrued prior to December 31, 1911. In forwarding the reports, the State or Territorial authorities should request action as above outlined, if same is desired. Any property on hand in excess of the accountability should be taken up and listed on the returns.

Pursuant to the authority contained in the letter quoted above, the following States surveyed and dropped during the year 1913-14, and to June 30, 1915, property to the value stated below, and are at present accountable for this property on separate lists filed in this office:

State or District.	Shortages dropped from returns and separately accounted for pending final settlement.			Value of property found and taken up on returns and separate lists credited therewith between July 1, 1913, and July 1, 1915.
	1913	1914	1915	
Alabama.....	\$84,229.65	\$124,087.03	\$120,877.48	\$3,209.55
Arizona.....		5,310.82	4,896.08	414.74
Arkansas.....		115,459.26	115,459.26	
Colorado.....		4,020.08	4,020.08	
District of Columbia.....	17,278.47	17,278.47	11,789.82	5,488.65
Florida.....	12,907.34	12,907.34	10,182.32	2,725.02
Georgia.....	10,303.44	10,303.44	660.42	9,643.02
Illinois.....	5,851.09	5,851.09		5,851.09
Louisiana.....	18,186.03	18,186.03	16,056.61	2,129.42
Mississippi.....		72,977.28	72,977.28	
Missouri.....	2,130.65	2,130.65	2,130.65	
Montana.....	8,267.53	8,316.01	8,308.72	7.29
New Jersey.....	2,833.02	2,833.02	2,833.02	
New Mexico.....		257.88	257.88	
North Carolina.....		44,093.04	16,845.98	27,247.06
Oklahoma.....	204.21	645.65	606.18	39.47
South Carolina.....			32,271.05	
South Dakota.....	131.23	6,107.04	6,107.04	
Tennessee.....	40,834.49	40,834.49	40,834.49	
Texas.....		4,600.12	9,445.00	
Utah.....		6,236.34	6,236.34	
Virginia.....		28,373.47	27,044.97	1,328.50
Washington.....		699.35	699.35	
Total.....	203,157.15	531,507.90	510,540.02	58,083.81

¹ Recovered during 1913 and 1914.

² Removed Aug. 21, 1913.

³ Added June 10, 1915.

⁴ Not an increase in quantity of articles, but in value only.

⁵ Of this amount \$96,831.15 may be considered as representing the value of obsolete property.

NOTE.—In addition to the shortage shown above now carried by the States of Alabama, Colorado, and Texas, an additional shortage exists in Alabama in articles of clothing alone of \$86,562.70, discovered as a result of the 1914 inspection, which amount was increased to \$87,908.45 as a result of the 1915 inspection; an additional shortage of \$12,041.75 exists in Colorado; and an additional one in Texas of \$91,136.44.

It will be seen from the above that, in 1913, 12 States took advantage of this privilege, and that in 1914 this number was increased to 22; that but 1 State (Illinois) cleared up this shortage, which was charged against the State's allotment under section 1661, Revised Statutes, at the request of the State.

In view of the fact that between the granting of the authority to carry these shortages on separate lists (Dec. 27, 1912) and December 23, 1914, little or no effort had been made by these States to locate or account for the property so carried, as required by the

letter of December 27, 1912, quoted above, the Secretary of War on December 23, 1914, directed that the following letter be written to the States concerned:

1. You are informed that the Secretary of War has decided that the authority to carry on a separate list articles for the loss or shortage of which the State is unable to account, and which was authorized to be carried on such separate list in letter from this office of December 27, 1912, will terminate June 30, 1915.

2. If on that date the articles on this list have not been recovered, replaced by purchase under section 17 of the militia law, paid for from State funds, or paid for as a charge against the State's allotment under section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, the value of the articles so carried will be deducted from the allotment to the State under section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1915; if the allotment thereunder is not sufficient to cover the total value of the articles so carried the remainder will be carried forward to succeeding fiscal years until the total amount shall have been covered.

As a result of this action, steps were taken by some of the States to recover or account for this shortage, and as a result property to the value of \$58,083.81 was recovered or the loss satisfactorily accounted for. (The States whose separate list accounts were thus credited are shown in statement on page 62.)

It was apparent from the information received in this office that many States, in fact most of the States in which there were large shortages of property, were of the opinion, and acted accordingly, that, after the shortages were cleared from the governors' returns and carried to the separate list, the matter was settled and they had been relieved thereof; in other words, that this loss of valuable property, issued by the War Department as required by law in order that the militia might be equipped and trained, had been or would be overlooked and the loss accepted as a necessary result of the issue, this in spite of the requirements of the law governing the disposition of Federal property so issued and the plain language of the letter of December 27, 1912, that the authority to transfer the shortages from the return to a separate list was in no way to relieve the governors of the States and Territories from accountability for the property which would continue charged against their respective States and Territories. Appeals were made by some States to Congress asking that legislative action be taken toward granting relief from this shortage, and the governors of at least two States appealed to the Secretary of War, representing that the charge for the property lost or unaccounted for by the State be not made, as such action would have a disastrous effect on the organization and training of the militia of the States concerned.

On March 18, 1915, the Secretary of War, having received information that a bill was in course of preparation for presentation to the coming Congress having in view the relief of all States against which charges for property shortages had been made, decided that the States concerned be informed that the date on which final settlement must be made had been extended from July 1, 1915, to July 1, 1916 (the beginning of the fiscal year 1917). Accordingly, on March 18, 1915, the following letter was sent to the adjutants general of all States concerned:

1. I am directed by the Secretary of War to inform you that, in view of proposed legislative action during the next session of Congress providing for the relief of all States concerned from accountability for those articles now carried on a separate list as authorized in letter from this office of December 27, 1912, and for the loss or

shortage of which prior to December 31, 1911, they are unable to satisfactorily account to the War Department, it has been decided that the value of the articles in question will not be charged against the State's allotment under section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1915, as set forth in letter from this office of December 23, 1914.

2. In the event, however, of a failure of the proposed legislation at the next session of Congress, the value of the articles on the list of shortages will be charged against the allotment to the State under section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1916, which year is designated as a settlement period for shortages existing on the date named.

3. As a provision against failure of the anticipated measure of relief and to avoid the embarrassment due to the enforcement of a settlement in the case of States charged with large outstanding balances, every effort should be made during the coming fiscal year toward the restoration of missing property and the replacement of the deficiencies or shortages in question in order that the beginning of the new settlement period may see a cancellation of the charges on this account entirely or in good part.

Nothing has since been done in connection with this matter, and as far as this office is informed the States concerned immediately ceased efforts to recover, account for, or reduce the shortages concerned.

In addition to the shortages in property known as the separate list shortage, a statement of which by States is given on page 62, and which is assumed to have occurred prior to December 31, 1911, there has been a large amount of property lost, stolen, and destroyed in the various States as a result of failure to exercise reasonable and proper care in storage and protection against theft, fire, and the elements, and in instances because of disinclination on the part of administrative officers to enforce disciplinary measures to prevent the loss of property issued to enlisted men. The value of this property charged to the various States since December 31, 1911, is shown below:

Jan. 1, to June 30, 1912.....	\$10,979.67
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913.....	29,633.19
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914.....	44,155.63
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915.....	70,498.16
Total.....	155,266.65

It will be seen, therefore, that during the period from January 1, 1912, to June 30, 1915, property to the value given below, the loss or shortage of which can not be satisfactorily accounted for, has been acted upon, or is awaiting the final action of the Secretary of War, as follows:

Shortage in Alabama, not yet settled (subject to correction on recheck of property).....	\$87,908.45
Shortage in Colorado, not yet settled.....	12,041.75
Shortage in Texas, not yet settled (subject to correction on recheck of property).....	91,136.44
Dropped without charge Jan. 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913.....	495,867.83
Dropped from returns and authorized carried to separate lists Jan. 1, 1912, to June 30, 1915.....	510,540.02
Charged against the allotments of States under section 1661, Revised Statutes, Jan. 1, 1912, to June 30, 1915.....	155,266.65
Total.....	1,352,761.14

In other words, Federal property to the value of \$1,352,761.14, issued to the various States for the purpose of arming, equipping, and training the militia, has been lost or destroyed through carelessness and neglect, or the methods of accountability within the

States for Federal property have been so lax as to preclude the possibility of accounting for its disappearance. (A table showing the value of property lost or unaccounted for since July, 1907, for which the States have been charged, and which is awaiting final settlement on separate lists, but excluding the amounts authorized dropped without charge during the year 1913 (\$495,867.83) is hereby appended, marked Table 27.) This is a condition of affairs that should be no longer countenanced, and should call for the adoption of more drastic action, when Federal property is lost or destroyed due to avoidable causes, than the law now contemplates.

It is believed that the interest of the Government could be best conserved if the States concerned in the present shortage would be required to pay therefor and no effort be made to alleviate or remove the charges that are now placed against them. One charge of this character would have a lasting effect and would prevent the repetition of these losses due to carelessness and lack of methods of accountability more than any other one thing known to the undersigned, and it is recommended that such charges be made, sufficient alleviations of these conditions having been made by the War Department in the past, as a further extension of means of relief, by removing the present charges, will only have the effect of a continuance of the abuse and loss of Federal property with the reasonable expectation of the States so affected of similar action in the future; but if legislative action is expected during the coming session of Congress relieving States from all shortages that are now carried as occurring prior to December 31, 1911, I recommend that in order that this undue and excessive waste and loss of Government property may be stopped, and in order to compel the inauguration and maintenance of a proper system of property accountability in all the States that the Federal property in their charge may be preserved to the limit of its serviceability, a clause be inserted in the law giving the Secretary of War more control over the methods covering its disposition. I therefore recommend the enactment of the following statute, amending section 4 of the act of June 22, 1906 (34 Stat., 450), which amended section 4 of the act of February 12, 1887 (24 Stat., 401), which latter act amended section 1661, Revised Statutes, as follows:

Whenever any property issued to the Organized Militia of any State or Territory or the District of Columbia as hereinbefore provided has been lost, damaged, or destroyed, or has become unserviceable or unsuitable by use in service or from any other cause, it shall be examined by a disinterested surveying officer of the Regular Army detailed by the Secretary of War, or of the Organized Militia, to be appointed by the governor of the State or Territory or by the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, and the report of such surveying officer shall be forwarded to the Secretary of War; and if it shall appear to the Secretary of War from the record of survey that the property has been lost, damaged, or destroyed through unavoidable causes, he is hereby authorized to relieve the State or Territory or the District of Columbia from further accountability therefor; if it shall appear that the loss, damage, or destruction of property was due to carelessness or neglect, or that its loss, damage, or destruction could have been avoided by the exercise of reasonable care, the money value thereof shall be charged to the State or Territory or the District of Columbia, to be paid for from State funds or any funds other than Federal: *Provided*, That if the articles so surveyed are found to be unserviceable or unsuitable, from either avoidable or unavoidable causes, the Secretary of War shall direct what disposition, by sale or otherwise, shall be made of such articles, except unserviceable clothing, which shall be destroyed; and if sold, the proceeds of such sale, as well as stoppages against officers and enlisted men, and the net proceeds of collections made from any person or from any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, to reimburse

the Government for the loss, damage, or destruction of any property shall be deposited in the Treasury of the United States as a credit to the State, Territory, or the District of Columbia accountable for said property, and as a part of and in addition to that portion of the allotment of such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, set aside for the purchase of similar supplies, stores, or matériel of war.

The enactment of similar legislation was recommended in memorandum from this office to the Secretary of War under date of December 4, 1914, and after being considered by the Judge Advocate General of the Army, and approved by the Secretary of War, was transmitted to the chairman of the Military Committee of the Senate, who introduced the same as Senate bill No. 6962, Sixty-third Congress, third session. Further than its introduction, however, the bill was not acted upon by Congress.

The necessity for a change in the law is further emphasized by the condition recently brought to light as the result of an investigation of the Organized Militia of Texas by the Inspector General's Department, ordered by the Secretary of War, based upon reports received during the 1915 Federal inspection.

The investigation disclosed the fact that there was a shortage of Federal property in the State to the value of \$60,393.29, and that quartermaster property (principally clothing and tentage) to the value of \$30,743.15 had been embezzled and sold by the assistant quartermaster general of the State through the medium of fraudulent surveys. It is submitted that this condition of affairs could not have occurred if only ordinary administrative care had been exercised in the State.

The officer of the Inspector General's Department who made the investigation recommends as a result that "The present system of surveying property be changed; that inspector-instructors be given authority of officers of the Inspector General's Department to act on Federal property in the hands of the States, and that no property be destroyed until it has been acted on by an inspector-instructor." I concur in this recommendation, and invite attention to the remark in my report for 1914 on this subject:

It is thought, however, that the interests of the Government would be better conserved and protected if the War Department were given legal authority to appoint at its discretion officers of the Regular Army to act as surveying officers, either in the first instance or to review the action of survey officers of the militia.

The legislation recommended will accomplish this purpose, and I again recommend that the matter be brought to the attention of Congress and that efforts be made to have the legislation as proposed herein and previously introduced in Congress, enacted into law.

EXCESSES.

In my annual report for 1913 reference was made to the fact that the majority of States had for several years utilized the entire clothing allowance of \$8.33½ per man regardless of what the actual expenditure of clothing may have been, which resulted in the accumulation of large quantities of serviceable uniforms in excess of the accountability of the governors to the United States. Again, in my annual report for 1914 it was stated that prior to the year 1913 States had not limited the quantities of clothing dropped under the clothing allowance to the actual expenditures, and in most cases the quantities of clothing dropped in this manner greatly exceeded the actual expenditures; that certain States had used the allowance to cover

shortages due to carelessness, diversion of clothing to personal and other unauthorized purposes, and had also used the allowance to accumulate a surplus over and above the accountability of the governor.

Based on the reports of the Federal inspection made in 1914 under section 14 of the militia law, this office took up this question and called upon all States, that the reports of inspecting officers showed had serviceable clothing on hand in excess of accountability, to take up and account for on the governor's return all such clothing that was United States property. This required much clerical labor and in many cases considerable correspondence, but the results, as indicated below, show that the statements previously made in my annual reports of 1913 and 1914 on the subject were more than borne out. Clothing to the value of \$1,045,859.43 that had been previously dropped as expended has been taken up and is now accounted for on the returns of the governors of the States concerned, as required by law. The following table shows the amount of such clothing taken up by the several States:

Clothing (United States property) found in excess of the governor's accountability at the 1914 inspection, under section 14 of the militia law, taken up and accounted for during the year 1915.

Alabama ¹		Nebraska.....	\$7,003.65
Arizona ¹		New Hampshire.....	4,934.02
Arkansas ¹		New Jersey.....	53,191.31
California.....	\$73,167.33	New Mexico.....	3,839.89
Colorado.....	5,637.79	New York.....	287,897.75
Connecticut.....	16,681.33	North Carolina.....	18,661.07
Delaware.....	5,914.20	North Dakota.....	841.33
District of Columbia.....	492.19	Ohio.....	22,623.03
Florida.....	3,462.03	Oklahoma.....	2,607.38
Georgia.....	37,592.59	Oregon.....	14,296.09
Hawaii.....	1,828.98	Pennsylvania.....	147,566.50
Idaho.....	4,356.17	Rhode Island.....	
Illinois.....	147,231.64	South Carolina ¹	
Indiana.....	5,634.00	South Dakota.....	425.20
Iowa.....		Tennessee.....	2,348.60
Kansas.....	5,109.15	Texas.....	5,029.85
Kentucky.....	438.89	Utah.....	970.17
Louisiana.....	1,512.31	Vermont.....	7,703.84
Maine.....		Virginia ¹	
Maryland.....		Washington.....	21,856.35
Massachusetts.....	84,622.47	West Virginia.....	
Michigan.....	15,279.50	Wisconsin.....	70.14
Minnesota.....	25,374.02	Wyoming.....	1,481.29
Mississippi.....	3,200.25		
Missouri.....	4,955.33		
Montana.....	21.80	Total.....	1,045,859.43

SURVEYS.

The following table shows the value of property surveyed during the fiscal years 1914 and 1915:

	1914	1915	Increase.
Charged to the several States under section 1661, Revised Statutes....	\$44,153.63	\$70,450.19	\$26,296.56
Dropped from returns without charge.....	472,793.72	580,107.09	107,313.37
Total.....	516,947.35	650,557.28	133,609.93

¹Excesses could not be determined either on account of conditions existing in State or on account of shortages being investigated.

From the above it will be seen that there was an increase in the value of property surveyed during the fiscal year 1915 of \$133,609.93 over last year. This was due in part to the fact that the majority of the States had to dispose of unserviceable clothing by this method instead of by using the dropping allowance of clothing, as this privilege was granted to but 11 States.

It is believed that if the legislation recommended in this report (page 65) becomes law, and the States required to make good lost property or pay for property damaged or destroyed through avoidable causes from State funds or any funds other than Federal, such losses, damages, or destruction will practically cease. Experience indicates that only by this means can the States be brought to a realization that United States property issued for the use of the Organized Militia has a value, and is issued in order that the militia may be equipped and available for service, and must be used to the limit of its serviceability. The mere reducing of the funds allotted under section 1661, Revised Statutes, has apparently no effect whatever. This is substantiated by the fact that there has been a steady increase in the amount so charged for the last four years. In 1912 the amount charged to the several States under section 1661, Revised Statutes, was \$18,586.70. In 1913, \$29,633.19; in 1914, \$44,153.63; and in 1915, \$70,450.19. This increase indicates either a constantly increasing tendency to inadequately provide for and protect United States property or a failure on the part of the State authorities to hold those responsible within the State for such losses and damages, preferring that the State's allotment should suffer rather than that individuals of the Organized Militia be compelled to make reparation for the same.

I desire to repeat the statement made in my last two annual reports, that there is no duty required of militia officers which is more unsatisfactorily performed than that of survey officers. There are exceptions to this general statement, but those exceptions are few. From the manner in which some of the survey reports received in this office are made out, the evidence submitted therewith, and the action of the surveying officer thereon, it is quite evident that these are officers who regard surveys merely as a procedure designed for the sole purpose of relieving officers of responsibility for lost, damaged, or unserviceable property. The only recourse this office has is to charge the value of supplies listed on reports of this character to the State's allotment under section 1661, Revised Statutes, which has not the effect desired, i. e., of preventing a repetition of such action. The only remedy is a charge against the State. The State will then take some definite action toward charging the individuals for the value of the property. It is again submitted that the legislation recommended in this report on page 65 will remedy this.

CLOTHING ALLOWANCE.

In my last annual report reference was made to the fact that as a result of the inspection made last year under section 14 of the militia law it was found that only 11 States were uniformed as required by law, and as a consequence were the only States which were granted a clothing allowance for the fiscal year 1915. These States were:

State.	Allowance.	Amount dropped.
Iowa.....	\$25,116.66 $\frac{2}{3}$	\$1,466.29
Kentucky.....	18,416.66 $\frac{2}{3}$	6,658.23
Maine.....	11,700.00	3,171.91
Montana.....	5,300.00	-----
New Hampshire.....	10,666.66 $\frac{2}{3}$	2,277.50
New York.....	129,925.00	-----
Oklahoma.....	10,450.00	1,642.36
Pennsylvania.....	84,916.66 $\frac{2}{3}$	8,095.62
Washington.....	10,916.66 $\frac{2}{3}$	2,599.42
West Virginia.....	12,641.66 $\frac{2}{3}$	-----
Wisconsin.....	24,358.33 $\frac{1}{3}$	9,897.65
Total.....	344,408.33 $\frac{1}{3}$	35,808.98

The States to be granted a clothing allowance for the fiscal year 1916 have not yet been determined, and will not be known until the results of the 1915 inspection, which have been communicated to all States, have been finally settled. Steps have been taken having in view the sale of articles of woolen uniform clothing (after being destroyed as garments) dropped under the clothing allowance, instead of their total destruction, this in view of the fact that woolen rags have a money value sufficient to warrant such action as an economical measure, and it is believed that the proceeds to be covered into the Treasury for such sale when made in large quantities will amount to a considerable sum.

TRANSPORTATION.

Energetic steps have been taken throughout the year looking toward the equipment of all States with an adequate supply of wagon transportation, and the cooperation of many States in assisting this office to complete the equipment of their Organized Militia in this respect has been very gratifying.

On June 30, 1915, the requirements of wagon transportation for the entire Organized Militia as then organized was 4,320¹ wagons, 8,640 single sets of lead harness, and 8,640 single sets of wheel harness. There were in the possession of the several States 3,172 escort wagons, 3,049 being United States property and 123 State property; 6,380 single sets of lead harness, 6,370 being United States property and 17 State property; and 6,711 single sets of wheel harness, 6,694 being United States property and 17 being State property.

The States still deficient in complete equipment of wagon transportation and the deficiency on September 15, 1915, of each is as follows:

	Wagons.		Wagons.
Alabama.....	79	New York ¹	103
Arkansas.....	4	Ohio.....	57
Colorado.....	70	Pennsylvania ¹	508
District of Columbia.....	32	South Carolina.....	14
Georgia.....	8	Texas.....	81
Illinois.....	15	Vermont.....	9
Indiana.....	47	Virginia.....	4
Missouri.....	17	West Virginia.....	12
Montana.....	5	Wyoming.....	5
Nebraska.....	19		
New Mexico.....	20	Total.....	1,109

NOTE.—There are 53 wagons in excess of requirements distributed among several States due to reductions in number of organizations.

¹ Wagon transportation for New York and Pennsylvania has been determined on the basis of a complete division (Tables of Organization, United States Army, 1914, War), as these States are divisional districts.

This number (1,109) would probably be less if it were not for the fact that sufficient storage facilities do not exist in the majority of these States to properly provide for storing escort wagons and their accessories. Authority has therefore been obtained for the storage of 500 wagons and 1,000 sets of lead harness and wheel harness at the Jeffersonville Depot of the Quartermaster Corps until the States concerned can provide the necessary storage facilities.

Every effort will be made during the coming fiscal year to complete the equipment of the States enumerated above in this respect.

SUPPLIES FOR JOINT ENCAMPMENTS, ORGANIZED MILITIA.

During the past several years considerable quantities of supplies have been furnished in part from funds pertaining to the Organized Militia (appropriation "Encampment and Maneuvers, Organized Militia") and in part from funds pertaining to the Quartermaster Corps for use at joint maneuvers and joint camps of instruction. From the quantities of similar supplies called for on requisition each year it became apparent that due diligence was not being exercised in the care and preservation of these supplies. This was particularly the case with supplies which should last a considerable length of time. Therefore, on representation of these facts to the Quartermaster General of the Army the latter, on April 22, 1915, recommended to The Adjutant General of the Army that the department commanders be requested to instruct commanding officers at posts and stations in their departments in which joint maneuvers and joint camps of instruction and other exercises are held in which the Organized Militia participate that an inventory of all property now on hand for use in connection with such maneuvers be made, one copy to be forwarded to the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, one copy to the Quartermaster General as voucher No. 1 to the property account, one to the department commander, and one to be retained by the post or station; that separate accounts be kept for this property, and that all vouchers pertaining thereto be definitely marked or stamped "Maneuvers," "Camp of instruction," etc. In all other respects the general instructions governing the keeping of post property accounts to be complied with, and that all property remaining on hand at the close of encampments be stored separately from the post property. The Quartermaster General further stated that the commanding officers at posts, stations, or depots of the Quartermaster Corps, where such supplies were stored, should be held to a strict accountability for the care and preservation of the same, and none of the supplies should be transferred without the prior approval of the War Department; that if at any time in order to meet an emergency issues be made from this class of property for post use, the supplies so issued should be replaced from allotments made to the post and no additional funds furnished for this purpose; that whenever issues are made from this property for post issue the number of vouchers to the post property account showing the transaction must be reported to the Quartermaster General of the Army. Further, when encampments or exercises are held during subsequent years the commanding officers of the post or station will be held responsible that the quantities or supplies as shown by reports furnished as indicated above will be on hand and that in submitting requisitions for supplies

required in connection with such encampments and exercises the quantities of the same on hand at the post or station available for this purpose must be stated.

It is believed that if the above instructions as recommended by the Quartermaster General and approved by the Secretary of War are carried out a close check and account will be had of this property. Such has not been the case in past years, and the large amount of property purchased from funds appropriated by Congress for encampments and maneuvers, Organized Militia, has been expended and rendered unserviceable on account of use other than that for the purpose for which purchased.

RESERVE SUPPLIES.

In the application of the provisions of Circular No. 15, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914, referred to under "Issues," page 54, the requirements of which are to be progressively increased from year to year as to both kinds and quantities of supplies until the Organized Militia is armed, uniformed, and equipped for active service, certain conditions were brought to the attention of the Division of Militia Affairs which it was believed required the cooperation of the War Department, for the time being at least, with the States concerned in order to secure the proper uniforming and supplying of the Organized Militia as contemplated by law and to prevent the loss of valuable property due to the inability of the States concerned to properly care therefor.

These conditions were:

- (a) Lack of proper storage facilities.
- (b) Climatic conditions having a deteriorating effect on supplies when stored for an extended period.
- (c) Desirability of accumulation of reserve supplies and inability to turn over articles by issue at periods sufficiently short to prevent deterioration.

Upon the representations of these facts to the Secretary of War approval was given a plan whereby these supplies could be issued to States which so desired them, such supplies, however, to be stored in depots of the Quartermaster Corps.

The following instructions have been issued governing the subject:

(a) States are granted authority to store any article of clothing, including overcoats and except ponchos and slickers, they may so desire in a designated depot of the Quartermaster Corps, same to be covered by requisition, issued, reimbursement being made as at present, i. e., by the exchange of invoices and receipts with the State authorities; the States then become accountable for the property.

(b) The property so stored to be at all times actually available for issue to the States in the quantities and sizes originally requisitioned, but to be available for current issue by the Quartermaster Corps in order to permit the turning over of the stores to prevent deterioration; issues of this character to be made *only* when identical quantities and sizes are available to replenish the militia stock, it being understood that while the supplies so stored are available for current issue by the Quartermaster Corps, should any particular garment become obsolete on account of change in pattern any of such articles that may be on hand among those held for storage by

any particular State will be accepted by such State. It was necessary that this be definitely understood at this time. The fact that the supplies have been placed in storage for the militia and the appropriation of the Quartermaster Corps reimbursed for the value of the same operates to place them in practically the same category as supplies officially shipped to the State with the exception that to prevent deterioration as long as they are in storage they can be replaced from time to time.

(c) Stores to be turned over to the State authorities on written requests through the office of the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs.

(d) The depot quartermasters concerned to render a memorandum stock report to the Quartermaster General on June 30 and December 31 of each year of the quantities of supplies so stored by States, a copy of this stock report to be furnished to the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, for transmission to the States concerned.

(e) These supplies to be stored in the following depots:

Philadelphia depot.—States of Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, Georgia, Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, Tennessee.

St. Louis depot.—States of Arkansas, Illinois, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, Wisconsin, Colorado, Iowa, Kansas, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wyoming, Indiana, Ohio, Arizona.

San Francisco depot.—States of California, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Territory of Hawaii.

These instructions have been in effect only since April 30, 1915, and a few States have already taken advantage of this authority for the storage of overcoats, blankets, and woolen clothing.

MACHINE-GUN UNITS.

Definite progress has been made during the year in the organization of new machine-gun units. Having in mind the extraordinary extent to which the European War has emphasized the importance of the machine gun as an agency for the delivery of fire in action, the policy during the year has been to encourage the promotion of new units in all cases where a reasonable prospect was afforded of successful maintenance, although corresponding units in the Regular Army which must serve as a model have only a provisional organization not yet sanctioned by Federal law. The influence of the lessons of the war now in progress on machine-gun organization in the United States Army can not be foretold with certainty, but it may safely be assumed that the number of guns will not be less than is called for by the existing provisional organization and that whatever may be gained at this time in the way of organization and practical knowledge will not be completely undone or lost as a result of the developments of the future.

In response to the efforts that have been made to improve the organization of the militia in this respect 35 machine-gun units have been organized and fully supplied with equipment, and several other units are about to be formed. Twenty-one of these attended special camps of instruction for machine-gun units during the current

season under the supervision of officers and noncommissioned officers of corresponding units of the Regular Army, the principal feature of the instruction being target practice. Complete units were not sent to these joint camps, but only the company officers and noncommissioned officers, the attendance of 2 of the former and 14 of the latter from each company being authorized. Reports of these camps of instruction show that great interest was exhibited and gratifying progress made.

Efficiency in firing being a fundamental requirement, target practice and subjects relating thereto must occupy the chief place in the scheme of instruction for machine-gun units of the Organized Militia.

In accordance with this idea it is proposed to institute a system of joint camps with like units of the Regular Army at points where facilities exist for machine-gun firing, the main feature of the program to be firing exercises with ball cartridges to the extent of not less than one-half the annual Regular Army allowance of ammunition for each machine gun.

In view of the opportunities for practice that are to be provided and the facilities for maintenance that will be afforded it is intended to require that each machine-gun unit shall participate in target practice annually as a condition of continued Federal recognition.

The present type of machine gun is to be superseded, it is understood, by a superior arm recently adopted, known as the improved Maxim, but it is not expected that the new arm can be supplied to the Regular Army before the expiration of about two years. In order that the terms of section 3 of the amended militia law, requiring identity in armament may be complied with, the change in armament in the Regular Army, as soon as accomplished, should be followed by a similar change for the corresponding units of the Organized Militia. Under the present arrangement, as machine-gun units are formed and are reported to be up to the standard, the equipment is issued as a charge against the \$400,000 annually set aside by the Secretary of War under section 13 of the militia law for the purpose of equipping new organizations. Rapid progress in organization is desirable and to meet the cost due to increase in the number of machine-gun units expected in the next two years as well as to provide for the extraordinary expense due to the coming change in armament, for which purposes the usual amount of unallotted funds would be entirely insufficient, a special appropriation of \$1,890,000 is needed. This estimate is based on increases in machine-gun units expected in the next two years and cost of issuing new armament to the full number of machine-gun units called for in the complete divisional organization. The availability of such a fund will serve as a great encouragement to progress in machine-gun development.

In the matter of instruction every possible effort will be made through joint service with the Regular Army and actual firing practice to attain the proficiency in the use of the machine guns which modern conditions seem to demand.

NATIONAL MILITIA BOARD.

The annual meeting of the board was held January 15, 1915. The proceedings and the action of the War Department thereon were published in Circular No. 5, Division of Militia Affairs, 1915. Since

the meeting of the board, the term of Maj. Harry S. Berry, Organized Militia of Tennessee, expired, and Brig. Gen. Walter A. Harris, Organized Militia of Georgia, was appointed to succeed him.

The board considered at length several important subjects submitted to it by the Secretary of War and a number of others initiated by members of the board. While a full discussion of the proceedings may be seen in Circular No. 5, Division of Militia Affairs, 1915, the recommendation of the board as to the distribution of the appropriation under the act of May 27, 1908, is deserving of especial notice. It has been urged by the States as a reason for not including the special arms in their militia that the cost of maintenance was excessive while the allotments from Federal appropriations were the same for all arms. The result imposed a hardship upon States that supported special troops, which were chiefly valuable for the purposes of the Federal Government. The justice of this contention has been recognized and in order to remove this obstacle to the organization of the much-needed special troops, the board recommended that allowance be made for the cost of maintenance of the several arms by the introduction of factors as follows:

(a) For infantry, coast artillery, hospital corps detachments (attached to organizations), quartermaster corps, ordnance department, and all others not hereinafter enumerated, multiply the number of enlisted men present by 1.

(b) For field hospitals and ambulance companies, multiply the number of enlisted men present by 2.

(c) For field artillery, cavalry, signal corps, engineer corps, multiply the number of enlisted men by 3.

In order to secure a more equitable basis of distribution of this appropriation the board further recommended that the apportionment be based upon the enlisted attendance at the annual inspection under section 14 of the militia law. These recommendations were approved by the Secretary of War and were published in a circular letter dated January 26, 1915.

The recommendations of the board as to medical officers of the Organized Militia, who are also medical reserve officers, have been put into effect by the War Department with a view to having a medical officer occupy one status only.

It is hoped that the recommendations on other important subjects, including encampments and maneuvers and chiefs of staff for militia divisions, may soon be put into operation.

Among the recommendations of the board to which approval could not be given was one permitting men to attend camps and to participate in Federal funds with less than 60 days' prior service, and permitting organizations to attend camps when all of the authorized minimum strength did not have the required previous service. The reasons for requiring previous service as a condition for attendance at camps have been set forth in the reports of the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs, for the years 1913 and 1914. Should this policy be discontinued it is believed that the Organized Militia would become a skeleton force without sufficient numbers for proper training or for expansion to war strength. The difficulty of obtaining enlisted men is probably the greatest obstacle to the development of the militia. In some cases, all efforts have failed and States have resorted to the transfer of men from the infantry to batteries of field artillery for the

encampments. Such men, by reason of having no technical instruction are unprepared to enter upon the field training, and their lack of interest and permanency in the batteries render their presence a mere waste of money. In other cases, men transferred from one organization to another in camp for the purpose of securing the required organizational strength, performed no duty with the organization to which they were transferred. It will be seen, therefore, that instead of diminishing the requirements for camp service, it will be necessary to impose further restrictions in order to secure the presence of men who are prepared by the armory drills to enter upon the field training.

This division is duly sensible of the earnest and laborious efforts made by the board to cooperate with it in promoting the efficiency of the militia, and while it is regretted that the division could not concur in all of its recommendations, many helpful ideas have been derived from its proceedings.

INSPECTOR-INSTRUCTORS.

There are at the present time 115 regular officers from the active list of the Army and 23 from the retired list on duty with the Organized Militia. They are taken from the active list as follows: Infantry, 74; cavalry, 11; field artillery, 12; coast artillery, 12; engineers, 1; medical corps, 5. Two infantry officers included in the number given above are employed as inspector-instructors for organizations of signal troops.

In accordance with a maximum established by the War Department, the number of inspector-instructors detailed from the mobile Army and coast artillery must be reduced to 105, and this is to be done by degrees through the routine operation of orders relieving officers from militia duty upon expiration of tours of duty therewith.

Owing to the requirements of the detached service law and the War Department rules concerning foreign service, some difficulty has been experienced in obtaining the services of officers as inspector-instructors who desire details with the militia and who possess at the same time the special capacity and fitness required for this duty. Observation of the work of inspector-instructors for the year, the unsolicited commendation of their services by the State authorities, and the constant demand for increase in their number, all tend to show that the Regular Army is well represented in those now serving on militia duty and that the purpose of these details is being well carried out.

Retired officers are detailed on militia duty upon the request of the State authorities. These officers are employed in an advisory capacity only, the active work of practical and theoretical instruction being for the most part in the hands of the active officers. Nevertheless, material assistance has been given by these retired officers and their services are appreciated.

SERGEANT-INSTRUCTORS.

The services of the sergeant-instructors during the past year have as a rule been very satisfactory. More care than usual was apparently taken by the respective regimental commanders in the selection of

sergeants for this important duty. But very few have been relieved during the year for inefficiency or misconduct. The fact that the several States are beginning to appreciate their services is evidenced by the increased demand for the detail of additional men for this duty. At the present time the authorized number for each arm is:

Infantry.....	95	Signal Corps.....	4
Cavalry.....	20	Hospital Corps.....	12
Field Artillery.....	40		
Coast Artillery.....	28	Total.....	202
Corps of Engineers.....	3		

Details to be made in the near future will exhaust the authorized number of sergeant-instructors of all branches of the service and still leave many requests unfilled. Unless the allowances are increased, it will be necessary to confine future details to filling vacancies as they occur.

Many of the sergeants, upon the completion of their three-year period are thought of so highly by the State authorities that their retention for a longer period is requested. It has been considered in the best interests of the service, as a rule, to disapprove these requests, as it is thought that three years away from troops is the maximum time that a sergeant may be detached and maintain his efficiency. Table 10 shows the number of sergeants of the different arms of the Regular Army who were on duty with the several States on October 1, 1915.

THE MILITIA PAY BILL AS INTRODUCED IN CONGRESS UNDER THE TITLE S. 6217.

In January, 1914, a conference of War Department and Organized Militia representatives was held in Washington, with the approval of the Secretary of War, for the purpose of putting in concrete form the proposition to grant adequate Federal pay for home-station service rendered by militiamen. The War Department and Organized Militia were each represented by committees, the former's from the War College Division and the Division of Militia Affairs, the latter's from the National Guard Association of the United States, the Association of Adjutants General, and the National Militia Board. The conferees formulated, for submission to the Secretary of War with a view to possible introduction in Congress, a bill looking to the revision of the Federal militia laws, and this bill, though essentially a compromise, was unanimously approved by the conferees except as regards certain provisions which designated the particular governmental agency authorized to prescribe the course of armory training constituting service for pay. The representatives of the War Department favored payment "under such regulations as the Secretary of War, after conference with the National Militia Board, shall prescribe," and the other conferees had no objection to this wording. An alternate form was, however, drawn up providing for payment "under such regulations made by the military authorities of such State, Territory, and the District of Columbia as may be deemed most effective to promote and increase the efficiency of the Organized Militia thereof and preserve the military property of the

United States." The latter wording is that used in the militia pay bill as introduced in the Sixty-third Congress, third session, under the title S. 6217.

The militia pay bill proposes that the Federal Government shall pay the militiaman for the time and labor he devotes to military training, and it aims to give a just return for the money expended by providing that the training shall be adequate, and by giving the Federal Government such control over the Organized Militia as will make the latter available with certainty for proper Federal military use.

In order to give the Federal Government suitable control over the Organized Militia in return for money expended, the pay bill proposes to make the Organized Militia a branch of the United States Army, subject to call into the active military service of the United States as a part of the Army thereof, and, when so called, available for any duty for which the Regular Army may be employed. The militiaman is therefore seen to be invested with the status of Federal soldier in addition to his status as member of the Organized Militia. In this way the bill frankly proposes to make the Organized Militia available for purposes other than those contemplated by the framers of the Constitution. Grave constitutional questions are involved and these are not here passed upon. Suffice it to say that the conferees representing the War Department gave their approval to the pay bill as a whole on the understanding that the method proposed for insuring proper Federal control will hold good in law.

The left-hand column below is a copy of the militia pay bill as introduced in Congress. The right-hand column is an alternative draft, based upon further observation and experience, believed better adapted to the end in view. Where the alternative wording is identical with the bill as introduced in Congress, the text is printed in a single column.

A BILL To increase the efficiency of the Organized Militia, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the militia of each of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia shall consist of the following-described persons resident therein, namely: All able-bodied male citizens of the United States and all other able-bodied males who have declared their intention to become citizens of the United States.

SEC. 2. That the militia shall be divided into two classes, the Organized Militia and the unorganized militia. The Organized Militia shall consist of the regularly commissioned and enlisted militia, between the ages of eighteen and sixty-four years, in the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, organized as hereinafter prescribed, whether known as the National Guard of said State, Territory, or the District of Columbia or by such other designation as may be given them by the laws of the respective States and Territories. The Organized Militia shall be divided into two classes, active and reserve. All other militia shall be known as the unorganized militia.

SEC. 3. That the Vice President of the United States; the officers, judicial and executive, of the Government of the United States; the Members and officers of each House of Congress; persons in the military or naval service of the United States; customhouse clerks; persons employed by the United States in the transmission of the mail; artificers and workmen employed in the armories, arsenals, and navy yards of the United States;

SEC. 3. That the Vice President of the United States; the officers, judicial and executive, of the Government of the United States; the Members and officers of each House of Congress; persons in the military or naval service of the United States; customhouse clerks; persons employed by the United States in the transmission of the mail; artificers and workmen employed in the armories, arsenals, and navy yards of the United States;

pilots; mariners actually employed in the sea service of any citizen or merchant within the United States; and all persons who are exempted by the laws of the respective States or Territories shall be exempt from militia duty without regard to age.

SEC. 4. That the organization, armament, and discipline (which includes training) of the Organized Militia, except for such part as may be duly prescribed in each State, Territory, or the District of Columbia as constituting its Naval Militia, shall be the same as that which is or may be prescribed for the Regular Army, subject in time of peace to such general exceptions as may be authorized by the Secretary of War: *Provided*, That in time of peace there shall be no general staff corps in the Organized Militia, and there shall be no position of chief of staff or assistant chief of staff in any division of the Organized Militia: *Provided*, That the authorized aides of general officers commanding brigades and divisions may be additional officers: *Provided further*, That in peace and war each division, brigade, regiment, and separate battalion of Infantry and Cavalry may have one inspector of small-arms practice, with rank as follows: For a division, lieutenant colonel; for a brigade, major; for a regiment, captain; and for a separate battalion, first lieutenant: *And provided further*, That no commissioned officer shall be continued in active service in the Organized Militia in time of peace after he shall have attained the age of sixty-four years: *And provided further*, That the President may, by order, fix the minimum number of enlisted men in each company, troop, battery, or other organization of the Organized Militia in time of peace: *And provided further*, That any corps of Artillery, Cavalry, or Infantry existing in any of the States on the passage of the act of May eighth, seventeen hundred and ninety-two, which, by the laws, customs, or usages of said States, have been in continuous existence since the passage of said act, under its provisions and under the provisions of section two hundred and thirty-two and sections sixteen hundred and twenty-five to sixteen hundred and sixty, both inclusive, of title sixteen of the Revised Statutes of eighteen hundred and seventy-three, and the act of January twenty-first, nineteen hundred and three, relating to the militia, shall be allowed to retain their ancient privileges, subject, nevertheless, to all duties required by law in like manner as the other militia.

SEC. 5. That an enlisted reserve corps of the Organized Militia shall be organized in each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia, to consist of honorably discharged enlisted men of the

and pilots and mariners actually employed in the sea service of any citizen or merchant within the United States shall be exempt from militia duty without regard to age.

SEC. 4. That the organization, armament, equipment, and discipline (which includes training) of the active Organized Militia, except for such part as may be duly prescribed in each State, Territory, or the District of Columbia as constituting its Naval Militia, shall be the same as that which is or may be prescribed for the Regular Army, subject in time of peace to such general exceptions as may be authorized by the Secretary of War: *Provided*, That in time of peace there shall be no general staff corps in the Organized Militia, and there shall be no position of chief of staff or assistant chief of staff in any division of the Organized Militia: *Provided*, That the authorized aides of general officers commanding brigades and divisions may be additional officers: *Provided further*, That in peace and war each division, brigade, regiment, and separate battalion of Infantry, Engineers, and Cavalry may have one inspector of small-arms practice, with rank as follows: For a division, lieutenant colonel; for a brigade, major; for a regiment, captain; and for a separate battalion, first lieutenant: *And provided further*, That no commissioned officer shall be continued in active service in the Organized Militia in time of peace after he shall have attained the age of sixty-four years: *And provided further*, That the President may, by order, fix the minimum number of enlisted men in each company, troop, battery, or other organization of the Organized Militia in time of peace.

SEC. 5. That the organization, armament, equipment, and discipline (which includes training) of the reserve Organized Militia, except for such part as may be duly prescribed in each State, Terri-

Army, Navy, and the Marine Corps of the United States and honorably discharged enlisted men of the Organized Militia of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, who have served with record "good" or better for a period equal to one full enlistment, and civilians of foreign birth who have had experience in actual wars and been honorably discharged from service in their respective armies. Such reserve shall in time of peace not exceed in numbers the difference between the number of enlisted men of the active Organized Militia and the number required to bring the organizations thereof up to the authorized war strength of corresponding units in the Regular Army, with an addition of ten per centum to be used for such purposes as needed.

tory, or the District of Columbia as constituting its Naval Militia, shall be as from time to time prescribed by the President of the United States: *Provided*, That in time of peace the enlisted personnel of the reserve Organized Militia shall not exceed the number necessary to bring the organizations of the active Organized Militia up to the authorized war strength of corresponding units in the Regular Army, with an addition of ten per centum of such authorized war strength to be used for recruit depot troops and such other purposes as the interests of the service may require: *Provided further*, That the reserve Organized Militia shall be subject in time of war or other grave emergency to being called into the service of the United States or being ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, the officers for the purpose of filling vacancies in the commissioned personnel of the Organized Militia in such service, except as provided in section forty-four of this act, and the enlisted men for incorporation into the active Organized Militia in such service; and the reserve personnel while in such service shall be subject to the laws, orders, and regulations that govern the active Organized Militia; *Provided further*, That when engaged, under such regulations as the Secretary of War shall prescribe, in field or coast-defense training, the members of the reserve Organized Militia shall receive the same pay and allowances as members of the active Organized Militia of like grade: *Provided further*, That in time of peace, when the active Organized Militia engages under proper authority in encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises for field or coast-defense instruction, officers of the reserve Organized Militia may, at the discretion of the governor, be assigned to duty with organizations to fill the places of officers of like grades of the active Organized Militia absent therefrom, and when so assigned they shall be entitled to the same pay and allowances as officers of the active Organized Militia of like grades: *Provided further*, That the reserve Organized Militia shall receive no allowance under paragraph (b), section twenty-four, of this act.

SEC. 6. That the method of organization of the reserve, whether a general reserve or a reserve for separate units, or a combination of the methods, shall be prescribed in regulations by the several States and Territories, with the approval of the President of the United States: and the President of the United States is authorized to promulgate regulations prescribing the physical and other qualifications of members of the reserve corps, the military duties and obligations required of reservists, and such other regulations as may be necessary: *Provided*, That in the regulations to be prescribed for training the wishes of each State and Territory, as determined after consultation with the governor thereof, and the District of Columbia, after consultation with the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District, shall be followed as far as practicable, and that in such regulations, unless otherwise desired by the States, Territories, or the District of Columbia, such training shall not exceed that required for the reservists of the Regular Army; *Provided further*, That when acting under such

regulations as the President shall prescribe reservists when engaged in field or coast-defense training with the active militia shall receive the same pay and allowances as enlisted men of like grade on the active lists of the Organized Militia, and when called to the colors for active service in time of war or other grave emergency shall be incorporated into the active Organized Militia and be subject to the same laws, orders, and regulations which govern the same; *And provided further*, That reservists shall receive no allowance under paragraph (b), section twenty-four, of this act.

SEC. 7. That when requested by the governor of a State or Territory or by the commanding general of the District of Columbia Militia the President may prescribe rules and regulations for the organization of an officers' reserve corps for such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, which shall be composed of former officers of the Regular Army, Marine Corps, Navy, Organized Militia, former noncommissioned officers of the Regular Army, and graduates from military departments of institutions where regular officers are detailed as instructors; *Provided*, That in time of peace when the active militia participates at encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises for field or coast-defense instruction officers of the reserve list of appropriate rank may at the discretion of the governor be assigned to duty with organizations to fill the places of officers who may be absent therefrom, and when so assigned they shall be entitled to the same pay and allowances as members of the active militia of similar grades; *Provided, further*, That the officers' reserve corps shall constitute a part of the Organized Militia, and the members thereof shall be subject to being called into the service of the United States or being ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States for the purpose of filling vacancies in the commissioned personnel therein, except as provided in section forty-four of this act.

SEC. 8. That under such regulations as the President may prescribe the Secretary of War is hereby authorized to procure, by purchase or manufacture, and to issue from time to time to the Organized Militia upon requisition of the governors of the several States and Territories or the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, such number of United States service arms, with all accessories, field-artillery matériel, dummy coast-artillery armament, engineer, signal and sanitary matériel, accouterments, field-uniform clothing, equipage, publications, and military stores of all kinds, including public animals, provided for the Army of the United States as are necessary to arm, uniform, and equip for field service all of the Organized Militia in the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, in accordance with the requirements of this act: *Provided*, That when it is shown by the reports of the inspector that the Organized Militia of any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia is armed and equipped for field service, the allotment under the provisions of paragraphs (a), section twenty-four, of this act, may be used for the purchase of any article issued by the supply departments of the Army: *Provided further*, That as a condition precedent to the issue of any property as provided for by this act to a State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, said State, Territory, or the District of Columbia shall make adequate provision for the protection and personal care of such property.

SEC. 8. That under such regulations as the President may prescribe the Secretary of War is hereby authorized to procure, by purchase or manufacture, and to issue from time to time to the Organized Militia, upon requisition of the governors of the several States and Territories or the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, such number of United States service arms, with all accessories, field-artillery matériel, coast-artillery matériel, engineer, signal, and sanitary matériel, accouterments, field-uniform clothing, equipage, publications, and military stores of all kinds, including public animals, provided for the Army of the United States as are necessary to arm, uniform, and equip for field service all of the Organized Militia in the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, in accordance with the requirements of this act: *Provided*, That as a condition precedent to the issue of any property as provided for by this act to a State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, said State, Territory, or the District of Columbia shall make adequate provision for the protection and personal care of such property.

SEC. 9. That, under such regulations as the President may prescribe, it shall be the duty of the Secretary of War, whenever a new type of equipment, small arm, or field gun shall have been adopted for the use of the Regular Army, and when a sufficient quantity of such equipment, arms, or field guns shall have been manufactured

to constitute, in his discretion, an adequate reserve for the armament of the Regular Army in case of war, to cause the Organized Militia in the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia to be furnished with the equipment, small arms, and field guns of the type so adopted, including all accessories, without charging the cost or value thereof or any expense connected therewith against the appropriation provided in section twenty-four of this act.

SEC. 10. That each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia shall, on the receipt of new property issued to replace obsolete or condemned prior issues, turn in to the department or otherwise dispose of in accordance with the directions of the Secretary of War all property so replaced or condemned, without receiving any money credit therefor.

SEC. 11. That any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia may, with the approval of the Secretary of War, purchase for cash from the War Department for the use of the Organized Militia such stores, supplies, matériel of war, and military publications as are furnished to the Army in addition to those issued under the provisions of this act, at the price at which they are listed to the Army, with cost of transportation added. The funds received from such sale shall be credited to the appropriation to which they belong, and shall not be covered into the Treasury and shall be available until expended to replace therewith the supplies sold to the States in the manner herein authorized: *Provided*, That stores, supplies, and matériel of war so purchased by a State, Territory, or the District of Columbia may, in time of war, or when war is imminent, be requisitioned by the United States for use in the military service thereof, and when so requisitioned by the United States and delivered credit for the value thereof at the time of delivery shall be allowed to such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia.

SEC. 12. That all military property issued to the Organized Militia as herein provided for shall remain the property of the United States. Whenever any property issued to the Organized Militia of any State or Territory or the District of Columbia as hereinbefore provided has been lost, damaged, or destroyed, or has become unserviceable or unsuitable by use in service or from any other cause, it shall be examined by a disinterested surveying officer of the Regular Army detailed by the Secretary of War, or of the Organized Militia, to be appointed by the governor of the State or Territory or by the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, and the report of such surveying officer shall be forwarded to the Secretary of War, and if it shall appear to the Secretary of War from the

SEC. 10. That each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia, shall on the receipt of new property issued to replace obsolete or condemned prior issues, turn in to the War Department, without receiving any money credit therefor, or otherwise dispose of in accordance with the directions of the Secretary of War all property so replaced or condemned.

SEC. 11. That any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia may, with the approval of the Secretary of War, purchase for cash from the War Department for the use of the Organized Militia such stores, supplies, and matériel of war, other than that suitable for use in campaign, and also such military publications as are furnished to the Army in addition to those issued under the provisions of this act, at the price at which they are listed to the Army, with cost of transportation added. The funds received from such sale shall be disposed of as now required by law in the case of all other sales made by the supply departments of the Regular Army.

SEC. 12. That all military property issued to the Organized Militia as herein provided for shall remain the property of the United States. Whenever any property issued to the Organized Militia of any State or Territory or the District of Columbia as hereinbefore provided has been lost, damaged, or destroyed, or has become unserviceable or unsuitable by use in service or from any other cause, it shall be examined by a disinterested surveying officer of the Regular Army detailed by the Secretary of War, or of the Organized Militia, to be appointed by the governor of the State or Territory or by the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, and the report of such surveying officer shall be forwarded to the Secretary of War, and if it shall appear to the Secretary of War from the

record of survey that the property has been lost, damaged, or destroyed through unavoidable causes, he is hereby authorized to relieve the State or Territory or the District of Columbia from further accountability therefor; if it shall appear that the loss, damage, or destruction of property was due to carelessness or neglect, or that its loss, damage, or destruction could have been avoided by the exercise of reasonable care, the money value thereof shall be charged against that portion of the allotment made to the State or Territory or the District of Columbia, for the purchase of similar supplies, stores, or matériel of war. If the articles so surveyed are found to be unserviceable or unsuitable, the Secretary of War shall direct what disposition, by sale or otherwise, shall be made of them, except unserviceable clothing, which shall be destroyed; and if sold, the proceeds of such sale, as well as stoppages against officers and enlisted men, and the net proceeds of collections made from any person to reimburse the Government for the loss, damage, or destruction of any property shall be deposited in the Treasury of the United States as a credit to said State or Territory or the District of Columbia and as a part of and in addition to that portion of its allotment set aside for the purchase of similar supplies, stores, or matériel of war: *Provided*, That the Secretary of War shall authorize an annual dropping allowance for each enlisted man of the Organized Militia, and clothing to this amount, or so much thereof as is necessary, may be dropped as expended from the returns of the property of the disbursing officer and other accountable officers of the State or Territory or the District of Columbia, but no clothing in the possession of the Organized Militia which is in a serviceable condition shall be dropped as expended. The Secretary of War is authorized to prescribe the rules and regulations necessary to carry into effect the foregoing.

record of survey that the property has been lost, damaged, or destroyed through unavoidable causes, he is hereby authorized to relieve the State or Territory or the District of Columbia from further accountability therefor; if it shall appear that the loss, damage, or destruction of property was due to carelessness or neglect, or that its loss, damage, or destruction could have been avoided by the exercise of reasonable care, the money value thereof shall be charged to the State or Territory or the District of Columbia, to be paid for from State funds or any funds other than Federal: *Provided*, That if the articles so surveyed are found to be unserviceable or unsuitable from either avoidable or unavoidable causes, the Secretary of War shall direct what disposition, by sale or otherwise, shall be made of such articles except unserviceable clothing, which shall be destroyed; and if sold, the proceeds of such sale, as well as stoppages against officers and enlisted men, and the net proceeds of collections made from any person or from any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, to reimburse the Government for the loss, damage, or destruction of any property shall be deposited in the Treasury of the United States as a credit to the State, Territory, or the District of Columbia accountable for said property, and as a part of and in addition to that portion of the allotment of such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, set aside for the purchase of similar supplies, stores, or matériel of war: *Provided further*, That if any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, neglects or refuses to pay, or to cause to be paid, the money equivalent of any loss, damage, or destruction of property, charged against such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, by the Secretary of War after survey by a disinterested officer appointed as hereinbefore provided, the Secretary of War is hereby authorized to debar such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia from further participation in any and all appropriations for the Organized Militia until such payment is made: *Provided further*, That the Secretary of War shall authorize an annual dropping allowance for each enlisted man of the Organized Militia, and clothing to this amount, or so much thereof as is necessary, may be dropped as expended from the returns of the property of the disbursing officer and other accountable officers of the State or Territory or the District of Columbia, but no clothing in the possession of the Organized Militia which is in a serviceable condition shall be dropped as expended: *Provided further*, That the Secretary of War is hereby authorized to prescribe the rules and regulations necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this section.

SEC. 13. That the net proceeds of the sale of condemned stores issued to the Organized Militia and not charged to State allotment shall be covered into the Treasury of the United States, as shall also stoppages against officers and enlisted men, and the net proceeds of collections made from any person to reimburse the Government for the loss, damage, or destruction of said property not charged against the State allotment issued for the use of the Organized Militia.

SEC. 14. That each State, Territory, and the District of Columbia shall require all the members of each company, troop, battery, and detachment in its Organized Militia to assemble for drill and instructions at company, battalion, or regimental armories or rendezvous or for indoor target practice not less than twenty-four times each year, and shall require each such company, troop, battery, and detachment to participate in encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice, for field or coast-defense instruction, under the provisions of section seventeen of this act, at least five consecutive days each year, in addition to the assemblies for drill and indoor target practice hereinbefore prescribed, unless such company, troop, battery, or detachment shall have been in active service for at least five consecutive days during such year or unless excused from participation in such encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor practice, for field or coast-defense instruction, by the governor for reasons satisfactory to the Secretary of War: *Provided*, That credit for an assembly for drill or for indoor target practice shall not be given unless the number of officers and enlisted men present for duty at such assembly shall equal or exceed a minimum to be prescribed by the President, nor unless the period of actual military duty and instruction participated in by each officer and enlisted man at each such assembly at which he is credited as having been present shall be at least one and one-half hours.

SEC. 15. That the Secretary of War shall cause an inspection to be made at least once each year by officers of the Regular Army detailed by him for that purpose to determine the condition of the property in the hands of the Organized Militia; whether the Organized Militia of each of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia is organized as hereinbefore prescribed; whether the organization and the officers and enlisted men thereof are sufficiently armed, uniformed, equipped, and being trained and instructed for active duty in the field or coast defenses, and its records are being kept in accordance with the requirements of this act; and whether the requirements of section fourteen have been complied with. The reports of such inspections shall serve as the basis for the issue to and retention by the Organized Militia of the military property provided for by this act.

SEC. 15. That the Secretary of War shall cause an inspection to be made at least once each year by officers of the Regular Army detailed by him for that purpose to determine the condition and amount of the property in the hands of the Organized Militia; whether the Organized Militia of each of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia is organized as hereinbefore prescribed; whether the organization and the officers and enlisted men thereof are sufficiently armed, uniformed, equipped, and being trained and instructed for active duty in the field or coast defenses, and its records are being kept in accordance with the requirements of this act; and whether the requirements of section fourteen have been complied with. The reports of such inspections shall serve as the basis for the issue to and retention by the Organized Militia of the military property and funds provided for by this act.

SEC. 17. That under such regulations as the President may prescribe the Secretary of War is authorized to provide for the participation of any part of the Organized Militia of any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia in encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice, for field or coast-defense instruction, either independently or in conjunction with any part of the Regular Army, and may set aside from the funds allotted to any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, under the provisions of paragraph (c), section 24 of this act, such portion of said funds as may be necessary for the payment, subsistence, transportation, and other expenses of that portion of the Organized Militia of the State, Territory, or the District of Columbia which may participate in such encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice, for field and coast-defense instruction; and the officers and enlisted men of such militia while so engaged shall be entitled to the same pay, subsistence, and transportation as officers and enlisted men of corresponding grades of the Regular Army are or hereafter may be entitled by law, but in the computation of pay longevity pay will not be allowed: *Provided*, That encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target prac-

tice, for field or coast-defense instruction shall be held to include the State and National rifle competitions.

SEC. 18. That under such regulations as the President may prescribe the Secretary of War may, upon the recommendation of the governor of any State or Territory, or upon the recommendation of the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, provide for officers' camps of instruction for the instruction of officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia. Such camps shall be conducted by officers of the Regular Army detailed by the Secretary of War for that purpose, and may be located either within or without the State, Territory, or District of Columbia to which the officers of the Organized Militia so designated to attend belong. Officers and enlisted men attending such camps shall be entitled to payment and transportation, and enlisted men in addition to subsistence, at the same rates as for encampments or maneuvers for field or coast-defense instruction.

SEC. 19. That when any portion of the Organized Militia participates in encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice, for field or coast-defense instruction under the provisions of this act they may, after being duly mustered by an officer of the Regular Army, be paid at any time after such muster for the period from the date of leaving the home rendezvous to date of return thereto as determined in advance, both dates inclusive; and such payment, if otherwise correct, shall pass to the credit of the disbursing officer making the same.

SEC. 20. That when any part of the Organized Militia participates in encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises, including outdoor target practice, for field or coast-defense instruction at a United States military post or reservation, the command of the military post or reservation where such encampments or maneuvers are held, and of the officers and troops of the United States there on duty, shall remain with the commander of the United States troops, without regard to the rank of the commanding or other officer of the Organized Militia temporarily engaged in the encampments or maneuvers for field or coast-defense instruction.

SEC. 21. That upon the application of the governor of any State or Territory, or the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, the Secretary of War may detail one or more officers and enlisted men of the Army to attend any encampment, maneuver, or other exercise for field or coast-defense instruction of the Organized Militia and give such instruction and information to the officers and men assembled for such encampment, maneuver, or other exercise as may be requested by the governor or by the commanding officer of the Organized Militia there on duty.

SEC. 22. That, under such regulations as the President may prescribe, the Secretary of War may, upon the recommendation of the governor of any State or Territory or the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, authorize any officer or enlisted man of the Organized Militia to attend and pursue a regular course of study at any military school or college of the United States, except the Military Academy at West Point, New York, and (unless a graduate of the staff college at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, or the advance course for officers, Coast Artillery School), the War College at Washington, District of Columbia; or to be attached to an organization of the same arm, corps, or department to which the officer or enlisted man belongs for routine practical instruction at or near an Army post during its period of field training or outdoor season; and such officer or enlisted man shall receive the same travel allowances and quarters or commutation of quarters, and the same allowance for heat and light, to which an officer or enlisted man of the Regular Army would be entitled for attending such school, college, or practical course of instruction under orders from

SEC. 22. That, under such regulations as the President may prescribe, the Secretary of War may, upon the recommendation of the governor of any State or Territory or the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia, authorize any officer or enlisted man of the Organized Militia to attend and pursue a regular course of study at any military school or college of the United States, except the Military Academy at West Point, New York, and (unless a graduate of the staff college at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, or the advance course for officers, Coast Artillery School), the War College at Washington, District of Columbia; or to be attached to an organization of the same arm, corps, or department to which the officer or enlisted man belongs for routine practical instruction during its period of field training or outdoor season; and such officer or enlisted men shall receive the same travel allowances and quarters or commutation of quarters, and the same allowance for heat and light, to which an officer or enlisted man of the Regular Army would be entitled for attending such school, college, or practical course of instruction under orders from proper military authority;

proper military authority; and each such officer shall also receive commutation of subsistence at the rate of \$1 per day, and each enlisted man such subsistence as is furnished to enlisted men of the Regular Army, while in actual attendance at such school, college, or practical course of instruction.

SEC. 23. That, upon the request of the governor of any State or Territory, the President may detach officers of the active list of the Army from their proper commands and detail them to duty with the Organized Militia of such State or Territory as follows, namely, not to exceed one officer for each regiment and separate battalion of infantry or its equivalent of other troops. The Secretary of War may upon like application detail one or more enlisted men of the Regular Army with such State or Territory for duty in connection with the Organized Militia. All such assignments may be revoked at the request of the governor of such State or Territory concerned, or at the pleasure of the Secretary of War. Like details may be made for duty in connection with the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia upon the request of the commanding general thereof: *Provided*, That nothing in this section shall be so construed as to prevent the detail of retired officers as now provided by law.

SEC. 24. That the sum of \$16,450,000, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby annually appropriated, to be paid out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the purposes hereinafter specified, namely:

(a) For the purposes specified in section eight of this act, \$2,500,000 annually, or so much thereof as may be necessary (armament and equipment).

(b) For the purpose of enabling the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia more effectually to provide for the peace training of members of Organized Militia in such States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, by reimbursing said members for expenses incurred in and compensating them for time devoted to training during times of peace, except during periods of service for which, under the provisions of law, they become entitled to the same pay as officers and enlisted men of corresponding grades in the Regular Army, \$10,000,000 annually, or so much thereof as may be necessary (home-station expenses and service, indoor target practice, and so forth): *Provided*, That this appropriation shall be apportioned among the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia as prescribed in section twenty-five of this act, and shall be disbursed, for the purposes specified in this paragraph, in accordance with the provisions of State and Territorial legislation, and in the District of Columbia in accordance with regulations to be pre-

and each such officer shall also receive commutation of subsistence at the rate of \$1 per day, and each enlisted man such subsistence as is furnished to enlisted men of the Regular Army, while in actual attendance at such school, college, or practical course of instruction.

SEC. 23. That, upon the request of the governor of any State or Territory, the President may detach one or more officers of the active list of the Army from their proper commands and detail them to duty with the Organized Militia of such State or Territory. The Secretary of War may upon like application detail one or more enlisted men of the Regular Army with such State or Territory for duty in connection with the Organized Militia. All such assignments may be revoked at the request of the governor of such State or Territory concerned, or at the pleasure of the Secretary of War. Like details may be made for duty in connection with the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia upon the request of the commanding general thereof: *Provided*, That nothing in this section shall be so construed as to prevent the detail of retired officers as now provided by law.

(b) For the purpose of enabling the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia more effectually to provide for the peace training of members of Organized Militia in such States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, by reimbursing said members for expenses incurred in and compensating them for time devoted to training during times of peace, except during periods of service for which, under the provisions of law, they become entitled to the same pay as officers and enlisted men of corresponding grades in the Regular Army, \$10,000,000 annually, or so much thereof as may be necessary (home-station expenses and service, indoor target practice, and so forth): *Provided*, That this appropriation shall be apportioned among the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia as prescribed in section twenty-five of this act, and shall be disbursed, for the purposes specified in this paragraph, in accordance with the provisions of paragraph (b), section twenty-five, of this act: *Provided further*, That no part of this appropriation shall be

scribed by the President: *Provided further*, That no part of this appropriation shall be paid to any person who has not subscribed to the agreement and oath prescribed in section thirty-eight of this act.

paid to any person who has not subscribed to the agreement and oath prescribed in section thirty-eight of this act.

(c) For the purposes specified in sections seventeen and eighteen, twenty-two and thirty-two of this act; for the acquisition, construction, equipment, maintenance, and repair of suitable target ranges and shooting galleries for small-arms and artillery ammunition for target practice; for the actual and necessary expenses incurred by Army officers in making the inspections provided for in section fifteen of this act; for purchase of forage for horses authorized by the Secretary of War; and for the following-described expenses in connection with encampments, maneuvers, or other exercises for field or coast-defense instruction, namely: The hire of mounts for the use of mounted troops and of officers required to be mounted; the hire of the prescribed draft animals and wagons for organizations; the purchase of forage for mounts and draft animals; and such incidental expenses as the Secretary of War may deem necessary; all such expenditures, purchases, and contracts for hire to be made under such regulations and subject to such conditions as the Secretary of War may prescribe, \$3,950,000 annually, or so much thereof as may be necessary (campaign and combat training, schools, supervision, and so forth): *Provided*, That the appropriation carried by paragraph (c) of this section shall remain available until expended, and shall not be covered into the Treasury of the United States.

SEC. 25. That the appropriations provided for in section twenty-four of this act shall be annually apportioned, on or before the first day of July each year, in the following manner:

The appropriations carried by paragraph (a) shall be apportioned by the Secretary of War among the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia under just and equitable rules to be prescribed by the President.

The appropriation carried by paragraph (b) shall be apportioned by the Secretary of War among the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia pro rata, based upon the average actual commissioned and enlisted strength of the Organized Militia of such State, Territory, and the District of Columbia during the previous calendar year, whenever it shall be satisfactorily made to appear to the Secretary of War that, under the laws or regulations pertaining to military affairs having the force of laws of any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, the officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia of such State, Territory, or District of Columbia, enlisted and commissioned to serve the United States as provided by the provisions of this act, are entitled to receive as reimbursement for expenses incurred in, and compensation for, the time devoted to military training during times of peace, the following specified sums, to wit: To commanding officers of companies, troops, batteries, ambulance companies, to adjutants and quartermasters of regiments, independent battalions, or squadrons, or coast-defense commands an amount equal to twenty per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army; to general officers commanding a division or brigade, the authorized officers consisting of the division staff or brigade staff, including officers detailed for duty therewith, division and brigade inspectors of small-arms

The appropriation carried by paragraph (b) shall be apportioned by the Secretary of War among the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia pro rata, based upon the average actual commissioned and enlisted strength of the Organized Militia of such State, Territory, and the District of Columbia during the previous calendar year, and the sums so apportioned shall be disbursed under such regulations as the Secretary of War, after conference with the National Militia Board, shall prescribe as an allowance to commissioned officers and enlisted men of the active Organized Militia for their services in training, as provided in paragraph (b), section twenty-four of this act, as follows: To commanding officers of companies, troops, batteries, ambulance companies, to adjutants and quartermasters of regiments, independent battalions or squadrons, or coast-defense commands, and to artillery engineers of coast-defense commands an amount equal to twenty per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army; to general officers commanding a division or brigade, the authorized officers composing the division staff or brigade staff, including officers detailed for duty therewith, division and brigade inspectors of small-arms practice, if any, the authorized aids and chaplains, an amount equal to five per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army; to all other officers be-

practice, if any, the authorized aids and chaplains, an amount equal to five per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army; to all other officers belonging to regiments or tactical units or coast-defense commands, including medical officers detailed or assigned to and doing duty with regiments or tactical units or coast-defense commands, officers serving with field hospitals, and veterinarians an amount equal to fifteen per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army; to all enlisted men of the active Organized Militia an amount equal to twenty-five per centum of the initial pay provided by law for enlisted men of corresponding grades in the Regular Army: *Provided*, That such enlisted man shall receive allowance if he shall have attended not less than forty-five drills during any one year and a proportionate amount for attendance upon a lesser number of such drills, not less than twenty: *Provided further*, That the allowance provided herein shall be computed for semi-annual periods, beginning the first day of January and the first day of July of each year, in proportion to the number of drills attended, and no allowance shall be paid to any enlisted man for the first semi-annual period of any year unless he shall have attended during said period at least twenty drills, but any lesser number of drills attended during said period shall be reckoned with the drills attended during the second semiannual period in computing the allowance, if any, due him for that year: *And provided further*, That when any man enters into an enlistment other than an immediate reenlistment he shall be entitled to proportional allowance for that year if during the remainder of the year he shall attend a number of drills whose ratio to twenty is not less than the ratio of the part of the year so served to the whole year; and when any man's enlistment shall expire the allowance, if any, to which he may be entitled shall be determined in like manner: *And provided further*, That periods of actual military duty equivalent to the drills herein prescribed (except those periods of service for which under the provisions of law members of the Organized Militia may become entitled to the same pay as officers and enlisted men of the corresponding grades in the Regular Army) may be accepted as service in lieu of such drills when so provided by the Secretary of War: *And provided further*, That stoppages may be made against the allowance payable to any officer or enlisted man under the provisions of this act, to cover the cost of public property lost, damaged, or destroyed and chargeable to such officer or enlisted man. The fact that laws or regulations having

longing to regiments or tactical units or coast-defense commands, including medical officers detailed or assigned to and doing duty with regiments or tactical units or coast-defense commands, officers serving with field hospitals, and veterinarians an amount equal to fifteen per centum of the base pay of officers of corresponding grades in the Regular Army; to all enlisted men of the active Organized Militia an amount equal to twenty-five per centum of the initial pay provided by law for enlisted men of corresponding grades in the Regular Army: *Provided*, That such enlisted man shall receive allowance if he shall have attended not less than forty-five drills during any one year and a proportionate amount for attendance upon a lesser number of such drills, not less than twenty: *Provided further*, That the allowance provided herein shall be computed for semiannual periods, beginning the first day of January and the first day of July of each year, in proportion to the number of drills attended, and no allowance shall be paid to any enlisted man for the first semiannual period of any year unless he shall have attended during said period at least twenty drills, but any lesser number of drills attended during said period shall be reckoned with the drills attended during the second semi-annual period in computing the allowance, if any, due him for that year: *And provided further*, That when any man enters into an enlistment other than an immediate reenlistment he shall be entitled to proportional allowance for that year if during the remainder of the year he shall attend a number of drills whose ratio to twenty is not less than the ratio of the part of the year so served to the whole year; and when any man's enlistment shall expire the allowance, if any, to which he may be entitled shall be determined in like manner: *And provided further*, That periods of actual military duty equivalent to the drills herein prescribed (except those periods of service for which under the provisions of law members of the Organized Militia may become entitled to the same pay as officers and enlisted men of the corresponding grades in the Regular Army) may be accepted as service in lieu of such drills when so provided by the Secretary of War: *And provided further*, That the allowances authorized in this section shall be paid by the State out of its allotment of the appropriation authorized in paragraph (b), section twenty-four of this act, and shall be disbursed and accounted for by the property and disbursing officer of the State authorized by the Secretary of War to make disbursements of appropriations under this act, and that all payments authorized under the provisions of this act shall be made as soon as

the force of laws containing all the provisions of this section are in force and effect in such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia shall be made a matter of record in the office of the Treasurer of the United States, and thereafter the Treasurer of the United States shall pay to such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, through the treasurers of such State, Territory, and the disbursing officer of the District of Columbia, the apportionment carried by paragraph (b), section twenty-four hereof, in two installments payable as soon as practicable after the first day of January and July in each year: *Provided, however,* That the said apportionment when received by said State, Territory, or District of Columbia shall, at all times prior to its disbursement, as hereinafter provided, be held by such State, Territory, and the District of Columbia as a special fund distinct and separate from all other funds, and the same shall not become subject to apportionment or disposition by the lawmaking power of any such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia for any purpose whatever other than that hereinbefore set forth and shall be held subject to disbursement by the military authorities of such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, and by them only, in accordance with the laws and regulations providing for the reimbursement of the officers and men of the Organized Militia as aforesaid, and under such regulations made by the military authorities of such State, Territory, and the District of Columbia as may be deemed most effective to promote and increase the efficiency of the Organized Militia thereof and preserve the military property of the United States.

Of the appropriations carried by paragraph (c) \$2,500,000 shall be apportioned by the Secretary of War, under such regulations as the President may prescribe, to the States according to the number of Senators and Representatives to which each State, respectively, is entitled in the Congress of the United States, and to the Territories and the District of Columbia in such proportion and under such regulations as the President may prescribe; \$850,000 shall be set aside for the participation of the Organized Militia in encampments, maneuvers, and field or coast-defense instruction with any part of the Regular

practicable after the thirty-first day of December and the thirtieth day of June of each year upon pay rolls prepared and authenticated in the manner prescribed by the Secretary of War: *And provided further,* That stoppages may be made against the allowance payable to any officer or enlisted man under the provisions of this act to cover the cost of public property lost, damaged, or destroyed and chargeable to such officer or enlisted man.

Of the appropriation provided for in paragraph (c) \$2,500,000 shall be apportioned among the several States and Territories under just and equitable procedure, to be prescribed by the Secretary of War, and in direct ratio, so far as not in conflict with such procedure, to the annual State and Territorial appropriations existing at the date of apportionment, for the support of the Organized Militia of such States and Territories, respectively, and to the District of Columbia, such proportion and under such regulations as the President may prescribe; \$850,000 shall be set aside for the participation of the Organized Militia in encampments, maneuvers, and field or coast-defense instruction with any part of the Regular

Army, and shall be apportioned to the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia under just and equitable rules to be prescribed by the President, and \$600,000 shall be set aside and shall be apportioned under such rules and regulations and subject to such conditions as the Secretary of War may prescribe, with a view to encouraging the States, Territories, and the District of Columbia to maintain and train such forces

other than Infantry as the Secretary of War may deem necessary to make the whole body of the Organized Militia a well-balanced military force: *Provided*, That no State, Territory, or the District of Columbia shall be entitled to the benefits of the appropriations carried by paragraphs (b) and (c), section twenty-four of this act, unless it shall appear from the reports of the inspection required by section fifteen of this act that the number of regularly enlisted, organized, armed, uniformed, and equipped active militia maintained by the State is at least one hundred men for each Senator and Representative to which said State is entitled in the Congress of the United States, and by the Territory and the District of Columbia such number as the President may prescribe; nor shall any detachment, company, or similar unit, battalion, regiment, brigade, division, or other unit of the Organized Militia participate as such in the appropriations carried by said paragraphs (b) and (c), which, at the last formal inspection made by direction of the Secretary of War, was not found to be organized, armed, uniformed, equipped, and being disciplined (which includes being trained) for active duty in the field or in coast defenses in accordance with the requirements of this act, and which has not held the drills and other exercises prescribed in section fourteen of this act; and the amount of the appropriation provided for in paragraph (b) which is thus determined not to be available shall be covered back into the Treasury of the United States: *Provided further*, That nothing in this section shall be so construed as to deprive any individual of the allowance due him under the provisions of this act prior to such inspection: *And provided further*, That no money appropriated under the provisions of paragraphs (b) and (c), section twenty-four of this act, shall be paid to any person under eighteen or over sixty-four years of age, nor to any person who fails to qualify as to fitness for military service under such rules and regulations as the Secretary of War, after conference with the National Militia Board, may prescribe; nor shall any part of the appropriation carried by paragraph (b), section twenty-four, of this act be paid to any person not on the active list of the Organized Militia:

And provided further, That no part of the appropriation provided herein shall be expended upon any person not authorized under the provisions of this act for like organizations of the Regular Army except as provided in section four of this act.

And provided further, That no part of the appropriation provided herein shall be expended upon any person not authorized under the provisions of this act for like organizations of the Regular Army.

SEC. 26. That no part of the appropriations made and provided for herein shall be expended upon any Organized Militia which the State may maintain in excess of five hundred active militia for each Senator and Representative: *Provided*, That in the Territories and the District of Columbia the numbers of the active Organized Militia shall be as prescribed by the President: *Provided further*, That this section shall not be so construed as to prevent organizations called into the service of the United States from being raised to and maintained at war strength.

SEC. 27. That the governor of each State and Territory and the commanding general of the Organized Militia of the District of Columbia may appoint, designate, or detail, subject to the approval of the Secretary of War, an officer of the Organized Militia of the State, Territory, or District who shall be regarded as property and disbursing officer for the United States. He shall receipt and annually account for all property belonging to the United States in possession of the Organized Militia of his State, Territory, or District, and shall make such returns and reports concerning the same as may be required by the Secretary of War.

He shall disburse all appropriations provided for by paragraph (c),

He shall disburse all appropriations provided for by paragraphs (b) and (c),

section twenty-four of this act, except for supplies furnished by one of the supply departments of the Army which are required by a State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, in which case the cost of such supplies shall be made a charge against the allotment of such State, Territory, or the District of Columbia under the provisions of paragraph (c) of said section. He shall render through the War Department such accounts of Federal funds intrusted to him for disbursement as may be required by the Treasury Department. Before entering upon the performance of his duties as property and disbursing officer he shall be required to give good and sufficient bonds to the United States, the amount thereof to be determined by the Secretary of War, for the faithful performance of his duties and for the safe-keeping and proper disposition of the Federal property and funds intrusted to his care. He shall, after having qualified

as property and disbursing officer, receive pay for his services from funds allotted to the State, Territory, and the District of Columbia under the provisions of paragraph (c), section 24 of this act, in accordance

with the numbers of officers and men

with the average number of officers and men

of the Organized Militia of said State, Territory, or the District of Columbia who are actually enrolled and regularly receiving military instruction and training as follows: \$500 for not less than five hundred officers and men and not more than one thousand five hundred officers and men; \$700 for more than one thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than two thousand five hundred officers and men; \$1,000 for more than two thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than three thousand five hundred officers and men; \$1,250 for more than three thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than four thousand five hundred officers and men; \$1,500 for more than four thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than five thousand five hundred officers and men; \$1,750 for more than five thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than seven thousand five hundred officers and men; \$2,000 for more than seven thousand five hundred officers and men and not more than eight thousand five hundred officers and men; \$2,500 for more than eight thousand five hundred officers and men: *Provided*, That when traveling in the performance of his official duties under orders issued by the proper authorities he shall be reimbursed for the actual necessary traveling expenses, the sum to be made a charge against the allotment of the State, Territory, or District of Columbia under the provisions of paragraph (c), section twenty-four of this act: *Provided*, That the Secretary of War shall cause an inspection of the accounts and records of the property and disbursing officer to be made by an officer of the Army at least once each year: *And provided further*, That the Secretary of War is empowered to make all rules and regulations necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this section.

SEC. 28. That in each State and Territory and in the District of Columbia the adjutant general or other officer designated to perform the duties of that office, in addition to his duties as prescribed by the laws of such State, Territory, and District, respectively, shall make such returns and reports to the Secretary of War at such times and in such form as he shall from time to time prescribe.

SEC. 29. That the Secretary of War shall annually transmit to Congress an abstract of the returns and reports of the adjutants general of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, with such observations as he may deem necessary for the information of Congress, especially as regards the state of efficiency and preparedness of the Organized Militia for active field or coast defense service, as revealed by the reports of inspection required by section fifteen, and shall annually make a report to Congress showing the total expenditures from the annual appropriations carried by this act for the preceding fiscal year, as well as the various purposes for which such expenditures were made, and the amount of money disbursed and the value of the property issued on account of the Organized Militia of each of the several States and Territories and the District of Columbia.

SEC. 30. That there shall be in the War Department, in the office of the Chief of Staff, a Division of Militia Affairs, the commissioned personnel of which shall consist of officers of the Regular Army, and there shall be a Chief of the Division of Militia Affairs, who shall be detailed from the general officers of the line of the Army, and who shall, while so serving, be an additional member of the General Staff Corps.

SEC. 31. The Secretary of War shall appoint a board of five officers on the active list of the Organized Militia, with four years' service in the Organized Militia, at least two of whom shall be officers of the line, said board to be known as the National Militia Board. Such officers shall be appointed as follows: One for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years; and thereafter each member of the board shall be appointed for a term of five years. In the event of a vacancy in the board the appointment shall be for the unexpired term. The members of the National Militia Board shall be so selected as to secure as far as practicable equitable representation to all sections of the United States. No officer shall be eligible to reappointment as a member of the National Militia Board within two years after the cessation of his membership under a prior appointment.

The National Militia Board shall assemble in Washington at least three times each year, to wit, on the second Monday in January, May, and October, and at such

The National Militia Board shall assemble in Washington at such times as the Secretary of War may direct, for consultation with the Secretary of War respecting

other times as the Secretary of War may direct, for consultation with the Secretary of War respecting the condition, status, and needs of the whole body of the Organized Militia.

the condition, status, and needs of the whole body of the Organized Militia.

The president of the board shall be authorized to call special meetings of the board in Washington, District of Columbia, upon the request of a majority of the board.

It shall be the duty of said board to recommend to the Secretary of War policies for the benefit and improvement of the Organized Militia and to confer with him and make recommendations upon all regulations proposed by him for the government of the Organized Militia.

It shall be the duty of the said board to recommend to the Secretary of War policies for the benefit and improvement of the Organized Militia and to confer with him and make recommendations upon such regulations proposed by him for the government of the Organized Militia as he may submit to the board for consideration.

SEC. 32. That the necessary clerical and office expenses of the Division of Militia Affairs and the actual and necessary traveling expenses, together with a per diem allowance to be determined by the President, for the members of the National Militia Board when assembled as hereinbefore provided, shall constitute a charge against the whole sum annually appropriated under subdivision (c) of section twenty-four of this act.

SEC. 33. That whenever the United States is invaded or in danger of invasion from any foreign nation, or of rebellion against the authority of the Government of the United States, or the President is unable with the regular forces at his command to execute the laws of the Union, it shall be lawful for the President to call forth such number of the militia of the State, or of the States or Territories, or of the District of Columbia, as he may deem necessary to repel such invasion, suppress such rebellion, or to enable him to execute such laws, and to issue his order for that purpose, through the governor of the respective State or Territory, or through the commanding general of the Militia of the District of Columbia, from which State, Territory, or District such troops may be called, to such officers of the militias as he may think proper:

Provided, That no commissioned officer or enlisted man of the Organized Militia shall be held to serve for a longer period than two years from date of call:

Provided, That every commissioned officer and enlisted man of the Organized Militia shall be liable to be held to serve for a period of two years from date of call and no longer:

Provided further, That divisions, brigades, regiments, and battalions or squadrons may be organized by the President out of lesser separate units called into the service of the United States as prescribed in this section, and the President may then assign or, when provision is made therefor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoint and commission, with appropriate rank, commanders of such organizations and the necessary staff officers from officers of the Regular Army or the Organized Militia, the number and grade of such officers not to exceed the number and grade of like officers for like forces of the Regular Army: *And provided further*, That when the military needs of the Federal Government arising from the necessity to execute the laws of the Union, suppress insurrection, or repel invasion can not be met

by the regular forces, the Organized Militia of any arm or branch, except the officers' reserve corps provided for in section seven of this act, shall be called into the service of the United States in advance of any volunteer force of the same arm or branch which it may be determined to raise.

by the regular forces, the active Organized Militia of any arm or branch, shall be called into the service of the United States in advance of any volunteer force of the same arm or branch which it may be determined to raise.

SEC. 34. That every officer and enlisted man of the Organized Militia who shall be called forth in the manner hereinbefore prescribed shall be mustered for service under such regulations as the President may prescribe without further commission or enlistment, and without making a physical examination previous to such muster a condition precedent thereto: *Provided*, That as soon as practicable after such muster there shall

be a physical examination of the officers and men so mustered: *Provided further*, That immediately preceding the muster out of an officer or enlisted man called into the service of the United States as hereinbefore provided he shall be physically examined under rules prescribed by the President of the United States, and the record thereof shall be filed and kept in the War Department.

SEC. 35. That the militia called into the service of the United States shall from the date of notice of the call be entitled to the same pay and allowances as are or may be provided by law for the Regular Army: *Provided*, That this provision shall not be construed so as to authorize any species of expenditure previous to arriving at the places of rendezvous which is not provided by existing law to be paid after their arrival at such places of rendezvous.

SEC. 36. That when any officer or enlisted man of the militia is disabled by reason of wounds or disability received or incurred in the service of the United States, he shall be entitled to all the benefits of the pension laws existing at the time of his service; and in case such officer or enlisted man dies in the service of the United States or in returning to his place of residence after being mustered out of such service, or at any other time in consequence of wounds or disabilities received in such service, his widow and children, if any, shall be entitled to all the benefits of such pension laws.

SEC. 37. That the militia when called into the service of the United States shall, from the date of notice of such call, be subject to the Rules and Articles of War, and in addition thereto to the other laws, orders, and regulations governing the Regular Army, in so far as such laws, orders, and regulations may be applicable to officers and enlisted men whose permanent retention in the military service, either on the active list or on the retired list, is not contemplated.

Provided, That officers of other military forces in the service of the United States shall not, against the objection of the accused, be competent to sit on general or special courts-martial for the trial of officers or soldiers of the militia when called into the service of the United States: *Provided further*, That officers of the militia when called into the service of the United States shall not, against the objection of the accused, be competent to sit on general or special courts-martial for the trial of officers or soldiers of other forces.

and no distinction shall be made between the Regular Army, the Organized Militia while in the military service of the United States, and the Volunteer forces, in respect to the eligibility of any officer of said Army, Militia, or Volunteer forces for service upon any court-martial, court of inquiry, or military commission.

SEC. 38. That no money appropriated under the provisions of this act shall be paid to any person who has not, in addition to his obligation as a member of the Organized Militia of a State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, voluntarily subscribed an agreement to serve the United States in the manner provided in this act and in connection with such agreement taken an oath as a commissioned officer or enlisted man in the Army of the United States: *Provided*, That the obligation to serve in the Army of the United States shall be effective from the date of the agreement and oath herein prescribed to create the status of officer and enlisted man in the Army of the United States; but officers and enlisted men subscribing such agreement and oath shall not, without the consent of Congress, be ordered into the active military service of the United States as a part of the Army thereof, nor shall they be entitled to the pay and emoluments of officers and enlisted men in the Army of the United States except as otherwise provided in this act.

SEC. 38a. That the President, with the consent of Congress, in time of war, or when war is imminent, or in grave international emergency requiring the use of troops in excess of the Regular Army of the United States, may order into the active military service of the United States as a part of the Army thereof any portion of the Organized Militia having subscribed the agreement and oath prescribed in section thirty-eight of this act, to continue in such active service for two years, unless sooner released by order of

SEC. 38a. That the President, with the consent of Congress, in time of war, or when war is imminent, or in grave international emergency requiring the use of troops in excess of the Regular Army of the United States, may order into the active military service of the United States as a part of the Army thereof any portion of the Organized Militia having subscribed the agreement and oath prescribed in section thirty-eight of this act, to continue in such active service for two years, unless sooner released by order of

the President; and any Organized Militia so ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States shall be available for any duty for which the Regular Army may be employed, and shall, from the date of notice of the order to report for active service until released from further liability to render service thereunder, be subject not only to the Articles of War but also to the laws, orders, and regulations governing the Regular Army in so far as such laws, orders, and regulations are applicable to officers and enlisted men whose permanent retention in the military service of the United States, either on the active list or on the retired list, is not contemplated: *Provided*, That when, in the discretion of the President, the necessity for their further use no longer exists, he shall release said organizations and the members thereof from liability to render further active service under said order, and said organizations and the members thereof, when so released, shall cease for the time being to be in the active military service of the United States: *Provided further*, That when troops in excess of the Regular Army are needed under the provisions of this section the Organized Militia of any arm or branch, except the officers' reserve corps provided for in section seven of this act, shall be called into the service of the United States in advance of any volunteer force of the same arm or branch which it may be determined to raise.

the President; and any Organized Militia so ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States shall be available for any duty for which the Regular Army may be employed, and shall, from the date of notice of the order to report for active service until released from further liability to render service thereunder, be subject not only to the Articles of War but also to the laws, orders, and regulations governing the Regular Army in so far as such laws, orders, and regulations are applicable to officers and enlisted men whose permanent retention in the military service of the United States, either on the active list or on the retired list, is not contemplated: *Provided*, That when, in the discretion of the President, the necessity for their further use no longer exists, he shall release said organizations and the members thereof from liability to render further active service under said order, and said organizations and the members thereof, when so released, shall cease for the time being to be in the active military service of the United States: *Provided further*, That when troops in excess of the Regular Army are needed under the provisions of this section the active Organized Militia of any arm or branch, shall be called into the service of the United States in advance of any volunteer force of the same arm or branch which it may be determined to raise.

SEC. 39. That whenever organizations are called into the service of the United States or are ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States those organizations only must be so called or ordered into active service which are entitled to the benefits of this act. Organizations which at the date when called into the service of the United States or ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States are, in the judgment of the Secretary of War, organized, so far as practicable, as prescribed by law and regulations for like organizations of the Regular Army, and are entitled to the benefits of this act, shall be taken by divisions, brigades, regiments, or independent and separate organizations as the quota or major fraction thereof of each State, Territory, or the District of Columbia may require, including all officers authorized by law and regulations for corresponding units of the Regular Army: *Provided*, That if in filling such quota fractional parts of organizations are taken at different times, when the complete organizations from the State, Territory, or the District of Columbia has been taken all of its authorized officers shall be included.

SEC. 40. That every officer and enlisted man of the Organized Militia who shall be ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, as hereinbefore prescribed, shall be mustered for such active service under such regulations as the President may prescribe without further commission or enlistment and without making a physical examination previous to such muster condition precedent thereto: *Provided*, That as soon as practicable after such muster there shall be a physical examination of the officers and men so mustered: *Provided further*, That immediately preceding the release of an officer or enlisted man ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States from further liability to render active service under said order he shall be physically examined, under rules prescribed by the President of the United States, and a report thereof kept in the War Department.

SEC. 41. That officers and enlisted men ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, as hereinbefore prescribed, shall, during their term of such active service, be entitled to the same pay and allowances as are or may be provided for by law for officers or enlisted men of the Regular Army of the same grade and with the same prior service; and their pay and allowances shall commence from

the date of notice of the order: *Provided*, That this provision shall not be construed so as to authorize any species of expenditure previous to arriving at places of rendezvous which is not provided by existing law to be paid after arrival at such place of rendezvous.

SEC. 42. That when any officer or enlisted man of the Organized Militia ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States is disabled by reason of wounds or disability received or incurred in the active military service of the United States he shall be entitled to all the benefits of the pension laws existing at the time of his service; and in case such officer or enlisted man dies in the active service of the United States or in returning to his place of residence after being released from further liability to render active military service under the order, or at any time in consequence of wounds or disabilities received in such active military service, his widow and children, if any, shall be entitled to all the benefits of such pension laws.

SEC. 43. That divisions, brigades, regiments, and battalions or squadrons may be organized by the President out of lesser separate units which are ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, and the President may then assign, or when provision is made therefor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoint and commission with appropriate rank commanders of such organizations and the necessary staff officers from officers of the Regular Army or Organized Militia, the number and grade of such officers not to exceed the number and grade for like forces of the Regular Army.

SEC. 44. That all vacancies which exist or occur in the grade of second lieutenant of the commissioned personnel of any portion of the Organized Militia ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States shall be filled by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, from the enlisted men of the organization of the Organized Militia in which the vacancy occurs: *Provided*, That all promotions to include the grade of colonel shall be made by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, from within the arm of service in which the vacancy occurs and shall be confined to the commissioned personnel of such arm of service pertaining to that State: *Provided further*, That the President shall, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoint all general officers, except as provided in section thirty-nine of this act.

SEC. 44. That all vacancies which exist or occur in the grade of second lieutenant of the commissioned personnel of any portion of the Organized Militia ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States shall be filled by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, from the enlisted men of the Organized Militia of the State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, in which the vacancy occurs: *Provided*, That all promotions to include the grade of colonel shall be made by the President by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, from within the arm of service in which the vacancy occurs, and shall be confined to the commissioned personnel of such arm of service pertaining to that State: *Provided further*, That the President shall, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoint all general officers, except as provided in section thirty-nine of this act.

SEC. 45. That the President may detail one officer of the Regular Army or the Organized Militia to perform the duties appertaining to a chief of staff and one officer of the Regular Army or the Organized Militia to perform the duties appertaining to an assistant chief of staff with any division of the Organized Militia called into the service of the United States, or ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, or formed of lesser separate units of the Organized Militia called into the service of the United States or ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States: *Provided*, That in order to insure the prompt mobilization of the Organized Militia in time of war or other emergency the President may, in time of peace, with the consent of the governors of the States or Territories or the commanding general of the District of Columbia Militia concerned, detail a field officer of the Regular Army to perform the duties appertaining to a chief of staff for such tactical divisions of the Organized Militia as exist or it is proposed to create from the lesser units of the Organized Militia when called into the service of the United States or ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States.

SEC. 46. That the forces ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States as hereinbefore prescribed shall be regarded as a separate branch of the Army of the United States.

SEC. 47. That the commander of a separate brigade, division, or higher military unit is authorized to appoint from time to time military boards of not less than three nor more than five officers ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, or appointed under the provisions of this act, to examine into the

capacity, qualifications, conduct, and efficiency of any officer so ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, or appointed therein, within his command: *Provided*, That each member of the board shall be superior in rank to the officer whose qualifications are to be inquired into: *Provided further*, That if the report of such board be adverse to the continuance of any officer in service, and if the report be approved by the President, such officer shall be discharged from service in the Army of the United States at the discretion of the President.

SEC. 48. That all the organizations of the Organized Militia called into the service of the United States or ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States shall be recruited and maintained as near the maximum authorized war strength as practicable; and the President is authorized to recruit all such organizations to such maximum war strength from time to time, either by voluntary enlistment or by draft. For this purpose the necessary rendezvous and depots shall be established for the enlistment and training of all recruits, and in order that officers may be available for recruiting duty the President is authorized, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to appoint from the Organized Militia of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia officers of the proper arm of the service additional to those elsewhere herein authorized in numbers not to exceed one major, four captains, five first lieutenants, and five second lieutenants for each twelve companies, troops, and batteries of infantry, cavalry, field artillery, coast artillery, and engineers, and for the purpose of instruction and discipline the troops at the recruit depots herein authorized may be organized into provisional companies and battalions or squadrons with noncommissioned officers and privates of such grades and numbers as may be prescribed by the President.

SEC. 48. That all the organizations of the Organized Militia called into the service of the United States or ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States shall be recruited and maintained as near the maximum authorized war strength as practicable; and the President is authorized to recruit all such organizations to such maximum war strength from time to time, either by voluntary enlistment or by draft. For this purpose the necessary rendezvous and depots shall be established for the enlistment and training of recruits, and in order that officers may be available for recruiting duty the President is authorized, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to appoint from the Organized Militia of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia officers of the proper arm of the service additional to those elsewhere herein authorized in numbers not to exceed the proportion of one major, four captains, five first lieutenants, and five second lieutenants for each twelve companies of infantry or coast artillery, each three battalions of engineers, each twelve troops of cavalry, and each six batteries of field artillery, and for the purpose of instruction and discipline the troops at the recruit depots herein authorized may be organized into provisional companies and battalions or squadrons with noncommissioned officers and privates of such grades and numbers as may be prescribed by the President.

SEC. 49. That the provisions of this act in respect to the militia shall be applicable only to the militia organized as a land force.

SEC. 50. That officers of the same grade shall rank and have precedence in the following order, without regard to date of rank or commission as between officers of different classes, namely: First, officers of the Regular Army and officers of the Marine Corps detached for service with the Army by order of the President; second, officers of the Organized Militia in the service of the United States; and, third, officers of the volunteer forces: *Provided*, That officers of the Regular Army holding commissions in the Organized Militia in the service of the United States or of the Organized Militia ordered into active military service as part of the Army of the United States or in the volunteer forces shall rank and have precedence under said commissions as if they were commissions in the Regular Army; but the rank of officers of the Regular Army under their commissions in the Organized Militia shall not, for the purposes of this section, be held to antedate muster into the service of the United States: *Provided further*, That in time of war or public danger, when two or more officers of the same grade are on duty in the same field, department, or command, or of any organization thereof, the President may assign the command of such field, department, or command, or of any organizations thereof, without regard to seniority of rank in the same grade.

SEC. 51. That the temporary vacancies created in any grade not above that of colonel among the commissioned personnel of any arm, staff corps, or department of

the Regular Army through appointments of officers thereof to higher rank under the provisions of this act shall be filled by temporary promotions according to seniority in rank from officers holding commissions in the next lower grade in said arm, staff corps, or department, and all vacancies created in any grade by temporary promotions shall be in like manner filled from and thus create temporary vacancies in the next lower grade, and the vacancies that remain thereafter in said arm, staff corps, or department that can not be filled by temporary promotions as prescribed in this section may be filled by the temporary appointment of officers, of such number and grade or grades as shall maintain said arm, corps, or department at the full commissioned strength authorized by law: *Provided*, That in the staff corps and departments subject to the provisions of sections twenty-six and twenty-seven of the act of February second, nineteen hundred and one, and acts amendatory thereof, temporary vacancies that can not be filled by temporary promotions as hereinbefore prescribed shall be filled by temporary details in the manner prescribed in said sections twenty-six and twenty-seven and acts amendatory thereof, and the resulting temporary vacancies in the branches of the Army from which the details are so made shall be filled as hereinbefore in this section prescribed: *Provided further*, That officers temporarily promoted or appointed under the terms of this section shall be promoted or appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, for terms that shall not extend beyond the war or the passing of the emergency for which additional forces were ordered into active service as a part of the Army of the United States, and at the termination of the war or the passing of the emergency said officers shall be discharged from the positions held by them under their temporary commissions or appointments and officers detailed as herein authorized shall be relieved from their temporary details: *And, provided further*, That officers temporarily promoted under the provisions of this section shall not vacate their permanent commissions nor be prejudiced in their relative or lineal standing in the Regular Army.

SEC. 52. That officers of the Regular Army appointed and commissioned in other forces under the provisions of this act shall not thereby vacate their Regular Army commissions or be prejudiced in their relative or lineal standing therein.

SEC. 53. That all laws and parts of laws inconsistent with this act are, to the extent of such inconsistency, repealed: *Provided*, That this shall not be construed to repeal the act entitled "An act for the organization of the Militia of the District of Columbia," approved February eighteenth, nineteen hundred and nine, or any other act relating exclusively to the Militia of the said District of Columbia.

SEC. 54. That this act shall take effect on July first, nineteen hundred and fifteen.

The following is a brief statement of some of the reasons for recommending the changes indicated above:

Section 3 exempts from militia duty "all persons who are exempted by the laws of the respective States or Territories." It is believed the Federal Government should itself define the exempted classes, otherwise the burden of military service will not be equally distributed.

Section 4 provides for conformity to the Regular Army standard in organization, armament, and discipline. Uniformity in equipment should also be required. As the reserve is elsewhere provided for, section 4 should apply only to the active militia. Provision should be made for inspectors of small-arms practice with engineer troops. As explained in the chapter on organization, it is not believed that old-time units should be allowed to retain their ancient organization. Their ancient customs as to dress uniform and ceremonial observance might well be continued.

Sections 5, 6, and 7 undertake to provide for the organization of an Organized Militia Reserve. Section 5 proposes that Congress direct that a reserve shall be organized in each State. It would seem that Congress is without the implied authority. Similarly, section 6 directs that the method of organization shall be prescribed by the States. Section 6 is ineffective without supplementary legislation by each of the States separately, and section 7 makes the exercise of the right of Congress to provide for the organization of the reserve contingent upon the request of the States. The remedy for all this

appears to be to prescribe the organization of the reserve, just as that of the active militia is now prescribed in section 3 of the existing militia law and to withhold Federal recognition from organizations not conforming.

Section 8 provides for the use under certain circumstances of the Federal allotment "for the purchase of any article issued by the supply departments of the Army." These supply departments issue refrigerators, automobiles, carpets, certain furniture for officers' quarters, china, plumbers' supplies, etc. The supplies issued should be restricted to those necessary in campaign and in preparation therefor. The words "dummy coast artillery armament" in this section should read "coast artillery matériel." Dummy armament is no longer issued.

Section 9 should be stricken out. It is superfluous because section 4 requires the armament and equipment of the Organized Militia, including new types, to be the same as that of the Army. It is ineffective because no money is provided for carrying out its provisions. Ordinarily arms and equipment wearing out or becoming obsolete can be replaced from the annual appropriation of \$2,500,000 carried in paragraph (a), section 24 of this bill. When it becomes necessary to supply new-type equipment in large amount a special appropriation must be had and the appropriation bill must necessarily designate the troops to be supplied.

Section 10 provides for the turning in of obsolete stores to the War Department. It does not provide for the case where one State turns over such stores to another State. This sometimes occurs when the new-type stores are not sufficient to equip all the States simultaneously. A slight change in the wording of the section is accordingly recommended.

Section 11 provides for the purchase for cash by the States of all kinds of military matériel furnished the Army, and for calling such matériel back into the United States service if needed in time of war or when war is imminent. It is believed there should be no mixed ownership of matériel destined for field service. The United States should supply, and actually does provide for the supply of, all such matériel. It is recommended that section 11 be stricken out.

In case this provision is retained the proviso should be changed so as to require that matériel requisitioned by the United States shall be replaced in kind. At the outbreak of war, it would not be advisable to submit to the delay incident to the appraisement of this property and the settlement of such controversies as to value that might arise. Only serviceable stores will be accepted by the United States. As unserviceable equipment never remains in the hands of the troops in the field, it is certain that the troops returning to the militia armories will have sufficient serviceable equipment to replace that borrowed.

Section 12 contains a highly desirable feature in the provision authorizing survey by a disinterested officer appointed by the Secretary of War in case of property lost, damaged, or destroyed. The provision that, in case such loss, destruction, or damage is found to have been due to neglect, the money equivalent be deducted from the State's allotment, is not satisfactory. Where any great loss occurs through neglect, it is generally because the State authorities

are indifferent. If they are indifferent, it is of no great concern to them that the State's supplies are to be curtailed. Moreover, if there has been loss, the supply should be increased, not diminished, in order that the troops may be properly equipped. It is recommended that this section be amended so as to require that losses through neglect shall be made good from State funds or any funds other than Federal. In this case any money realized through sale of damaged property, or money collected from individuals responsible, should be credited to the State.

Section 13 should be omitted. It will be unnecessary if section 12 is changed as recommended. In any case it is impracticable because of the difficulty of determining, in the ordinary case, what particular articles of equipment were supplied from unallotted funds.

Section 15 requires that the inspector determine the condition of the property. He should determine also the amount. And the inspection reports should serve as the basis for the issue not only of Federal military property but of funds as well.

Section 22 authorizes Organized Militia personnel to be attached, under certain circumstances, to Regular Army units located at or near an Army post. It is thought no distinction as to locality should be made.

Section 23 reenacts the provision of section 20 of the existing law authorizing the detail of officers and enlisted men of the Army to duty with the Organized Militia. Where, however, the existing law provides for one or more officers to each State, the proposed law limits the number to not to exceed one officer for each regiment and separate battalion. It is believed that the old wording should be restored. The fact that each detail may be made only at the request of the governor protects State interests. And United States interests are similarly protected because the President's action is necessary.

Sections 24 and 25 provide for an annual appropriation of \$16,450,000 for the maintenance of the Organized Militia. This estimate is based on the present strength of personnel.

The funds appropriated for home station pay (\$10,000,000 annually) are to be disposed of as follows:

(a) The State makes laws or adopts regulations having the force of laws, providing that pay at the rates specified in the bill shall be paid for attendance at armory instruction.

(b) The fact that State laws or regulations, such as described in (a) above, are in force and effect is made a matter of record in the office of the Treasurer of the United States.

(c) When it is made to appear to the Secretary of War that the militiamen are attending a certain number of assemblies for the purpose of carrying out the regulations deemed best by the State authorities for securing efficiency and caring for United States property, he apportions the appropriation to the States on the basis of average actual strength during the previous calendar year.

(d) The Treasurer of the United States pays to the State the State's apportionment certified to by the Secretary of War.

(e) The State pays the individual militiaman at the rates specified in the bill. The payment is made in any way the State sees fit, and for any character of training considered suitable by the State military authorities, and no accounts are required to be rendered to any department of the Federal Government.

It is believed that the United States should retain such control over the disbursement of these funds as will enable it to insist that the money shall not only be honestly handled but that it shall be used to purchase the character of service most useful from the Federal viewpoint. It is not believed sections 24 and 25 as written subserve these ends. The practical experience of the War Department for a number of years has shown that, even under the present system in which a limited amount of Federal control is exercised, there has been a very great misapplication of funds, such misapplication being within the law, but entirely foreign to the intention of Congress and directly opposing the efficiency intended to be developed through the appropriations. The money has been used in large measure to pay the salaries of officers and to confine instruction to selected individuals rather than to pay the organized militia as a whole and to disseminate general information. It is believed that this condition will be found to recur, and in a more aggravated form, were the funds turned over, as proposed, to the States to be disbursed in accordance with State laws and regulations.

Section 25 provides \$2,500,000 for what may be called general purposes. The method of allotment is that now prescribed in the case of funds appropriated under section 1661, Revised Statutes. It is thought that it would be better to allot to each State, generally speaking, in proportion to what the State appropriates itself. With this principle as a foundation we have a starting point from which to proceed to the consideration of other influencing elements that enter into the question. For instance, many States are much more able to provide for the support of their militia than others, while the latter may be quite as desirous of maintaining a strong force as the former. It would appear that in such a case it may be the part of the Federal Government to come forward with a larger relative apportionment for such States than for the richer ones. Then, again, in some States certain situations, such as the special necessity for Coast Artillery or the provision of a proper balance of Field Artillery, would appear to demand a greater relative apportionment than to States in which such conditions are absent. Other special situations occur in various instances which would require special treatment in each case based upon the merits of that particular case; but on the whole, and as a guiding principle, it is maintained that the apportionment, so far as it is consistent with the special conditions existing in each case, should be made in accordance with the principle enunciated above. The determination of the actual allotment to each State should be in the hands of an independent and unbiased agent, and such an agent is the Secretary of War. It is believed the Secretary is in a position to allot the appropriation to the best interests of the Organized Militia as a whole. The present method of apportionment is believed to be clearly unfair.

Section 27. It is thought that the disbursing officer should disburse the appropriations provided for by paragraph (b) as well as (c), section 24. And as the number of men enrolled is variable, the pay of the disbursing officer should depend on the average number carried.

Section 31 provides for the assembly of the national militia board at least three times each year. It is believed that twice a year will ordinarily be sufficient, although the law should permit of additional

meetings when necessary. The section as it reads requires the Secretary of War to consult the board concerning all regulations proposed by him for the government of the Organized Militia. Inasmuch as many regulations are issued to conform to requirements of law and can not in any way be controlled by the board, it would not only be useless to consult the board in such cases but the resulting delay might materially interfere with the proper transaction of business.

Section 33 provides that the Organized Militia called forth by the President shall not be held to serve more than two years. The inference is that every man may be held two years, but a change of wording is suggested to make this point clear.

Section 37. This section provides for two classes of courts. Regular officers, under certain conditions, can not sit upon courts-martial convened to try members of the Organized Militia, and Militia officers, under certain conditions, can not sit upon courts-martial convened to try members of other forces. It is believed that it would be better were no discrimination of any kind made and all officers and men subject to being tried by courts regardless of the military forces from which their members are drawn.

Sections 38 to 43, inclusive, provide for the use of the Organized Militia as a part of the Army of the United States. These sections are considered satisfactory, provided they stand the test of constitutionality. Otherwise, I would recommend against the passage of the militia pay bill as a whole.

Section 44 requires the President to fill vacant second lieutenancies from the enlisted men of the organization in which the vacancy occurs. It is believed a larger field of selection should be provided.

Section 48 should be amended so as to make provision for recruit depot troops for organizations smaller than a regiment.

PERSONNEL OF DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS AND OFFICE FORCE.

At present the following officers are on duty as assistants to the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs: Col. George W. McIver, Infantry; Maj. Louis T. Hess, Medical Corps; Maj. Charles P. Summerall, Field Artillery; Maj. Charles A. Hedekin, Cavalry; Maj. John W. Heavey, Infantry; Maj. Curtis W. Otwell, Corps of Engineers; Capt. Henry B. Clark, Coast Artillery Corps; Capt. John L. DeWitt, Quartermaster Corps; First Lieut. George A. Lynch, Infantry.

Since the last annual report the following officers were, in accordance with the provisions of the enactment by Congress relative to detached service of officers, relieved from duty as assistants to the Chief, Division of Militia Affairs: Maj. Harry L. Gilchrist, Medical Corps; Maj. Marcellus G. Spinks, Coast Artillery Corps; Capt. William M. Fassett, Signal Corps; First Lieut. Townsend Whelen, Infantry. Maj. William Forse, Coast Artillery Corps, was on temporary duty in the Division of Militia Affairs from May 8, 1915, to August 20, 1915, pending the interval between the departure of Maj. Spinks and the arrival of Capt. Clark.

All the officers who have been on duty in the Division of Militia Affairs have been faithful and efficient in the performance of their duties.

The work of the clerical force has been very satisfactory, especially so in view of its inadequacy in numbers. The amount of office work imperatively necessary to be done has greatly increased and it is impossible with the present force to keep abreast of the current work. This condition has existed for the past two years, making it impossible to complete certain work in connection with carrying into effect the laws of Congress relative to the armament, equipment, and discipline of the Organized Militia. Recommendation is made for the authorization of three additional clerks at salaries commensurate with the duties performed. It may be stated that salaries in this division are much lower than those which obtain in the department as a whole, due largely to the fact that, being in existence for but seven years, the salaries in the several grades have not been properly apportioned to meet the conditions which have arisen in the enforcement of the law looking to increasing the field efficiency of the Organized Militia.

Respectfully submitted.

A. L. MILLS,
Brigadier General, General Staff,
Chief, Division of Militia Affairs.

TABLE 1.—*Tentative assignment of Organized Militia uni*

Mobilization point.		To coast defenses and to local division.																				To division other than local.					
		Coast artillery corps. ¹		Infantry.		Cavalry.		Field artillery.				Engineers.			Signal troops.			Sanitary troops.			Men (total).	Units.	Men.	Battalions.	Heavy.		
		Companies.	Men.	Regiments.	Men.	Troops.	Squadrons.	Regiments.	Men.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Regiments.	Men.	Companies.	Battalions.	Men.	Companies.	Battalions.	Men.	Ambulance companies.						Field hospital companies.	Men.
Maine.	Augusta.	12	1,364	2	1,860				100	1													3,224	B. Signal Corps, Ninth Division.			
New Hampshire.	Concord.	4	444	1	1,800	1			401			1										2,575			75		
Massachusetts.	South Framingham.	12	1,363	4	7,440		1					1										9,957					
New Vermont.	Colchester.	2	222	1	1,800									1	662		E		75	1	1	146	2,177				
Rhode Island.	Quonset Point.	17	1,011			3			300	1												1,860					
New Connecticut.	Niantic.	13	1,473	2	3,720	2			200	1												2,382					
New.						2			201													79					
5th division.		60	8,777	9	16,740			1	1,202			2	2,102		1	662			1	150	4	3	517	28,240		75	
New York.	New Dorp.	32	3,619	9	16,740			1	1,252			2	2,294		1	662			1	167	3	2	371	25,105			
New.																					1	146					
6th division.		32	3,619	9	16,740			1	1,252			2	2,294		1	662			1	167	4	3	517	25,251			
Pennsylvania.	Mount Gretna.			9	16,740			1	1,252	1	1		703	2	328	1			75		1	67	19,165				
New.										2		1,591	2	334	1				92	4	2	450	2,467				
7th division.				9	16,740			1	1,252			2	2,294		1	662			1	167	4	3	517	21,632			
Delaware.	New Castle.	7	776																								
New Jersey.	Seagirt.			3	5,580		1		401	2			342									776					
New Maryland.	Halethorpe.	6	666	3	5,580	1			100	1			190	1	164		B		75		1	67	6,465				
New.																					1	79	433				
District of Columbia.	Fort Myer, Va.	4	444			1			100	1			171								1	67	5,747				
New.																						686					
Virginia.	Richmond.	10	1,111	2	3,720		1		401	2	1		361								1	67	238				
New.																											
West Virginia.	Terra Alta.			1	1,860								361								1	79	984				
New.													532								1	79	4,327				
8th division.		27	2,997	9	16,740			1	1,202			2	2,128		1	656			1	150	4	3	517	24,390		75	
North Carolina.	Camp Glenn.	6	666	3	5,580	2			200																		
New South Carolina.	Columbia.	5	553	2	3,720	1			100				532	1	164						1	1	146	6,592			
New Florida.	Jacksonville.			1	1,800																1	1	79	775			
New Georgia.	Macon.	10	1,111	3	5,580	1			100	1			532	1	164						1	1	146	3,720			
New.		4	444			3	1		501				341	2									1,495				
9th division.		25	2,774	9	16,740			1	1,202			2	2,109		1	656							146	1,860			
Alabama.	Montgomery.																						1,860				
New Mississippi.	Jackson.	3	331	1	1,800	2			200	1			190				E		75		1	1	146	5,997			
New Tennessee.	Nashville.			2	3,720	1			200				532										867				
New Kentucky.	Fort Thomas.			3	5,580				301				532	2	328						1	1	146	1,860			
New.						1			401				532	2	328		B		75		1	1	146	811			
10th division.		3	331	9	16,740			1	1,202			2	2,128		1	656							3,966				
Michigan.	Grayling.			2																			1,161				
New.						1			401				532	2	328								5,722				
Ohio.	Columbus.			3	5,580	2			200	2			342										79	1,340			
New.																											
11th division.				9	16,740			1	1,202			2	2,109		1	656											
Illinois.	Springfield.			3	5,580	2			200	1			190				E		75		1	1	146	5,997			
New Indiana.	Fort Benjamin Harrison.																						867				
New.																							1,860				
12th division.				9	16,740			1	1,202			2	2,109		1	656								811			
Wisconsin.	Camp Douglas.			3	5,580	1			100	1			171										3,966				
New Minnesota.	Fort Snelling.			3	5,580	2			200	2			361	2	328		E		75		2	1	146	1,161			
New North Dakota.	Fort Lincoln.																						5,722				
New South Dakota.	Redfield.					2			200														79	1,340			
New Iowa.	Des Moines.			3	5,580				401	2			171	1	164												
New.						1							361	1													
13th division.				9	16,740			1	1,201			2	2,211		1	656											
Missouri.	Nevada.			4	7,440	1			100				532				E		75		4	3	517	21,400		3,720	
New Kansas.	Fort Riley.			2	3,720	1			100	1			171	2	328												
New Nebraska.	Lincoln.												361	1	164												
New.						2			200				532														
Colorado.	Golden.			1	1,800	3			300	1			171	1	164												
New Wyoming.	Cheyenne.					1			101	2			361														
New.									401																		
14th division.				9	16,740			1	1,202			2	2,128		1	656											
Arkansas.	Logan H. Roots.			2	3,720	2			200	2			342	1	164												
New Arizona.	Whipple Barracks.			1	1,800																						
New Mexico.	Las Vegas.																										
Texas.	Austin.			3	5,580	1			401	1			171														
New Oklahoma.	Chandler.	4	444	1	1,800	2			200	2			361	2	328												
New Louisiana.	Alexandria.					2			201				532	1	164		E		75		1	1	146	2,590			
New.		3	331	1	1,800	1			100				532														
15th division.		7	775	9	16,740			1	1,202			2	2,109		1	656											
California.	Sacramento.	12	1,414	3	5,580	1			401				532				B		75		1	1	146	8,148			
New Oregon.	Clackamas.	8	891	1	1,800	1			100	1			171	1	164												
New Washington.	American Lake.	4	473																								
New Montana.	Fort William H. Harrison.	10	1,142	1	1,800	1			100	2	1		874	2	328		E		75		1	1	146	2,479			
New Utah.	Fort Douglas.																										
New Idaho.	Boise Barracks.																										
New Nevada.	Carson City.					2			200																		
16th division.		50	5,778	7	13,020			1	1,201			2	2,109		1	656											
Aggregate.		204	23,051	106	197,160			12	14,573			24	26,290		3	11	7,732										

¹ A more recent estimate of coast defense requirements gives as a standard for the militia 160 companies, 711 officers, and 17,329 enlisted men.

² Assigned to third brigade of division.
³ Assigned to first brigade of division.

* Assigned to first brigade of division.
 † Assigned to second brigade of division

Assigned to second brigade of division

1.—*Tentative assignment of Organized Militia units.*

[illegible]

7,329 enlisted men.

⁵ Assigned to second cavalry division.
⁶ Assigned to third cavalry division.
⁷ Assigned to fourth cavalry division.

TABLE 2.—*Strength of the Organized Militia in 1914 and 1915, as reported by inspecting officers (in 1915, less the strength of organizations not recognized by the War Department), and detailed statement of gains and losses.*

State, Territory, or District.	1914		1915		Gain (+); loss (-).	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Alabama.....	163	2,609	164	2,615	+ 1	+ 6
Arizona.....	45	645	53	742	+ 8	+ 97
Arkansas.....	109	1,402	105	1,547	- 4	+145
California.....	252	3,604	249	3,440	- 3	-164
Colorado.....	122	1,933	119	1,637	- 3	-296
Connecticut.....	177	2,511	195	2,772	+18	+261
Delaware.....	41	465	40	450	- 1	- 15
District of Columbia.....	124	1,721	129	1,847	+ 5	+126
Florida.....	73	1,075	95	1,320	+22	+245
Georgia.....	225	2,490	229	2,714	+ 4	+224
Hawaii.....	56	858	61	905	+ 5	+ 47
Idaho.....	58	839	58	946	.....	+107
Illinois.....	508	5,447	522	5,550	+14	+103
Indiana.....	169	2,109	132	2,077	-37	- 32
Iowa.....	217	3,014	211	3,092	- 6	+ 78
Kansas.....	132	1,720	123	1,812	- 9	+ 92
Kentucky.....	164	2,210	168	2,329	+ 4	+119
Louisiana.....	65	1,009	68	1,044	+ 3	+ 35
Maine.....	108	1,404	101	1,288	- 7	-116
Maryland.....	157	1,986	156	1,917	- 1	- 69
Massachusetts.....	424	5,369	426	5,653	+ 2	+284
Michigan.....	189	2,478	188	2,773	- 1	+295
Minnesota.....	220	3,243	227	3,280	+ 7	+ 37
Mississippi.....	94	990	78	1,127	-16	+137
Missouri.....	244	3,840	227	3,872	-17	+ 32
Montana.....	40	636	45	663	+ 5	+ 27
Nebraska.....	132	1,384	119	1,474	-13	+ 90
Nevada ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	90	1,280	91	1,323	+ 1	+ 43
New Jersey.....	304	4,014	296	4,176	- 8	+162
New Mexico.....	57	910	60	851	+ 3	- 59
New York.....	974	15,591	1,002	15,607	+28	+ 16
North Carolina.....	209	2,367	211	2,809	+ 2	+442
North Dakota.....	60	679	56	676	- 4	- 3
Ohio.....	490	5,637	487	5,309	- 3	-328
Oklahoma.....	77	1,330	69	1,025	- 8	-305
Oregon.....	100	1,401	104	1,622	+ 4	+221
Pennsylvania.....	745	10,190	762	10,266	+17	+ 76
Rhode Island.....	96	1,303	90	1,316	- 6	+ 13
South Carolina.....	156	1,794	136	1,589	-20	-205
South Dakota.....	68	873	67	975	- 1	+102
Tennessee.....	117	1,798	107	1,639	-10	-159
Texas.....	192	2,731	145	2,091	-47	-640
Utah.....	29	419	32	566	+ 3	+147
Vermont.....	75	817	73	730	- 2	- 87
Virginia.....	206	2,606	200	2,703	- 6	+ 97
Washington.....	88	1,312	82	1,234	- 6	- 78
West Virginia.....	104	1,517	117	1,607	+13	+ 90
Wisconsin.....	193	2,931	196	3,095	+ 3	+164
Wyoming.....	54	760	34	598	-20	-162
Total.....	8,792	119,251	8,705	120,693	-87	+1,442

¹ No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

TABLE 3.—Statement showing the strength (officers and enlisted men) of the Organized Militia of each State, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia each year since the enactment of the militia law on Jan. 21, 1903, as determined by the annual inspections under section 14 of the militia law, the strength for 1915 less the strength of organizations not recognized by the War Department.

State, Territory, or District.	Total strength, commissioned and enlisted.													1903-1915	
	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	Increase.	Decrease.
Alabama.....	3,318	2,505	2,291	2,035	2,196	3,226	3,314	3,227	3,120	3,425	2,569	2,772	2,779	.....	539
Arizona.....	382	396	380	331	317	373	631	748	690	542	522	690	795	413	.....
Arkansas.....	1,731	1,662	1,172	1,127	1,362	1,296	1,456	1,565	1,385	1,467	1,359	1,511	1,652	.....	79
California.....	3,480	3,404	3,356	3,059	2,694	2,275	2,540	2,994	3,219	3,425	3,612	3,856	3,689	209	.....
Colorado.....	1,082	1,898	1,074	599	643	713	845	1,160	1,343	1,518	1,446	2,055	1,756	674	.....
Connecticut.....	2,572	2,758	2,814	2,725	2,780	2,707	2,863	2,582	2,682	2,723	2,641	2,688	2,967	395	.....
Delaware.....	389	332	388	369	403	388	401	379	377	373	482	506	490	101	.....
District of Columbia..	1,294	1,354	1,512	1,278	1,372	1,335	1,465	1,645	1,437	1,530	1,646	1,845	1,976	682	.....
Florida.....	1,291	1,210	1,554	1,120	1,246	1,254	1,343	1,222	1,109	1,245	1,220	1,148	1,415	124	.....
Georgia.....	4,684	3,729	3,191	2,760	2,745	3,018	3,033	2,917	2,618	2,913	2,898	2,715	2,943	.....	1,741
Hawaii.....	573	473	549	416	425	492	606	608	553	616	465	914	966	393	.....
Idaho.....	449	659	718	673	493	530	651	704	689	856	840	897	1,004	555	.....
Illinois.....	6,669	6,521	6,269	5,929	6,140	6,313	6,685	6,335	6,295	6,107	5,914	5,955	6,072	.....	597
Indiana.....	2,234	2,675	2,451	1,996	2,093	2,307	2,491	2,240	2,391	2,392	2,476	2,278	2,209	.....	25
Iowa.....	2,364	2,484	2,355	2,609	2,720	2,657	2,739	3,202	3,101	3,040	2,981	3,231	3,303	939	.....
Kansas.....	1,320	1,261	1,302	1,155	1,237	1,403	1,512	1,673	1,805	1,879	1,824	1,852	1,935	615	.....
Kentucky.....	1,261	1,317	1,364	1,372	1,448	1,740	2,100	2,117	1,911	1,725	2,013	2,374	2,497	1,236	.....
Louisiana.....	1,498	1,083	1,412	1,521	1,279	1,248	1,359	1,795	1,991	1,979	1,142	1,074	1,112	.....	386
Maine.....	1,158	1,232	1,191	1,251	1,233	1,282	1,328	1,361	1,360	1,462	1,448	1,512	1,389	231	.....
Maryland.....	2,006	2,207	2,008	1,942	1,969	1,904	2,068	2,038	1,814	1,866	1,972	2,143	2,073	67	.....
Massachusetts.....	5,739	5,669	5,566	5,569	5,571	5,526	5,981	5,848	5,859	5,864	5,793	5,793	6,079	340	.....
Michigan.....	3,031	2,783	2,612	2,667	2,512	2,861	2,782	2,716	2,696	2,811	2,750	2,667	2,961	.....	70
Minnesota.....	2,026	1,971	1,825	1,998	2,064	2,808	2,948	2,749	2,605	2,865	2,942	3,463	3,507	1,481	.....
Mississippi.....	1,140	1,153	1,300	1,262	1,195	1,202	1,452	1,507	1,441	1,294	1,443	1,084	1,205	65	.....
Missouri.....	3,078	2,759	2,337	2,253	2,010	3,019	3,440	2,933	2,710	3,257	3,576	4,084	4,099	1,021	.....
Montana.....	538	568	530	421	534	422	541	748	762	789	610	676	708	170	.....
Nebraska.....	1,588	1,439	1,464	1,401	1,374	1,407	1,092	1,147	1,330	1,289	1,172	1,516	1,593	5	.....
Nevada.....	140	167	146	141	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	140
New Hampshire.....	1,319	1,191	1,270	1,242	1,243	1,568	1,676	1,276	1,274	1,263	1,258	1,370	1,414	95	.....
New Jersey.....	4,651	4,532	4,618	4,386	4,493	4,333	4,485	4,145	4,083	4,279	4,382	4,318	4,472	.....	179
New Mexico.....	371	283	410	298	258	274	208	944	849	764	648	967	911	540	.....
New York.....	13,869	13,760	14,264	14,017	14,234	14,746	15,484	15,236	14,651	15,467	15,957	16,565	16,609	2,740	.....
North Carolina.....	1,850	1,832	1,799	1,867	1,989	2,039	2,118	2,320	2,203	2,438	2,568	2,576	3,020	1,170	.....
North Dakota.....	806	750	677	635	646	703	727	748	656	667	629	739	732	.....	74
Ohio.....	5,677	5,548	5,832	5,859	5,841	5,545	6,006	5,600	5,979	5,980	6,140	6,127	5,796	119	.....
Oklahoma.....	879	817	676	771	531	713	994	960	1,015	998	952	1,407	1,094	215	.....
Oregon.....	1,262	1,066	1,100	1,063	984	1,444	1,569	1,519	1,398	1,464	1,467	1,501	1,726	464	.....
Pennsylvania.....	9,068	9,728	9,820	9,884	9,888	10,048	10,508	10,421	10,617	10,448	10,534	10,935	11,028	1,960	.....
Rhode Island.....	1,025	1,047	1,035	1,066	1,050	1,077	1,151	1,134	1,298	1,357	1,358	1,399	1,406	381	.....

South Carolina.....	3,692	3,745	2,782	1,665	1,770	1,889	1,931	1,956	1,902	1,969	1,909	1,950	1,725	.....	1,967
South Dakota.....	1,335	1,215	846	757	639	626	780	794	886	870	679	941	1,042	.....	293
Tennessee.....	1,915	2,140	1,986	1,763	1,553	1,541	1,523	1,640	1,513	1,863	1,834	1,915	1,746	.....	169
Texas.....	3,266	3,080	2,601	2,151	2,169	2,234	2,594	2,729	2,725	2,749	2,561	2,923	2,236	.....	1,030
Utah.....	376	324	329	397	351	367	406	370	367	373	354	448	598	222	.....
Vermont.....	701	746	754	761	731	844	830	831	829	881	845	892	803	102	.....
Virginia.....	2,271	2,422	2,138	2,133	1,900	1,966	2,392	2,420	2,197	2,427	2,699	2,812	2,903	632	.....
Washington.....	822	871	773	738	682	695	1,023	1,330	1,264	1,292	1,238	1,400	1,316	494	.....
West Virginia.....	1,140	1,076	1,111	1,011	936	1,084	1,310	1,444	1,341	1,318	1,383	1,621	1,724	584	.....
Wisconsin.....	2,857	2,935	2,793	2,897	2,904	3,019	3,096	3,033	3,007	3,089	2,963	3,124	3,291	434	.....
Wyoming.....	360	333	312	353	356	480	449	650	641	644	688	814	632	272	.....
Total.....	116,547	115,110	111,057	105,693	105,213	110,941	118,926	119,660	117,988	121,852	120,802	128,043	129,398	20,140	7,289

¹ No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).

TABLE 4.—Statement showing in detail the strength of the Organized Militia, Dec. 31, 1914, as reported in the annual returns of the adjutants general of the respective States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia (first row of figures), and as reported at the annual inspections made Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1915, in accordance with the provisions of section 14 of the militia law (second row of figures), the latter less the strength of the organizations not recognized by the War Department.

State, Territory, or District.	General officers of the line.		Officers, adjutant general's department.	Officers, inspector general's department.	Officers, judge advocate general's department.	Quartermaster corps or department.		Subsistence department.		Medical department.		Pay department.	Corps of engineers.		Ordnance department.		Signal corps.		Cavalry.		Field artillery.		Coast artillery corps.		Infantry.		Total.		Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Alabama.....	1 1	2 1	1 1	.....	.....	2 2	.....	.....	.....	15 14	54 50	.....	.....	.....	2 2	.....	3 3	73 74	.....	.....	10 9	226 265	.....	.....	150 131	2,392 2,226	186 164	2,745 2,615	2,931 2,779
Arizona.....	.....	.....	1 1	.....	1 1	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	4 4	30 16	.....	.....	.....	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 46	830 726	47 53	860 742	907 795
Arkansas.....	.....	2 2	1 1	1 1	2 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 7	26 26	.....	.....	.....	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 91	1,516 1,521	118 105	1,542 1,547	1,660 1,652
California.....	1 1	3 3	1 1	2 2	5 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 23	142 127	.....	1 .....	.....	2 1	.....	4 4	86 84	15 18	221 236	19 17	245 252	43 41	658 633	135 135	2,025 2,108	255 249	3,377 3,440	3,632 3,689
Colorado.....	.....	3 3	1 1	1 1	1 1	.....	1 1	.....	.....	11 10	53 24	.....	3 3	34 44	3 3	.....	3 3	50 74	12 12	213 191	7 6	123 184	.....	.....	79 75	1,262 1,120	125 119	1,735 1,637	1,860 1,756
Connecticut.....	.....	2 2	1 1	1 1	4 5	25 25	.....	.....	.....	22 23	110 117	.....	.....	.....	1 1	1 1	3 2	81 70	6 6	128 128	3 2	77 95	51 51	766 770	100 101	1,523 1,566	194 195	2,711 2,772	2,905 2,967
Delaware.....	.....	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 1	.....	.....	1	3 3	10 5	.....	.....	.....	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 32	448 442	41 40	461 450	502 490
District of Columbia.....	1 1	2 2	1 1	1 1	5 5	3 3	.....	.....	.....	14 14	73 74	.....	1 .....	.....	8 8	1 1	3 3	60 62	.....	.....	5 5	111 105	.....	.....	101 89	1,767 1,602	142 129	2,015 1,847	2,157 1,976
Florida.....	.....	2 2	.....	1	4 4	3 2	.....	.....	.....	9 8	34 34	.....	.....	.....	2 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71 79	1,135 1,284	89 95	1,172 1,320	1,261 1,415

Georgia.....	1 1	2 1	1 1	1 1	5 5	1 1	25 24	99 64	2 1	19 18	238 226	13 13	218 216	15 16	144 181	149 148	2,145 2,026	233 229	2,845 2,714	3,078 2,943
Hawaii.....	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 2	2 2	4 4	17 17	1 1	1	43 51	783 885	53 61	802 905	855 966
Idaho.....	1 1	1 1	1 1	3 2	6 5	16 16	1	49 48	836 930	62 58	852 946	914 1,404
Illinois.....	2 2	5 5	3 3	3 3	13 14	2	47 50	193 173	3 4	55 53	3 3	4 2	51 56	49 48	493 568	17 16	266 256	377 370	4,748 4,442	526 522	5,808 5,550	6,334 6,072
Indiana.....	1 1	2 2	1 1	1 1	4 3	21 12	106 109	1 1	4 4	60 56	19 18	334 346	144 89	1,888 1,566	198 132	2,388 2,077	2,586 2,200
Iowa.....	1 1	2 2	1 1	3 3	26 20	93 87	1 1	5 5	104 105	177 178	2,840 2,900	216 211	3,037 3,092	3,253 3,303
Kansas.....	2 2	1 1	5 5	1	9 7	33 33	1 1	5 5	105 103	98 102	1,516 1,676	121 123	1,655 1,812	1,776 1,935
Kentucky.....	1 1	2 2	1 1	1 1	2 2	.....	.....	.....	15 15	88 86	.....	.....	.....	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156 145	2,214 2,243	179 168	2,302 2,329	2,481 2,497
Louisiana.....	.....	1 1	1 1	.....	1 3	2 2	.....	.....	9 9	38 38	.....	.....	.....	1 2	1 1	.....	3 3	47 51	13 11	192 200	.....	.....	37 38	805 752	66 68	1,085 1,044	1,151 1,112
Maine.....	.....	1 1	1 1	1 1	.....	1 2	.....	.....	9 9	35 36	.....	.....	.....	2 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 38	591 580	50 48	662 670	110 101	1,288 1,288	1,398 1,389
Maryland.....	1 1	1 2	1 1	1 1	2 3	3 3	.....	.....	19 16	73 73	.....	.....	.....	1 1	1 2	.....	3 3	59 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	135 128	1,827 1,784	164 156	1,963 1,917	2,127 2,073
Massachusetts.....	2 1	4 4	6 6	3 2	7 7	7 6	2 2	3 2	38 36	164 146	5 3	2 2	11 4	4 4	89 87	16 15	233 222	19 17	348 383	51 49	764 806	275 274	3,884 4,001	445 426	5,492 5,653	5,937 6,079
Michigan.....	1 1	2 2	1 1	1 1	2 2	.....	1 1	.....	23 18	109 102	1 1	3 2	96 87	1 1	.....	3 3	52 78	5 5	105 105	14 12	151 170	.....	141 138	1,908 2,231	199 188	2,421 2,773	2,620 2,961
Minnesota.....	1 1	3 4	1 1	1 1	4 5	.....	1	.....	15 15	59 45	.....	.....	.....	2 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 37	517 574	.....	161 161	2,451 2,661	226 227	3,027 3,280	3,253 3,507
Mississippi.....	.....	1 1	1 1	1 1	3 3	3 3	.....	.....	6 4	23 40	.....	.....	.....	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78 67	1,389 1,083	91 78	1,416 1,127	1,507 1,205
Missouri.....	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	6 6	4 4	.....	.....	36 27	116 127	.....	.....	.....	2 2	1 1	4 4	115 106	2 2	63 56	12 14	397 379	.....	166 168	3,218 3,199	232 227	3,914 3,872	4,146 4,099
Montana.....	.....	1 1	1 1	1 1	3 3	1 1	.....	.....	4 4	17 12	.....	.....	.....	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 34	619 650	47 45	637 663	684 708
Nebraska.....	.....	2 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 15	64 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 4	86 84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104 92	1,388 1,354	121 119	1,538 1,474	1,659 1,593

TABLE 4.—Statement showing in detail the strength of the Organized Militia, Dec. 31, 1914, as reported in the annual returns of the adjutants general of the respective States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia (first row of figures), and as reported at the annual inspections made Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1915, in accordance with the provisions of section 14 of the militia law (second row of figures), the latter less the strength of the organizations not recognized by the War Department—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	General officers of the line.		Officers, adjutant general's department.		Officers, inspector general's department.		Officers, judge advocate general's department.		Quartermaster corps or department.		Subsistence department.		Medical department.		Pay department.		Corps of engineers.		Ordnance department.		Signal corps.		Cavalry.		Field artillery.		Coast artillery corps.		Infantry.		Total.		Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Nevada ¹																																	
New Hampshire.....		2	1	1	2	3			7	12					1	1	1	40	3	63	5	131	14	234	54	791	91	1,275	1,366				
		2	1	1	3	3			8	25					2	1	1	42	3	68	5	127	14	245	51	812	91	1,323	1,414				
New Jersey.....	1	4	1	2	9				27	164				1	1	4	70	12	236	8	208			234	3,594	303	4,273	4,576					
	1	4	1	2	9				27	169				2	1	4	71	12	234	8	211			226	3,490	296	4,176	4,472					
New Mexico.....		1		1	1				6	16										5	120			46	776	60	912	972					
		1		1	1				6	14										4	115			47	722	60	851	911					
New York.....	5	6	6	5	13	54			110	718		51	739	6	12	7	150	63	935	68	1,149	103	2,246	581	10,437	²¹ 1,034	16,440	17,474					
	5	6	6	5	13	47			110	690		35	551	6	17	7	142	62	958	70	1,194	97	2,091	570	9,917	²¹ 1,002	15,607	16,609					
North Carolina.....	1	2	1	1	5				29	133				2				6	118				22	354	156	2,084	225	2,689	2,914				
	1	2	1	1	5				28	134				2				5	122				21	357	145	2,196	211	2,809	3,020				
North Dakota.....		1	1						3	24	1														51	729	57	753	810				
		1		1	1				6	16															47	660	56	676	732				
Ohio.....	2	5	4	1	12	2			56	233		14	194	1		10	141	14	192	10	195			376	4,899	505	5,856	6,361					
	2	4	4	1	14				54	314		14	179	2		7	65	17	218	13	190			355	4,343	487	5,309	5,796					
Oklahoma.....		1	1	1	3				11	49		3	65	1		3	79	5	147					46	759	75	1,099	1,174					
		1	1	1	4				11	57		3	60	1		3	83	5	138					39	687	69	1,025	1,094					

Oregon.....	1	1	1	3				13	37				1				3	59	4	90	32	542	50	740	109	1,468	1,577	
	1	1		2				8	41				1				3	71	4	94	35	544	49	872	104	1,622	1,726	
Pennsylvania.....	6	8	6	7	13	5	11	5	63	218		6	115	7	4	3	57	48	666	20	364		594	8,663	792	10,097	10,889	
	5	7	5	5	13	9	7	5	53	184		5	119	6	5	3	56	48	677	20	398		585	8,813	762	10,266	11,028	
Rhode Island.....	1	1	1	1	6				7	30				1				9	165	5	124	68	1,004		94	1,329	1,423	
	1	1	1	1	6				8	34				1				9	168	5	140	63	968		90	1,316	1,406	
South Carolina.....	1	2	1	1	5				13	25				1									128	1,521	152	1,546	1,698	
	1	2	1	1	5				7					1									118	1,589	136	1,589	1,725	
South Dakota.....	1	1	1	2					5	19													61	954	71	973	1,044	
	1		1	2					5	20													58	955	67	975	1,042	
Tennessee.....	1	1	1	3	1				16	98				1				3	46				89	1,556	115	1,701	1,816	
	1	1	1	3	1				14	124				1				3	55				83	1,459	107	1,639	1,746	
Texas.....	1	2	1	1	2		2		23	33	2			1				15	270	4	157		142	2,725	196	3,185	3,381	
	1	2	1	1	6				8	22				1				13	210	3	102		109	1,757	145	2,091	2,236	
Utah.....	1	1		1					3	17					3	71				5	88		17	278	31	454	485	
	1	1		1	2				3	19								3	83	5	136		18	326	32	566	598	
Vermont.....	1	1	1	2					6	16				1				16	119				51	623	79	758	837	
	1	1	1	2	1				5	15				1	1			16	113				46	600	73	730	803	
Virginia.....	1	2	1	1	5	1			12	68				4		2	78			16	249		161	2,335	205	2,731	2,936	
	1	2	1	1	5	1			13	54				1		3	67			18	261		155	2,320	200	2,703	2,903	
Washington.....	1		1	3					7	20						4	89	3	53			14	296	50	739	83	1,197	1,280
	1	1	1	3	1				4	32						4	76	2	90			15	263	51	772	82	1,234	1,316
West Virginia.....	2		1	3					9	38				1									100	1,755	116	1,793	1,909	
	2	1	1	6					8	38				2									97	1,569	117	1,607	1,724	
Wisconsin.....	2			3					17	98				1				3	72	5	77		158	2,651	189	2,898	3,087	
	2			3	2				18	102				1	1			3	69	5	86		164	2,835	196	3,095	3,291	
Wyoming.....	1		1	1					3	14													29	576	35	590	625	
	1			1					3	23													29	575	34	598	632	
Total, annual re- turns, Dec. 31, 1914.....	33	100	59	59	182	131	19	8	882	3,955	9	87	1,298	85	25	76	1,578	333	4,941	353	6,366	458	7,599	6,358	97,204	9,103	123,105	132,208
Total, inspections, 1915.....	31	98	60	54	198	129	11	8	803	3,839	4	68	1,093	77	37	70	1,433	334	5,112	347	6,687	440	7,438	6,100	94,917	8,705	120,693	129,398

¹ No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).² Includes 10 aids to division and brigade commanders.

TABLE 5.—Statement showing the number of regimental or lesser organizations of the Organized Militia on Oct. 1, 1915, as reported in the annual returns of the adjutants general of the several States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia, and in subsequent reports and orders.

State, Territory, or District.	Infantry.				Cavalry.				Field artillery.				Corps of engi- neers.			Signal corps.						Sanitary troops.		com- panyes.
	Regiments.	Separate bat- talions.	Separate com- panies.	Total number of companies.	Regiments.	Se- parate squadrons.	Se- parate troops.	Total number of troops.	Regiments.	Separate bat- talions.	Separate bat- teries.	Total number of batteries.	Battalions.	Separate com- panies.	Total number of companies.	Field battal- ions.	Total number of companies.	Type.				Ambulance companies.	Field hospi- tals.	
Alabama.....	3			36						1		2					1				E			
Arizona.....	1			12																				
Arkansas.....	2			23																				
California.....	3		1	35		1		4		1		3					1	A				1	1	12
Colorado.....	2			10		1		4			2	2		1	1		1		B				1	
Connecticut.....	2		1	26			2	2			1	1					1		B			1	1	13
Delaware.....	1			8																				
District of Columbia.....	1	1		17							1	1					1		B				1	
Florida.....	2			23																				
Georgia.....	3	1		40		1	1	5		1		3											1	4
Hawaii.....	1		1	13																				
Idaho.....	1			11																				
Illinois.....	8			94	1			12		1		3		1	1		1	A					2	
Indiana.....	2	1	3	30						1		3					1				E	1	1	
Iowa.....	3		1	40		1		4			3	3		1	1							1	1	
Kansas.....	2		1	26							1	1					1		B					
Kentucky.....	3			35																			1	
Louisiana.....	1			11			1	1		1		3												
Maine.....	1			13																				13
Maryland.....	3		1	37			1	1														1	1	
Massachusetts.....	5	2		73		1		4		1		3					1	A				1	1	12
Michigan.....	3			37			2	2		1		2		1	1		1	A				2	1	
Minnesota.....	3			39					1			6												
Mississippi.....		5		16																				
Missouri.....	3	2	2	43			1	1		1		3					1	A				1	1	
Montana.....	1			11													1	A					1	
Nebraska.....	2			21													1	A					1	
Nevada ¹																								
New Hampshire.....	1			13			1	1			1	1					1			C				4
New Jersey.....	5			59		1		4			2	2					1	A				1	1	
New Mexico.....	1			11							1	1												
New York.....	13			157	1	1		17	2			12	2		8	1	2		B		E	3	2	32
North Carolina.....	3			36			2	2														1	1	6
North Dakota.....	1			12																				

Ohio.....	8	1		104		1		4		1		3	1		4	1	1	A				2	3		
Oklahoma.....	1			10			2	2						1	1					D		1		8	
Oregon.....	1			12			1	1				1	1				1								
Pennsylvania.....	11	1	10	146	1			12				4	4		2	2		1	A				2		
Rhode Island.....							3	3				1	1									1		17	
South Carolina.....	2			24																					
South Dakota.....	1		1	13																					
Tennessee.....	1	2	1	22			1	1														1	1		
Texas.....	3			27		1		3				1	1										1		
Utah.....		1	1	5			1	1				1	1												
Vermont.....	1			12		1		4																	
Virginia.....	3	1		40						1		3						1			D				
Washington.....	1			13			1	1										1	A					5	
West Virginia.....	2			22																					
Wisconsin.....	3		1	40			1	1				1	1										1		
Wyoming.....		2	1	9																					
Total.....	124	20	26	1,567	3	10	21	97	3	11	21	70	3	7	19	2	21	10	5	1	2	3	18	28	126

¹ No Organized Militia.

TABLE 6.—Statement showing, by tactical divisions and arms of the service, the enlisted strength of the Organized Militia, as determined by the annual inspection made Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1915, pursuant to section 14, militia law.

Divisions.	Coast artillery.		Infantry.				Cavalry.				Field artillery.				Engineers.			Signal troops.			Sanitary troops.				Total men. ¹
	Companies.	Men.	Separate companies.	Separate battalions.	Regiments.	Men.	Separate troops.	Separate squadrons.	Regiments.	Men.	Separate batteries.	Separate battalions.	Regiments.	Men.	Separate companies.	Battalions.	Men.	Companies.	Battalions.	Men.	Ambulance companies.	Field hospital companies.	Hospital Corps detachments.	Men.	
Fifth:																									
Maine.....	12	580			1	670																	2	36	1,286
New Hampshire.....	4	245			1	812	1			68	1			127				1		42		1	25		1,319
Massachusetts.....	12	806		2	5	4,047		1		222		1		383				1		87	1	1	10	168	5,713
Vermont.....					1	646		1		113												1	15		774
Rhode Island.....	17	968					3			168	1			140								1	34		1,310
Connecticut.....	14	770	1		2	1,566	2			128	1			95				1		70	1	1	3	117	2,746
Total.....	59	3,369	1	2	10	7,741	6	2		699	3	1		745				3		199	2	2	18	395	13,148
Sixth:																									
New York.....	32	2,091			13	9,917	1	1	1	958			2	1,194		2	551		1	142	3	2	30	690	15,543
Total.....	32	2,091			13	9,917	1	1	1	958			2	1,194		2	551		1	142	3	2	30	690	15,543
Seventh:																									
Pennsylvania.....				1	12	8,872			1	677	4			398	2		119	1		56		1	13	184	10,306
Total.....				1	12	8,872			1	677	4			398	2		119	1		56		1	13	184	10,306
Eighth:																									
Delaware.....					1	442																1	5		447
New Jersey.....					5	3,551		1		234	2			211				1		71	1	1	8	169	4,236
Maryland.....			1		3	1,821	1			55												1	3	73	1,949
District of Columbia.....				1	2	1,656					1			105				1		62		1	3	74	1,897
Virginia.....				1	3	2,360						1		261				1		67			5	54	2,742
West Virginia.....					2	1,703																2	38		1,741
Total.....			1	2	16	11,533	1	1		289	3	1		577				3		200	1	3	22	413	13,012

113

[illegible]

¹ The figures given in the column "Total men" do not include the Organized Militia of Hawaii, which does not belong to any one of the 12 tactical divisions, or the enlisted men belonging to the several staff departments (quartermaster corps and ordnance department), with the exceptions stated, the table shows the strength of all organizations inspected.

TABLE 6.—Statement showing, by tactical divisions and arms of the service, the enlisted strength of the Organized Militia as determined by the annual inspection made Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1915, pursuant to section 14, militia law—Continued.

Divisions.	Coast artillery.		Infantry.				Cavalry.				Field artillery.				Engineers.			Signal troops.			Sanitary troops.				Total men.	
	Companies.	Men.	Separate com- panies.	Separate bat- talions.	Regiments.	Men.	Separate troops.	Separate squad- rons.	Regiments.	Men.	Separate bat- teries.	Separate bat- talions.	Regiments.	Men.	Separate com- panies.	Battalions.	Men.	Companies.	Battalions.	Men.	Ambulance companies.	Field hospital companies.	Hospital Corps detachments.	Men.		
Fifteenth:																										
Arkansas.....					2	1,583																2		26	1,609	
Arizona.....					1	790																1		16	806	
New Mexico.....					1	779					1			115								1		14	908	
Texas.....					3	2,567		1		265	1			102								1		22	2,956	
Oklahoma.....					1	903		2		138					1		60	1				1		1	57	1,241
Louisiana.....					1	768		1		51		1		200								1		1	38	1,057
Total.....					9	7,390	3	1		454	2	1		417	1		60	1				2	6	173	8,577	
Sixteenth:																										
California.....	12	633			4	2,292		1		236		1		252				1			84	1	1	7	127	3,624
Oregon.....	8	544			1	872		1		71		1		94									2	41	1,622	
Washington.....	4	263			1	772		1		90								1					3	32	1,233	
Montana.....			2	2		708																	1	12	720	
Utah.....			1	1		326		1		83		1		136									1	19	564	
Idaho.....					1	920																	1	16	946	
Total.....	24	1,440	3	3	7	5,900	3	1		480	2	1		482				2			160	1	1	15	247	8,709
Aggregate.....	125	7,438	16	21	130	98,326	22	9	3	5,167	19	11	3	6,687	6	3	1,093	17	2	1,489	15	26	169	3,906	124,106	

TABLE 7.—*Enlisted personnel, service, physique, etc.*

State, Territory, or District.	Total enlisted strength.	Service. ¹						Number of organi- zations in which the per- sonnel was not physic- ally ex- amined in ac- cordance with Regular Army stand- ards.	Approx- imate number not ap- parently conform- ing phys- ically to Regular Army stand- ards.	Number appar- ently under 18 years of age.	Number who received the complete anti- typhoid inocula- tion for preven- tion of typhoid fever.	Number of men dis- charged for physical unfitness or disa- bility during past 12 months.
		Less than 3 months.	3 or more months and less than 1 year.	1 or more years and less than 3 years.	3 or more years and less than 10 years.	With 10 or more years.	Dis- charged during preceding 12 months and not reenlisted who com- pleted 3 years' honor- able serv- ice in Organized Militia.					
Alabama.....	2,826	452	966	878	478	52	103	.....	31	3	367	25
Arizona.....	806	189	251	269	92	5	48	.....	7	.....	21	2
Arkansas.....	1,609	324	615	429	233	8	55	30	49	2	223	11
California.....	3,624	604	667	1,362	904	87	563	.....	34	35	42	9
Colorado.....	1,637	301	435	676	211	14	338	25	17	20	477	26
Connecticut.....	2,772	285	683	953	712	139	487	.....	41	8	467	16
Delaware.....	450	48	81	203	100	18	47	.....	36	14	61	1
District of Columbia.....	1,901	62	490	728	514	107	239	.....	2	.....	455	35
Florida.....	1,320	267	394	498	149	12	54	.....	3	.....	28	10
Georgia.....	2,790	290	753	1,031	654	62	339	6	106	2	131	12
Hawaii.....	905	154	120	449	159	23	122	3	1	1	7	3
Idaho.....	946	138	243	358	200	7	69	.....	.....	8	174	2
Illinois.....	5,715	468	1,637	2,160	1,204	246	537	24	64	7	498	10
Indiana.....	2,677	472	730	873	557	45	274	.....	74	32	433	35
Iowa.....	3,092	448	660	1,236	694	54	389	.....	18	5	392	6
Kansas.....	1,812	292	396	662	433	29	212	.....	198	48	20	4
Kentucky.....	2,329	215	421	1,166	467	60	285	.....	38	17	32	10
Louisiana.....	1,060	83	248	473	243	13	149	4	3	.....	155	6
Maine.....	1,288	48	292	571	340	37	233	.....	7	4	202	4
Maryland.....	1,954	289	453	740	364	108	329	.....	31	2	345	8
Massachusetts.....	5,721	873	1,150	2,106	1,301	291	651	.....	35	50	2,112	21
Michigan.....	2,829	553	631	1,034	549	62	311	1	25	6	422	10
Minnesota.....	3,280	549	626	1,294	728	83	315	4	34	11	464	10
Mississippi.....	1,365	144	425	594	188	14	151	7	10	11	30	3
Missouri.....	4,019	438	1,145	1,832	553	51	372	1	47	20	51	4
Montana.....	721	46	246	303	122	4	89	2	5	.....	4	.....
Nebraska.....	1,529	155	465	700	198	11	125	3	24	10	192	.....

¹ Regular Army service and service in the Organized Militia of another State included.

TABLE 7.—Enlisted personnel, service, physique, etc.—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Total enlisted strength.	Service. ¹						Number of organi- zations in which the per- sonnel was not physic- ally ex- amined- in ac- cordance with Regular Army stand- ards.	Approx- imate number not ap- parently conform- ing phys- ically to Regular Army stand- ards.	Number appar- ently under 18 years of age.	Number who received the complete anti- typhoid inocula- tion for preven- tion of typhoid fever.	Number of men dis- charged for physical unfitness or disa- bility during past 12 months.
		Less than 3 months.	3 or more months and less than 1 year.	1 or more years and less than 3 years.	3 or more years and less than 10 years.	With 10 or more years.	Dis- charged during preceding 12 months and not reenlisted who com- pleted 3 years' honor- able serv- ice in Organized Militia.					
Nevada ²												
New Hampshire	1,323	167	320	404	387	45	165		2		316	4
New Jersey	4,237	496	965	1,553	979	244	608	8	4	1	202	6
New Mexico	908	46	183	448	220	11	77	16	10	4	2	5
New York	15,607	1,570	3,136	5,684	4,139	1,078	2,515		164	50	9,528	56
North Carolina	2,913	472	741	1,066	578	56	324	47	132	3	579	11
North Dakota	729	95	161	288	170	15	71	2	7	2	3	2
Ohio	5,717	503	1,496	2,367	1,194	157	866	3	72	45	322	25
Oklahoma	1,241	233	301	485	214	8	106	10	28		192	13
Oregon	1,622	335	393	539	313	42	205		5	13	143	4
Pennsylvania	10,325	812	2,483	3,804	2,657	569	1,300		435	106	501	88
Rhode Island	1,316	136	328	456	344	52	205		199	29	347	3
South Carolina	1,836	492	202	650	416	76	127	39	7	5	71	3
South Dakota	1,019	144	273	462	140		26	18	32	14	192	1
Tennessee	1,703	343	224	722	361	53	189	32	51	7	209	12
Texas	2,956	282	936	1,223	476	39	334	1	41	3	43	33
Utah	566	126	106	187	139	8	82	7	29	12	2	1
Vermont	776	69	241	299	151	16	117		16	4	223	5
Virginia	2,743	291	606	1,179	607	60	346	2	43	10	80	23
Washington	1,234	192	374	419	235	14	113		17	11	10	
West Virginia	1,741	71	602	697	352	19	159		45	24	854	4
Wisconsin	3,095	325	620	1,006	954	190	511		16	7	777	5
Wyoming	598	70	119	323	84	2	56	6	5	1	150	
Total	125,182	15,457	30,033	47,839	27,457	4,396	15,388	301	2,300	667	22,551	587

¹ Regular Army service, etc., see page 115² No Organized Militia.

TABLE 8.—Statement showing, by States, the number of males available for military duty, as reported by the last annual return of the respective adjutants general; the number of males of military age (18 to 44 years, inclusive), according to the census of 1910; the proportion that the strength of the Organized Militia bears to each of these numbers; and the relative order of each State, based on the per cent of the number of males of military age in the Organized Militia.

State, Territory, or District.	Strength of Organized Militia.	Number of males available for military duty as reported by the adjutants general.	Per cent in Organized Militia.	Number of males of military age per Federal census of 1910.	Per cent in Organized Militia.	Relative order.
Alabama.....	2,779	852,779	0.33	401,145	0.69	26
Arizona.....	795	60,795	1.31	58,962	1.35	4
Arkansas.....	1,652	327,743	.50	311,972	.53	38
California.....	3,689	396,189	.93	665,522	.55	35
Colorado.....	1,756	133,756	1.31	203,982	.86	14
Connecticut.....	2,967	159,144	1.86	257,996	1.15	8
Delaware.....	490	32,490	1.51	44,634	1.10	10
District of Columbia.....	1,976	80,325	2.46	78,349	2.52	1
Florida.....	1,415	205,250	.69	171,688	.82	15
Georgia.....	2,943	500,038	.59	497,055	.59	32
Hawaii.....	966	14,966	6.46	64,663	1.49	3
Idaho.....	1,004	34,004	2.95	86,384	1.16	6
Illinois.....	6,072	1,256,072	.48	1,330,556	.46	42
Indiana.....	2,209	564,709	.39	580,557	.38	45
Iowa.....	3,303	324,816	1.02	475,829	.70	25
Kansas.....	1,935	386,935	.50	370,227	.52	39
Kentucky.....	2,497	462,497	.54	457,483	.55	36
Louisiana.....	1,112	346,285	.32	338,343	.33	47
Maine.....	1,389	104,764	1.33	151,325	.92	12
Maryland.....	2,073	132,073	1.57	271,373	.77	17
Massachusetts.....	6,079	592,622	1.03	760,324	.80	16
Michigan.....	2,961	521,911	.57	616,729	.48	41
Minnesota.....	3,507	238,507	1.47	491,113	.71	23
Mississippi.....	1,205	401,205	.30	345,745	.35	46
Missouri.....	4,099	604,099	.68	721,166	.57	34
Montana.....	708	58,208	1.22	123,332	.57	33
Nebraska.....	1,593	132,593	1.20	267,497	.60	31
Nevada ¹						
New Hampshire.....	1,414	41,414	3.41	90,357	1.56	2
New Jersey.....	4,472	670,893	.67	597,513	.75	20
New Mexico.....	911	55,911	1.63	73,067	1.25	5
New York.....	16,609	1,616,609	1.03	2,156,361	.77	18
North Carolina.....	3,020	317,020	.95	392,192	.77	19
North Dakota.....	732	75,732	.97	145,628	.50	40
Ohio.....	5,796	928,043	.62	1,076,928	.54	37
Oklahoma.....	1,094	321,094	.34	357,933	.31	48
Oregon.....	1,726	136,726	1.26	190,553	.91	13
Pennsylvania.....	11,028	1,154,607	.96	1,788,619	.62	30
Rhode Island.....	1,406	138,406	1.02	125,213	1.12	9
South Carolina.....	1,725	217,075	.79	276,788	.62	29
South Dakota.....	1,042	81,042	1.28	140,635	.74	21
Tennessee.....	1,746	376,746	.46	423,088	.41	43
Texas.....	2,236	502,236	.45	804,800	.28	49
Utah.....	598	40,598	1.47	84,449	.71	24
Vermont.....	803	50,803	1.58	73,685	1.09	11
Virginia.....	2,903	401,903	.72	298,728	.73	22
Washington.....	1,316	286,316	.46	340,872	.39	44
West Virginia.....	1,724	226,724	.76	275,048	.63	28
Wisconsin.....	3,291	441,763	.74	497,922	.66	27
Wyoming.....	632	42,632	1.48	54,654	1.16	7
Total.....	129,398	17,049,068	.76	20,538,347	.63	.....

¹ No Organized Militia.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction.

ALABAMA.

State designation: Alabama National Guard.

State headquarters: Montgomery. Commander in chief: Gov. Charles Henderson.

Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Graph J. Hubbard; address, Montgomery. Inspector-

instructors: Infantry—Capt. William P. Screws, infantry; field artillery—First Lieut.

Charles S. Blakely, Sixth Field Artillery.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Birmingham):

First, Second, and Fourth Infantry.

Unattached:

Field artillery—First Battalion.

Signal corps—First Field Company, type E.

Sanitary troops—3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
General officers of the line.....	Birmingham.....	1	1	Poor. Very good. Good.	
Adjutant general's department.....	Montgomery.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordinance department.....	do.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical department:																		
Detachments:																		
First Infantry.....	Mobile.....	4	.....	4	13	2	15	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	13	(1)	(1)	.....	
Second Infantry.....	Montgomery.....	3	1	4	17	2	19	10	11	10	15	61	8	8	Yes....	.....	
Fourth Infantry.....	Birmingham.....	5	1	6	14	2	16	(1)	(1)	10	14	40	9	4	Yes....	.....	
Total.....		12	2	14	44	6	50	.....	11	.....	29	.....	30	12	.....	.....
Signal corps:																		
First Field Company.....	Montgomery.....	3	.....	3	60	14	74	.....	.....	15	60	40	45	20	Yes....	.....	

Field artillery:																	
First Battalion—																	
Headquarters	Birmingham	3		3	2	1	3			10	6			3	No.		
Battery A	do	3		3	50	78	128			10	90	67	25	14	Yes		Poor.
Battery B (vacant)																	
Battery C	Birmingham	3		3	56	78	134			10	91	52	25	12	Yes		Do.
Total		9		9	108	157	265				187		50	29			
First Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.	Troy	6		6													
Headquarters company	do	8		8	5		5							2	Yes		Good.
Band section	Mobile				27		27			10	22	28	17				
Machine-gun company (vacant)																	
Supply company (vacant)																	
Company A	Mobile	3		3	53	12	65	1	14	15	57	63	39	3	Yes		Very good.
Company B	Bay Minette	2		2	60	12	72	1	42	15	54	29	47	21	Yes		Fair.
Company C	Geneva	3		3	76	9	85			15	64	30	50	32	Yes		Poor.
Company D	Fort Deposit	3		3	60	5	65			15	61	37	38	65	Yes		Very good.
Company E	Mobile	3		3	43	22	65			15	54	65	41	18	Yes		Fair.
Company F	Dothan	3		3	51	14	65			15	44	34	32	25	Yes		Excellent.
Company G	Brewton	3		3	55	15	70			15	49	30	30	30	Yes		Good.
Company H	Troy	2	1	3	49	19	68	3	49	15	42	32	34	36	Yes		Fair.
Company I	Enterprise	2		2	55	10	65			15	53	30	54	12	Yes		Very good.
Company K	Castleberry	3		3	54	11	65	3	46	15	60	28	46	10	Yes		Do.
Company L	Slocumb	3		3	65	2	67					4	45	67	Yes		Poor.
Company M	Mobile	3		3	52	13	65			15	64	48	33		Yes		Good.
Total		47	1	48	705	144	849		151		624		506	321			
Second Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.	Montgomery	4		4													
Headquarters company	do	6		6	5	1	6										
Band section	Ozark				21	4	25			10	24	32	16	8	Yes		
Machine-gun company (vacant)																	
Supply company (vacant)																	
Company A	Montgomery	3		3	40	10	50	2	29	10	42	53	27	1	Yes		Good.
Company B	Birmingham	2	1	3	60	5	65	5	29	15	49	61	36	13	Yes		Very good.
Company C	do	3		3	50	15	65	2	45	5	22	33	30	48	Yes		Fair.
Company D	Montgomery	2		2	59	6	65	6	35	15	43	60	35	6	Yes		Excellent.
Company E	Floral	3		3	60	6	66	2	24	15	57	42	34	35	Yes		Very good.
Company F	Tuscaloosa	3		3	44	17	61	2	36	15	43	35	31	61	Yes		Fair.
Company G	Eufaula	3		3	45		45	2	25	15	49	49	30	31	Yes		Good.
Company H	Andalusia	2	1	3	40	21	61			15	42	24	33	32	Yes		Poor.
Company I	Luverne	2	1	3	52	10	62	2	23	15	46	35	38	25	Yes		Fair.
Company K	Florence	3		3	60	5	65			5	43	22	49	65	Yes		Do.
Company L	Tallassee	2	1	3	49	7	56	2	34	15	54	42	30	21	Yes		Good.
Company M	Samson	3		3	74	4	78			15	56	39	39	22	Yes		Do.
Total		41	4	45	659	111	770		280		570		428	368			

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

ALABAMA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Fourth Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.	Montgomery	6		6														
Headquarters company	do	7		7	5	1	6											
Band section	Opelika				22	3	25					24	17	22	Yes			
Machine-gun company (vacant)																		
Supply company (vacant)																		
Company A	Montgomery	3		3	47	19	66	4	30	15	45	51	35		Yes		Good.	
Company B	Abbeville	2	1	3	45	23	68			15	54	36	44	30	Yes		Do.	
Company C	Monroeville	1	1	2	29	36	65			15	43			65	Yes		Poor.	
Company D	Bessemer	3		3	48	16	64	2	29	15	55	47	43	64	Yes		Fair.	
Company E	New Decatur	3		3	50	15	65			15	57	54	47		Yes		Good.	
Company F	Gadsden	2		2	46	19	65	5	35	15	51	54	40	33	Yes		Very good.	
Company G	Ozark	3		3	49	17	66			15	62	43	29	34	Yes		Good.	
Company H	Alexander City	3		3	51	10	61	2	28	15	53	41	27	15	Yes		Fair.	
Company I	Opelika	2	1	3	60	11	71	3	51	15	72	36	53	13	Yes		Very good.	
Company K	Birmingham	2		2	50	15	65	3	36	15	51	48	40	9	Yes		Good.	
Company L	Alabama City	2	1	3	47	9	56	5	28	15	49	56	36	15	Yes		Fair.	
Company M	Oxford	3		3	55	20	75	2	42	15	48	54	32	50	Yes		Do.	
Total		42	4	46	604	214	818		279		640		443	350				
Grand total		160	12	172	2,180	646	2,826		721		2,110		1,502	1,100				

ARIZONA.

State designation: National Guard of Arizona.

State headquarters: Phoenix. Commander in chief: Gov. George W. P. Hunt. Adjutant general: Col. George W. Harris; address, Phoenix. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—Capt. Cromwell Stacey, infantry.

Infantry: First Infantry.
Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Table of organization.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant general's department.....	Phoenix.....	1		1														Good.
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....		1	1														
Ordinance department.....	do.....		1	1														
Medical department: Detachment hospital corps.....	Tucson.....	3	1	4	15	1	16			12	13	16	10	15	Yes...			
First Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.....	Morenci.....	6		6														Do.
Headquarters company.....	do.....	7	2	9	1		1											
Band section.....	Phoenix.....				25	3	28			12	22	57	15	10	Yes...			
Machine-gun company (vacant)																		Fair.
Supply company (vacant).....																		
Company A.....	Phoenix.....	3		3	57	10	67	(1)	(1)	13	57	(1)	(1)	(1)	No....		Poor.	
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	35	35	70			12	58	(1)	(1)		No....		Do.	
Company C.....	Tempe.....	3		3	35	36	71			13	48	(1)	(1)	(1)	No....		Fair.	
Company D.....	Mesa.....	2		2	40	21	61			12	59	40	12	46	Yes...		Good.	
Company E.....	Tucson.....	3		3	59	17	76			12	72	54	21	11	Yes...		Fair.	
Company F.....	Snowflake.....	3		3	30	22	52			12	48	41	13	(1)	Yes...		Poor.	
Company G.....	Douglas.....	2	1	3	28	23	51	(1)	(1)	10	40	(1)	(1)	(1)	No....		Do.	

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

ARIZONA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
First Infantry—Continued.																	
Company H.....	Yuma.....	3		3	19	45	64			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No....	Poor.	
Company I.....	Flagstaff.....	3		3	24	44	68			12	46	87	17	31	Yes....	Fair.	
Company K.....	Tucson.....	2		2	51	10	61			12	72	44	22	20	Yes....	Good.	
Company L.....	Yuma.....	3		3	26	31	57	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	No....	Fair.	
Company M.....	Morenci.....	3		3	47	16	63					48	23	37	Yes....	Do.	
Total.....		46	3	49	477	313	790				522		123	155			
Grand total.....		50	6	56	492	314	806				535		133	170			

¹ No record.

ARKANSAS.

State designation: Arkansas National Guard.
 State headquarters: Little Rock. Commander in chief: Gov. George W. Hays. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Lloyd England; address, Little Rock. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—Capt. Albert B. Sloan, infantry.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First and Second Infantry.
 Sanitary troops: 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Adjutant general's department.....	Little Rock.....	2		2													
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1													
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....		1	1													
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	1	1	2													
Ordnance department.....	do.....	1		1													
Medical department:																	
Detachment First Infantry.....	Beebe.....	1		1	14		14									No.	
Detachment Second Infantry....	Dardanelle.....	1		1	9	3	12									No.	
Medical corps ¹		3	2	5													
Total.....		5	2	7	23	3	26										
First Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.....	Eureka Springs...	5	2	7													
Headquarters company.....	do.....	7	2	9	7	1	8										
Band section (vacant).....																	
Machine-gun company (vacant).....																	
Supply company (vacant).....																	
Company A (vacant).....																	
Company B.....	Beebe.....	2		2	34	29	63			15	42	19	27		Yes...	Poor.	

¹ Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
First Infantry—Continued.																		
Company C.....	Arkadelphia.....	2	.....	2	51	22	73	.....	.....	15	49	101	20	30	Yes...	Very good.
Company D.....	El Dorado.....	3	.....	3	27	18	45	.....	.....	15	42	27	5	42	Yes...	Poor.
Company E.....	Little Rock.....	3	.....	3	47	18	65	.....	.....	15	47	47	26	24	Yes...	Good.
Company F.....	Hope.....	2	.....	2	45	55	100	.....	.....	15	45	20	9	.....	Yes...	Poor.
Company G.....	Jonesboro.....	2	.....	2	24	44	68	.....	.....	17	.....	45	33	23	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....	Yellville.....	3	.....	3	8	54	62	.....	.....	17	43	39	34	47	Yes...	Do.
Company I.....	Warren.....	2	1	3	39	25	64	.....	.....	15	43	24	27	62	Yes...	Very good.
Company K.....	Dermott.....	3	.....	3	55	18	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	34	46	Yes...	Poor.
Company L.....	Piggott.....	3	.....	3	39	21	60	.....	.....	15	45	21	27	.....	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	Blytheville.....	3	.....	3	52	10	62	.....	.....	16	52	55	36	26	Yes...	Very good.
Total.....		40	5	45	428	315	743	.....	.....	.....	408	.....	278	300	.....		
Second Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.....	Paris.....	6	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Headquarters company.....	do.....	5	4	9	6	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Band section.....	Hope.....	.....	.....	.....	26	2	28	.....	.....	15	25	31	28	3	Yes...	Very good.
Machine-gun company (vacant)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supply company (vacant)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Company A.....	Springdale.....	3	.....	3	56	10	66	2	(1)	17	47	42	38	26	Yes...	Do.	
Company B.....	Fayetteville.....	2	.....	2	51	16	67	9	(1)	17	44	46	30	24	Yes...	Do.	
Company C.....	Dardanelle.....	3	.....	3	30	26	56	.....	.....	15	42	13	15	(1)	Yes...	Poor.
Company D.....	Fort Smith.....	2	.....	2	44	37	81	.....	.....	17	44	27	22	45	Yes...	Do.
Company E.....	Paris.....	2	1	3	37	36	73	.....	.....	17	46	4	29	29	Yes...	Do.

Company F.....	Magazine.....	3	.....	3	43	3	46	.....	.....	15	53	16	23	43	Yes...	Do.
Company G.....	Russellville.....	2	.....	2	43	27	70	4	30	15	44	24	27	(1)	Yes...	Fair.
Company H.....	Bentonville.....	3	.....	3	49	32	81	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	6	36	(2)	(2)	Good
Company I.....	Mena.....	3	.....	3	17	51	68	.....	.....	16	41	15	32	.....	Yes...	Poor.
Company K.....	Ozark.....	3	.....	3	39	15	54	2	(1)	17	45	32	20	36	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	Ola.....	3	.....	3	45	32	77	.....	.....	15	47	17	13	(1)	Yes...	I c.
Company M.....	Harrison.....	2	1	3	21	44	65	4	15	17	44	41	33	46	Yes...	I c.
Total.....	.....	42	7	49	507	333	840	.....	45	.....	522	.....	346	252	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	92	16	108	958	651	1,609	.....	45	.....	930	.....	624	552	.....	.....

¹ No record² Mustered in Feb. 9, 1915.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

CALIFORNIA.

State designation: National Guard of California.

State headquarters: Sacramento. Commander in chief: Gov. Hiram W. Johnson.

Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Charles W. Thomas, jr.; address, Sacramento. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Henry A. Hanigan, infantry; cavalry—First Lieut. Kenyon A. Joyce, Sixth Cavalry; field artillery—First Lieut. Emery T. Smith, Fifth Field Artillery; coast artillery—Capt. William P. Platt, coast artillery corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Los Angeles): Second, Fifth, and Seventh Infantry. Unattached:

Cavalry: First Squadron.

Field artillery: First Battalion.

Signal corps: Company B, type A.

Coast artillery corps: First to Twelfth Companies, inclusive.

Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company, No. 1; Field Hospital, No. 1; 7 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
General officers of the line.....	Los Angeles.....	1		1*														
Adjutant general's department.....	Sacramento.....	3		3														
Inspector general's department.....	do.....		1	1														
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....	2		2														
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	3		3														
Ordinance department.....	do.....	1		1														
Medical department:																		
Ambulance Company No. 1....	Napa.....	3		3	40	6	46	1	29			54	34	13	Yes...	Very good.		
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Los Angeles.....	2		2	12	4	16					53	11	10	Yes...	Do.		
Detachments—																		
Squadron cavalry.....	Sacramento.....	1		1	5	1	6			8	4	46	5	(1)	Yes...	Do.		
Battalion field artillery.....	Oakland.....	1		1	10		10	1	3			27	6	(1)	Yes...	Do.		
Coast artillery corps.....	San Francisco.....	3		3	11		11			15	4	50	12	1	Yes...	Do.		
Coast artillery corps.....	San Diego.....	1		1	1	2	3	(1)	(1)	10	1	48	2	2	Yes...	Do.		

Second Infantry.....	San Francisco.....	3		3	6	3	9			10	11	50	9	5	Yes...	Do.
Fifth Infantry.....	San Jose.....	1	1	2	14	1	15	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No....	Good.
Seventh Infantry.....	Los Angeles.....	4		4	6	5	11					52	9	5	Yes...	Poor.
Medical corps. ²		3		3												
Total.....		22	1	23	105	22	127		32		20		88	36		
Signal corps:																
Company B.....	San Francisco.....	3	1	4	74	10	84	5	50			50	58	3	Yes...	
Cavalry:																
First Squadron—																
Headquarters.....	Sacramento.....	5	1	6	1		1	(3) (4)	(3) (4)	(3) 7	(3) 4 3	(3) 4 42	(3) 4 3	1	Yes...	
Troop A.....	Bakersfield.....	3		3	41	22	63	(3) (4)	(3) (4)	(3) (4)	(3) (4)	3 3 4 45	3 13 4 25	34	Yes...	Fair.
Troop B.....	Sacramento.....	3		3	53	8	61	(3) (4)	(3) (4)	(3) (4)	(3) (4)	3 19 4 43	3 32 4 33	17	Yes...	Do.
Troop C.....	Salinas.....	3		3	43	6	49	(3) (4)	(3) (4)	(3) (4)	(3) (4)	3 23 4 53	3 18 4 41	10	Yes...	Do.
Troop D.....	Los Angeles.....	3		3	50	12	62	(3) (4)	(3) (4)	(3) (4)	(3) (4)	3 10 4 49	3 26 4 27	40	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		17	1	18	188	48	236	(3) (4)	3 64 4 44	(3) (4)	(3) 4 3		3 99 4 129	102		
Field artillery:																
First Battalion—																
Headquarters.....	Oakland.....	4		4	5	2	57	(1)	(1)	2	7	40	7		Yes...	Very good.
Battery A.....	Los Angeles.....	4		4	64	15	79			3	50	49	43	29	Yes...	Do.
Battery B.....	Oakland.....	4		4	77	2	79			3	56	50	56	21	Yes...	Do.
Battery C.....	Stockton.....	5		5	77	10	87			3	56	52	44	28	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		17		17	223	29	252				169		150	78		
Coast artillery corps:																
Headquarters.....	San Francisco.....	13		13	3		3			14	39	54	20	1	Yes...	Good.
Band.....	do.....				28		28									
First Company.....	do.....	2		2	39	5	44					41	25		Yes...	Do.
Second Company.....	do.....	1		1	22	29	51					34	13	27	Yes...	Fair.
Third Company.....	do.....	2		2	33	6	39					46	28	6	Yes...	Do.
Fourth Company.....	do.....	3		3	52	13	65					43	28	11	Yes...	Do.
Fifth Company.....	San Diego.....	3		3	61	5	66			31	60	49	40	26	Yes...	Good.
Sixth Company.....	San Francisco.....	2		2	33	9	42					43	28	4	Yes...	Fair.
Seventh Company.....	do.....	3		3	37	11	48					42	22	14	Yes...	Do.
Eighth Company.....	San Diego.....	3		3	45	20	65			31	51	43	41	3	Yes...	Do.
Ninth Company.....	San Francisco.....	2		2	37	2	39					45	34		Yes...	Do.
Tenth Company.....	do.....	2		2	38	9	47					31	30	8	Yes...	Do.
Eleventh Company.....	do.....	2		2	31	11	42					27	20	13	Yes...	Do.
Twelfth Company.....	do.....	3		3	49	5	54					39	27	7	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		41		41	508	125	633				150		356	120		

¹ No record.² Not serving with troops.³ Mounted.⁴ Dismounted.⁵ Includes 5 enlisted men headquarters detachment.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction - (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Second Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.	Chico	6		6													
Headquarters company	do	8		8	6		6										
Band section	do				24	7	31			3	(1)	46	18	15	Yes		
Machine-gun company (vacant)																	Fair.
Supply company (vacant)																	
Company A	Chico	3		3	63	5	68			3	25	44	37	2	Yes		
Company B	Willows	1		1	32	24	56					14	20	56	Yes		Very good.
Company C	Fresno	3		3	49	11	60			5	(1)	(1)	(1)	60	No		Poor.
Company D	Redding	3		3	38	23	61					(1)	(1)	(1)	No		Do.
Company E	Sacramento	3		3	37	19	56			6	(1)	52	29	16	Yes		Do.
Company F	Woodland	3		3	51	16	67			6	(1)	40	28	7	Yes		Good.
Company G	Sacramento	3		3	39	11	50			6	21	48	24	29	Yes		Fair.
Company H	Tulare	3		3	34	32	66					(1)	(1)	(1)	No		Very good.
Company I	Oroville	3		3	51	14	65			3	(1)	46	16	51	Yes		Poor.
Company K	Fresno	3		3	46	17	63			5	(1)	38	30	24	Yes		Fair.
Company L	Bakersfield	2		2	38	27	65			3	28	48	28	43	Yes		Do.
Company M	Hanford	3		3	46	20	66					38	26	19	Yes		Poor.
Total		47		47	554	226	780				74		256	322			Fair.

Fifth Infantry:

Field officers, etc.	Oakland	7		7														
Headquarters company	do	8		8	5		5											
Band section	San Francisco				26	2	28					46	26	1	Yes	Very good.		
Machine-gun company (vacant)																		
Supply company (vacant)																		
Company A	Oakland	2		2	37	20	57			3	(1)	52	20	59	Yes	Poor.		
Company B	San Jose	3		3	32	20	52	2	15	3	13	54	16	37	Yes	Fair.		
Company C	Berkeley	3		3	56	5	61			4	44	42	33	27	Yes	Good.		
Company D	San Rafael	3		3	50	16	66	2	32	3	32	41	21	12	Yes	Do.		
Company E	Santa Rosa	2		2	55	13	68			3	19	48	19	39	Yes	Fair.		
Company F	Oakland	2		2	41	16	57	1	(1)	5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No	Poor.		
Company G	Alameda	3		3	49	10	59			5	24	53	21	41	Yes	Fair.		
Company H	Hayward	3		3	51	17	68	3	25	3	27	50	29	23	Yes	Good.		
Company I	Livermore	2	1	3	40	18	58			3	(1)	35	17	21	Yes	Poor.		
Company K	Petaluma	3		3	57	10	67					53	38	6	Yes	Fair.		
Company L	Palo Alto	3		3	52	7	59	3	30	3	36	56	56	3	Yes	Do.		
Company M	San Jose	2	1	3	37	18	55	2	24	3	26	53	18	17	Yes	Good.		
Total		46	2	48	588	172	760		126		221		314	286				
Seventh Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.	Los Angeles	6	1	7														
Headquarters company	do	6		6	7		7											
Band section	Pomona				22	5	27	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)				
Machine-gun company	Los Angeles	3		3	44		44	2	27	3	30	45	37	3	Yes	Very good.		
Supply company (vacant)																		
Company A	Los Angeles	3		3	40	3	43			17	45	48	21	13	Yes	Do.		
Company B	do	3		3	49	4	53					47	33	9	Yes	Do.		
Company C	do	3		3	35	21	56			17	48	37	30	25	Yes	Poor.		
Company D	Pomona	3		3	66		66	5	30			53	32	3	Yes	Good.		
Company E	Santa Monica	2		2	38	10	48	3	32	7	3	52	27	21	Yes	Poor.		
Company F	Los Angeles	3		3	57	8	65			18	58	51	28	9	Yes	Good.		
Company G	Redlands	2		2	39	15	54			3	28	51	32	32	Yes	Very good.		
Company H	Long Beach	1		1	51	10	61			3	33	47	28	27	Yes	Poor.		
Company I	Pasadena	3		3	55	4	59	7	26			54	32	23	Yes	Fair.		
Company K	San Bernardino	3		3	41	9	50			3	30	52	43	10	Yes	Good.		
Company L	Santa Ana	3		3	50	16	66	2	20	3	20	52	25	46	Yes	Fair.		
Company M	Riverside	3		3	50	3	53					48	25	28	Yes	Good.		
Total		47	1	48	644	108	752		135		325		393	249				
Grand total		250	7	257	2,884	740	3,624		397		962		1,729	1,196				

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

COLORADO.

State designation: Colorado National Guard.

State headquarters: Denver. Commander in chief: Gov. George A. Carlson. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. John Chase; address, Denver. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Walter T. Bates, infantry; cavalry—Capt. James E. Shelley, cavalry; field artillery—First Lieut. William F. Sharp, field artillery.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First and Second Infantry.

Cavalry: First squadron.

Field artillery: Separate Batteries A and B.

Corps of engineers: Company A.

Signal corps: Company A, type B.

Sanitary troops: First Field Hospital.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Adjutant general's department.....	Denver.....	3		3													
Inspector general's department.....	do.....		1	1													
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....	1		1													
Quartermaster's department.....	do.....		1	1													
Subsistence department.....	do.....		1	1													
Ordnance department.....	do.....	2	1	3													
Medical department:																	
First Field Hospital—																	
Detachment.....	do.....	4	4	8	8	4	12			117	45	21	41	5	Yes...	Good.	
Detachment.....	Boulder.....	1		1	7	5	12			119	54	12	4	3	Yes...	Very good.	
Medical corps ¹		1		1													
Total.....		6	4	10	15	9	24				99		45	8			

Corps of engineers.....	Denver.....	1		1												
Company A.....	Golden.....	2		2	41	3	44			5	32	42	26	28	Yes...	Fair.
Total.....		3		3	41	3	44				32		26	28		
Signal corps:																
Company A.....	Denver.....	2	1	3	41	33	74					28	23	8	Yes...	
Cavalry:																
First Squadron—																
Headquarters.....	Denver.....	2		2												
Troop A.....	Hastings.....	2	1	3	36	15	51								No...	Do.
Troop B.....	Denver.....	1		1	25	9	34	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		No...	Good.
Troop C.....	do.....	3		3	34	10	44	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		No...	Fair.
Troop D.....	Boulder.....	3		3	49	13	62					(2)	(2)		No...	Do.
Total.....		11	1	12	144	47	191									
Field artillery:																
Separate Battery A.....	Denver.....	5		5	45	118	163	11	31			53	11	148	Yes...	Poor.
Separate Battery B.....	do.....	1		1	21		21			15	38	(2)	(2)	2	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		6		6	66	118	184		31		38		11	150		
First Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.....	Denver.....	4		4												
Headquarters company.....	do.....	7		7	7	1	8			5	8	10	5	20	Yes...	Good.
Band section.....	do.....				28		28							28	No...	Do.
Machine-gun company (vacant).....																
Supply company (vacant).....																
Company A.....	Denver.....	2		2	5	12	17			5	1	45	8	13	Yes...	Poor.
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	42	5	47			5	3	41	28	9	Yes...	Good.
Company C.....	Ault.....	1	1	2	16	27	43							45	No...	Poor.
Company D.....	Greeley.....				13	35	48					11	20	49	Yes...	Do.
Company E.....	Steamboat Springs.....	3		3	15	18	33			5	9	50	17	24	Yes...	Do.
Company F.....	Fort Collins.....	1	2	3	18	22	40								No...	Do.
Company G.....	Denver.....	3		3	26	5	31			5	1	39	14	27	Yes...	Good.
Company H (vacant).....																
Company I.....	Fort Morgan.....	1	1	2	12	26	38					42	17	19	Yes...	Poor.
Company K.....	Denver.....	1		1	36		36			5	8	35	15	10	Yes...	Good.
Company L.....	do.....	3		3	27	19	46			5	8	42	19	27	Yes...	Poor.
Company M.....	Longmont.....	3		3	37	8	45					17	25	45	Yes...	Good.
Total.....		32	4	36	282	178	460				38		168	359		

¹ Not serving with troops² No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Second Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.	Colorado Springs..	2	3	5													Good.
Headquarters company	do.....	3	4	7	3		3			6	9			12			
Band section (vacant)																	
Machine-gun company (vacant)																	
Supply company (vacant)																	
Company A.....	Colorado Springs..	3		3	14	43	57	(1)	(1)	5	7	20	14	60	Yes...	Poor.	
Company B.....	Secundo.....	1		1	64	50	114	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13	52	115	Yes...		
Company C.....	Lamar.....	3		3	26	35	61			5	8	15	22	63	Yes...		
Company D.....	Rouse.....	1	1	2	25	16	41					9	24	41	Yes...	Good.	
Company E.....	Montrose.....	2		2	23	9	32			5	5	43	26	9	Yes...		
Company F.....	Holly.....				7	43	50			(1)	(1)			(1)	No...		
Company G.....	Delta.....	1	1	2	10	16	26			5	7	27	9	10	Yes...	Do.	
Company H.....	Farr.....	1	2	3	48	17	65					12	45	68	Yes...		
Company I.....	Ordway.....	3		3	14	22	36			5	6	7	16	39	Yes...		
Company K.....	Berwind.....	1	1	2	50	26	76					19	57	76	Yes...	Do.	
Company L.....	Fowler.....	3		3	30	17	47			5	8	31	19	48	Yes...		
Company M.....	Sopris.....	3		3	35	17	52					17	33	55	Yes...		
Total.....		27	12	39	349	311	660				50		317	596			
Grand total.....		93	26	119	938	699	1,637		31		247		590	1,149			

¹ No record.

CONNECTICUT.

State designation: Connecticut National Guard.

State headquarters: Hartford. Commander in chief: Gov. Marcus H. Holcomb. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. George M. Cole; address, Hartford. Inspector-instructors: Infantry: Maj. Edward A. Shuttleworth, infantry; cavalry—Capt. Thomas A. Roberts, cavalry; field artillery—Capt. Robert Davis, field artillery; coast artillery—Capt. Frederick L. Dengler, coast artillery corps; signal corps—First Lieut. John A. Brockman, infantry; medical corps—Maj. Samuel H. Wadhams, medical corps.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First and Second Infantry; First Separate Company (colored).
Cavalry: Separate Troops A and B.
Field artillery: Separate Battery A.
Signal corps: Company A, type B.
Coast artillery corps: First Company, Third to Fourteenth Companies, inclusive.
Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Adjutant general's department.....	Hartford.....	2		2													
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1													
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....	1		1													
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	5		5	24	1	25										
Ordnance department.....	do.....	1		1		1	1										
Medical department:																	
Ambulance Company No. 1.....	do.....	5		5	36	1	37			8	40	37	32	10	Yes...	Very good.	
Field Hospital No. 1.....	New Haven.....	4	1	5	29	5	34			8	34	34	23	26	Yes...	Fair.	
Detachments—																	
Coast artillery corps.....	Bridgeport.....	4		4	16	2	18			10	14	34	13	9	Yes...	Very good.	
First Infantry.....	Hartford.....	4		4	12	1	13			8	16	45	12	4	Yes...	Good.	
Second Infantry.....	Waterbury.....	3	1	4	15		15			8	16	33	12	5	Yes...	Very good.	
Medical corps ¹		1		1													
Total.....		21	2	23	108	9	117				120		92	54			
Signal corps:																	
Company A.....	Hartford.....	2		2	67	3	70			8	70	36	56	31	Yes...		

¹ Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Cavalry:																		
Troop A.....	New Haven.....	3	.....	3	55	5	60	{	12	140	18	157	146	151	}	16	Yes...	Good.
Troop B.....	Hartford.....	3	.....	3	65	3	68		12	145	19	153	175	126		19	Yes...	Excellent.
Total.....		6	.....	6	120	8	128	{	.....	185	.....	1110	.....	177	{	35	.....
									248	(2)	(2)	214	230					
Field artillery:																		
Battery A.....	Branford.....	2	.....	2	87	8	95						37	61		13	Yes...	Very good.
Coast artillery corps:																		
Headquarters.....	New London.....	14	1	15	4	.....	4			10	47	57	23	.....		Yes...	Do.	
Band.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	24											
First Company.....	do.....	3	.....	3	54	8	62			10	64	31	32	25	Yes...	Good.		
Third Company.....	Norwich.....	3	.....	3	44	5	49			10	46	32	33	34	Yes...	Do.		
Fourth Company.....	Bridgeport.....	3	.....	3	58	7	65			10	64	35	40	32	Yes...	Very good.		
Fifth Company.....	Norwich.....	3	.....	3	47	6	53			10	63	39	38	12	Yes...	Do.		
Sixth Company.....	Norwalk.....	3	.....	3	58	7	65			10	65	35	53	10	Yes...	Do.		
Seventh Company.....	Stamford.....	3	.....	3	61	2	63			10	64	32	40	39	Yes...	Good.		
Eighth Company.....	Danbury.....	2	.....	2	57	4	61			10	55	34	43	16	Yes...	Very good.		
Ninth Company.....	Stamford.....	2	.....	2	41	8	49			10	48	33	44	6	Yes...	Do.		
Tenth Company.....	New London.....	3	.....	3	52	2	54			10	57	31	32	34	Yes...	Do.		
Eleventh Company.....	Bridgeport.....	3	.....	3	51	7	58			10	62	32	42	26	Yes...	Fair.		
Twelfth Company.....	Greenwich.....	2	.....	2	52	10	62					32	29	54	Yes...	Do.		

Thirteenth Company	Danielson	3		3	48	4	52			10	50	23	38	52	Yes...	Poor.
Fourteenth Company	Bridgeport	3		3	42	7	49			10	58	33	35	26	Yes...	Very good.
Total		50	1	51	693	77	770				743		522	366		
First Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Hartford	6	1	7							12	4	12		Yes...	
Headquarters company	do	8		8	29	1	30			8	49	34 50	19 24			
Band section	do				27	1	28								Yes...	Excellent.
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A	Hartford	3		3	42	12	54			8	56	34	48	4	Yes...	Fair.
Company B	do	3		3	52	3	55			8	62	36	49	7	Yes...	Good.
Company C	Middletown	3		3	63	2	65			8	69	34	61		Yes...	Very good.
Company D	Bristol	3		3	59	6	65	1	39	8	55	37	39	6	Yes...	Do.
Company E	New Britain	3		3	53	3	56			8	46	37	39	5	Yes...	Good.
Company F	Hartford	3		3	51	2	53			8	52	34	48	4	Yes...	Do.
Company G	South Manchester	3		3	59	3	62			8	62	37	53		Yes...	Very good.
Company H	Manchester	2		2	48	12	60			8	58	37	42	4	Yes...	Fair.
Company I	New Britain	3		3	70	1	71			8	68	38	57	1	Yes...	Good.
Company K	Hartford	2		2	48	5	53			8	61	34	50	5	Yes...	Very good.
Company L	Williamantic	3		3	36	14	50			8	53	37	47	(4)	Yes...	Fair.
Company M	Winstead	1		1	49	10	59			8	52	28	46		Yes...	Very good.
Total		46	1	47	686	75	761		39		755		615	36		
Second Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	West Cheshire	7		7						8	7	(4)	(4)	(4)	No...	Do.
Headquarters company	New Haven	7	1	8	26	1	27									
Band section	do				28		28			8	28	50	25		Yes...	Good.
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A	Waterbury	3		3	68	2	70			8	72	37	62	11	Yes...	Very good.
Company B	New Haven	3		3	50		50			8	46	35	41	9	Yes...	Fair.
Company C	do	3		3	51		51			8	54	36	47	1	Yes...	Very good.
Company D	do	3		3	64		64			8	66	32	53	10	Yes...	Do.
Company E	do	3		3	46	2	48			8	53	37	45	2	Yes...	Good.
Company F	do	3		3	63	1	64			8	57	34	62		Yes...	Excellent.
Company G	do	3		3	44	2	46			8	45	35	43	3	Yes...	Very good.
Company H	do	3		3	59	1	60			8	57	33	47	4	Yes...	Do.
Company I	do	3		3	51	3	54	1	26	8	61	38	42	2	Yes...	Good.
Company K	Wallingford	3		3	51	1	52			8	42	32	37	4	Yes...	Very good.
Company L	Meriden	3		3	46	3	49	2	35	8	47	38	36		Yes...	Do.
Company M	Torrington	3		3	73		73			8	78	38	76		Yes...	Excellent.
Total		50	1	51	720	16	736		61		713		616	46		
First Separate Company of Infantry (colored).	New Haven	3		3	61	8	69			8	56	31	45		Yes...	Good.
Grand total		190	5	195	2,566	206	2,772		167		2,497		2,005	550		

¹ Mounted.² Dismounted.³ Mounted orderly section.⁴ No record.

Supply company (vacant).....																	
Company A.....	Wilmington.....	3	3	43	14	57	8	50			48	28		Yes	Good.		
Company B.....	Milford.....	1	1	41	11	52	8	47	3	29	65	40	35	Yes	Fair.		
Company C.....	Wilmington.....	3	3	39	23	62	8	50	3	26	33	27	63	Yes	Do.		
Company D.....	do.....	3	3	49	2	51	8	47			44	30	36	Yes	Do.		
Company E.....	Newark.....	2	2	40	4	44	8	44			49	18	28	Yes	Good.		
Company F.....	Wilmington.....	3	3	58		58	8	48	3	25	43	31	31	Yes	Do.		
Company G.....	Dover.....	3	3	41	7	48	8	48			42	26	41	Yes	Fair.		
Company H.....	New Castle.....	3	3	36		36	8	35			43	34	6	Yes	Good		
Company I (vacant).....																	
Company K (vacant).....																	
Company L (vacant).....																	
Company M (vacant).....																	
Total.....		32	32	370	72	442		405		80		272	240				
Grand total.....		40	40	374	76	450		417		80		278	245				

¹Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

United States designation: National Guard of the District of Columbia.

Headquarters: Washington. Commander in chief: President of the United States.

Adjutant general: Lieut. Col. Joseph C. Castner (major of infantry, United States Army); address, Washington. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Horace P. Hobbs, infantry; field artillery—Capt. Marlborough Churchill, field artillery; signal corps—First Lieut. John A. Brockman, infantry; medical corps—Maj. Conrad E. Koerper, medical corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Washington): First and Second Infantry; First Separate Battalion of Infantry (colored).

Attached:

Field artillery: First Battery.

Signal corps: Company A, type B.

Sanitary troops: Field Hospital; 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
General officers of the line.....	Washington.....		1	1													
Adjutant general's department.....	do.....	2		2													
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1													
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....	1		1													
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	5		5	3		3										
Ordnance department.....	do.....	8		8	1		1										
Medical department:																	
Field Hospital.....	Washington.....	3		3	35	2	37			11	37	41	24	8	Yes...	Excellent.	
Detachments—																	
First Infantry.....	do.....	4		4	9	6	15			11	18	38	9	9	Yes...	Poor.	
Second Infantry.....	do.....	4		4	12	2	14			11	19	9	7	.....	Yes...	Good.	
First Separate Battalion of Infantry.	do.....	2		2	7	1	8			11	9	44	5	5	Yes...	Do.	

Medical corps ¹		1	1													
Total		14	14	63	11	74				83		45				
Signal corps:																
Company A	Washington	3	3	60	2	62			10	64	40	36	7	Yes...	Do.	
Field artillery:																
First Battery	Washington	5	5	87	18	105					47	43	13	Yes...	Fair	
First Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Washington	7	7						11	6	41	6	2	Yes...		
Headquarters company	do.	7	7	8		8			11	37	41	27		Yes...	Very good.	
Band section	do.			26	1	27										
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A	Washington	2	2	29	32	61			11	42	40	17	45	Yes...	Poor.	
Company B	do.	3	3	53	10	63			11	58	44	33	34	Yes...	Very good.	
Company C	do.	2	2	43	11	54			11	49	44	17	22	Yes...	Poor.	
Company D	do.	2	2	30	3	33			11	47	42	23	24	Yes...	Fair.	
Company E	do.	2	2	45	14	59			11	48	43	23	27	Yes...	Good.	
Company F	do.	2	2	40	10	50			11	45	43	24	28	Yes...	Do.	
Company G	do.	2	2	40	16	56			11	56	39	16	41	Yes...	Fair.	
Company H	do.	2	2	37	9	46			11	48	39	17	14	Yes...	Good.	
Company I	do.	1	1	48	15	63			11	49	43	25	43	Yes...	Fair.	
Company K	do.	3	3	49	9	58			11	50	40	19	44	Yes...	Do.	
Company L	do.	2	2	53	14	67			11	51	42	27	43	Yes...	Do.	
Company M	do.	2	2	38	17	55			11	48	38	18	52	Yes...	Good.	
Total		39	39	539	161	700				634		292	409			
Second Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Washington	7	7						11	5	31	6	1	Yes...		
Headquarters company	do.	5	5	6		6			11	28	41	8	30	Yes...	Very good.	
Band section	do.			27		27										
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A	Washington	2	2	48	16	64			11	51	43	23	48	Yes...	Fair.	
Company B	do.	2	2	34	22	56			11	46	43	21	39	Yes...	Do.	
Company C	do.	3	3	46	12	58			11	50	43	26	20	Yes...	Good.	
Company D	do.	1	1	44	9	53			11	53	38	28	28	Yes...	Do.	
Company E	do.	2	2	37	17	54			11	41	40	14	47	Yes...	Poor.	
Company F	do.	2	2	50		50			11	56	42	25	17	Yes...	Very good.	
Company G	do.	3	3	41	3	44			11	55	40	16	16	Yes...	Good.	
Company H	do.	2	2	29	13	42			11	42	37	16	33	Yes...	Do.	
Company I	do.	3	3	44	11	55			11	52	40	23	40	Yes...	Do.	
Company K	do.	2	2	49	2	51	6		11	53	44	39	20	Yes...	Excellent.	
Company L	do.	2	2	36	18	54			11	48	38	20	41	Yes...	Poor.	
Company M	do.	2	2	51	7	58			11	56	40	36	25	Yes...	Good.	
Total		38	38	542	130	672				636		301	405			

¹ Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
First Separate Battalion of Infantry (colored):																	
Headquarters.....	Washington.....	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	11	4	41	4	.....	Yes...	Excellent.
Company A.....	do.....	3	.....	3	70	4	74	.....	.....	11	82	39	42	43	Yes...	Do.
Company B.....	do.....	3	.....	3	67	9	76	1	25	11	76	46	52	16	Yes...	Do.
Company C.....	do.....	3	.....	3	56	7	63	.....	.....	11	57	46	31	24	Yes...	Do.
Company D.....	do.....	2	.....	2	58	12	70	.....	.....	11	69	48	37	35	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		14	.....	14	252	32	284	.....	25	.....	288	.....	166	118	.....	
Grand total.....		130	1	131	1,547	354	1,901	.....	25	.....	1,705	.....	883	974	.....	

FLORIDA.

State designation: National Guard of Florida.

State headquarters: Tallahassee. Commander in chief: Gov. Park M. Trammell.

Adjutant general: Maj. Gen. J. Clifford R. Foster; address, St. Augustine. Inspector-

instructors: Infantry—Capt. La Vergne L. Gregg, infantry; medical corps—Maj.

Henry Page, medical corps.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First and Second Infantry.

Sanitary troops: 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant general's department.....	St. Augustine.....	2		2														
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	2	2	4	2		2											
Ordnance department.....	do.....	1	1	2														
Medical department:																		
Detachments—																		
First Infantry.....	Milton.....	4		4	14	10	24	(1) 5	(1) 9	(1) 13	(1) 17	(1) 48	(1) 7	(1) 4	(1) Yes...	(1).		
Second Infantry.....	St. Petersburg.....	2	2	4	9	1	10											
Total.....		6	2	8	23	11	34		9		17		7	4				
First Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.....	Apalachicola.....	4		4						10	4			2	No....			
Headquarters company.....	Jacksonville.....	7		7	6	1	7	}		10	33	46	24		Yes....	Good.		
Band section.....	do.....				20	4	24											
Machine-gun company (vacant).....																		
Supply company (vacant).....																		
Company A.....	Jacksonville.....	2		2	25	19	44			10	44	59	31	(1) Yes...	Very good.			
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	26	10	36			10	49	60	31	(1) Yes...	Do.			
Company C.....	Tallahassee.....	3		3	40	30	70			10	46	59	36	16 Yes...	Good.			
Company D.....	Jacksonville.....	3		3	37	14	51			10	48	47	32	(1) Yes...	Very good.			

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
First Infantry—Continued.																
Company E.....	Jacksonville.....	3		3	35	13	48			10	40	48	33	8	Yes....	Very good.
Company F.....	do.....	3		3	33	15	48			10	50	52	44	(1)	Yes....	Do.
Company G.....	St. Augustine.....	3		3	59	2	61			10	50	51	38		Yes....	Do.
Company H (vacant).....																
Company I (vacant).....																
Company K.....	De Funiak Springs.....	3		3	59	5	64			10	55	39	34	25	Yes....	Do.
Company L.....	Apalachicola.....	2		2	42	8	50			10	48	46	28	13	Yes....	Do.
Company M.....	Panama City.....	1		1	49	12	61			10	56	58	37	19	Yes....	Do.
Total.....		37		37	431	133	564				523		368	83		
Second Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.....	Wauchula.....	6		6						10	4				N.....	Do.
Headquarters company.....	Gainesville.....	5		5	6	2	8			10	6			4	No....	Do.
Band section (vacant).....																
Machine-gun company (vacant).....																
Supply company (vacant).....																
Company A.....	Ocala.....	2		2	38	20	58			10	49	51	28	6	Yes....	Do.
Company B.....	Brookesville.....	2	1	3	33	15	48			10	45	62	42		Yes....	Good.
Company C.....	Orlando.....	2		2	38	23	61			10	47	68	24	5	Yes....	Do.
Company D.....	Lakeland.....	2		2	65	9	74	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2).
Company E.....	Starke.....	2		2	29	25	54					26	24	(1)	No....	Good.
Company F.....	Wauchula.....	3		3	55	8	63					32	41	(1)	No....	Do.
Company G.....	St. Petersburg.....	3		3	25	14	39			10	58	(1)	(1)	(1)	No....	Fair.

Company H.....	Tampa.....	3	3	52	15	67					18	39	67	Yes...	Very good.
Company I.....	Key West.....	3	3	48	11	59	4	55	10	57	48	41	6	Yes...	Do.
Company K.....	Arcadia.....	2	2	70	4	74	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3).
Company L.....	West Palm Beach.....	3	3	55	22	77			10	63	32	41	15	Yes...	Good.
Company M.....	Miami.....	3	3	27	11	38			10	48	27	29	(1)	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		41	1	42	541	179		55		377		309	103		
Grand total.....		89	6	95	997	323		64		917		684	195		

¹ No record.² Mustered in Jan. 29, 1915.³ Mustered in Feb. 25, 1915.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

GEORGIA.

Table of organization.

State designation: National Guard of Georgia.

State headquarters: Atlanta. Commander in chief: Gov. Nat E. Harris. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. J. Van Holt Nash; address, Atlanta. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. James M. Kimbrough, jr., infantry; cavalry—First Lieut. Creed F. Cox, cavalry; field artillery—First Lieut. Charles S. Blakely, Sixth Field Artillery; coast artillery—Capt. James M. Wheeler, coast artillery corps; medical corps—Maj. Henry Page, medical corps.

First Brigade (headquarters, Macon): First, Second, and Fifth Infantry.
Attached:

Infantry: Third Separate Battalion.

Cavalry: Second Squadron; Troop A.

Field artillery: First Battalion.

Coast artillery corps: First to Fourth Companies, inclusive.

Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 7 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
General officers of the line.....	Macon.....	1		1														
Adjutant general's department.....	Atlanta.....	1		1														
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1														
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....		1	1														
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	4	1	5	1		1											
Ordinance department.....	do.....	1		1														
Medical department:																		Fair.
Field Hospital No. 1.....	do.....	6	1	7	31	10	41			10	81	40	25	18	Yes...			
Detachments—																		
Second Squadron Cavalry..	Winder.....	1		1	4		4					11	5	5	No....		Do.	
Battalion field artillery.....	Savannah.....	1		1	2		2	3	1			43	2	2	Yes....		Do.	
Coast artillery corps.....	do.....	1		1	2		2							1	Yes....		Do.	

First Infantry	do	2	1	3	8	2	10							(1)	(1)	Do.
Second Infantry	Macon	4		4	9	14	23	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	Poor.
Fifth Infantry	Atlanta	3		3	11		11			10	15	46	11	1	No....	Very good.
Separate Battalion Infantry	Rome	1		1	4		4			10	5	14	6	5	Yes....	Fair.
Medical corps ²		3		3												
Total		22	2	24	71	26	97		1		101		49	32		
Cavalry:																
Second Squadron—																
Headquarters	Atlanta	3		3	1		1	(3)	(3)	³ 12	³ 5	(3)	(3)	(1)	No....	Do.
Troop B	Hinesville	3		3	41	3	44	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	⁴ 35	(4)	25	Yes....	Do.
Troop F	Gainesville	3		3	31	14	45	(3)	(3)	³ 12	³ 49	³ 7	³ 45	26	Yes....	Good.
Troop K	Augusta	3		3	28	14	42	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	⁴ 18	(4)	(1)	No....	Fair.
Troop L	Atlanta	3		3	35	1	36	(3)	(3)	³ 10	³ 42	(3)	(3)	13	Yes....	Good.
Total		15		15	136	32	168	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	⁴ 45	⁴ 29	81		
Troop A	Savannah	3		3	57	1	58	(3)	(3)	³ 10	³ 45	³ 1	³ 37	17	Yes....	Do.
Field artillery:																
First Battalion—																
Headquarters	do	2		2	1		1					9	3	3	Yes....	
Battery A	do	5		5	75	6	81	2	44			40	51	44	Yes....	Do.
Battery B	Atlanta	2		2	55	1	56					48	38	29	Yes....	Do.
Battery C	Savannah	4		4	77	1	78	2	40			27	44	49	Yes....	Very good.
Total		13		13	208	8	216		84				136	125		
Coast artillery corps:																
Headquarters	Savannah	4	1	5	1		1			9	3	36	4	4	Yes....	Good.
First Company	do	3		3	52	2	54			9	26	43	32	25	Yes....	Fair.
Second Company	do	2		2	25	4	29			9	11	39	29	11	Yes....	Poor.
Third Company	do	3		3	50	3	53			9	21	34	29	27	Yes....	Fair.
Fourth Company	do	3		3	42	2	44			9	13	36	18	33	Yes....	Poor.
Total		15	1	16	170	11	181				74		112	100		

¹ No record.² Not serving with troops.³ Mounted.⁴ Dismounted.

Machine-gun company (vacant)																	
Supply company (vacant)																	
Company A	Jackson	1		1	50	4	54	(1)	(1)	10	40	44	36	25	Yes	Fair.	
Company B	Macon	3		3	64	1	65	1	40	10	43	56	43	36	Yes	Excellent.	
Company C	do	2		2	42	6	48	1	42	10	45	57	45	17	Yes	Good.	
Company D	Columbus	2	1	3	56	5	61	1	37	10	46	49	42	10	Yes	Fair.	
Company E	Milledgeville	1		1	47	4	51			10	45	34	37	38	Yes	Good.	
Company F	Macon	2		2	62	1	63	2	34	10	41	53	41	15	Yes	Excellent.	
Company G	Barnesville	3		3	41	1	42			10	43	47	43	23	Yes	Good.	
Company H	Monroe	3		3	36		36			10	42	40	42	5	Yes	Do.	
Company I	Americus	3		3	51	4	55			10	45	38	40	23	Yes	Very good.	
Company K	Albany	3		3	40	17	57			10	40	66	41	22	Yes	Good.	
Company L	Griffin	2		2	39	3	42			10	50	56	31	18	Yes	Do.	
Company M	Forsyth	3		3	51	4	55			10	45	47	42	17	Yes	Very good.	
Total		39	2	41	613	60	673		159		558		509	277			
Fifth Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc	Atlanta	6	1	7													
Headquarters company	do	8		8	8		8	}		12	29	54	22		Yes	Do.	
Band section	do				20	1	21										
Machine-gun company (vacant)																	
Supply company (vacant)																	
Company A	Atlanta	2		2	34	15	49	4	16	12	46	54	29	28	Yes	Good.	
Company B	do	2		2	36	8	44			12	48	32	32	36	Yes	Do.	
Company C	do	3		3	50	5	55			12	44	52	39	30	Yes	Very good.	
Company D	do	3		3	32	11	43			12	39	55	35	17	Yes	Good.	
Company E	do	3		3	33	2	35	4	18	12	45	56	27	17	No	Fair.	
Company F	do	3		3	29	14	43			12	43	51	28	35	Yes	Poor.	
Company G	do	3		3	35	5	40			12	41	55	22	27	Yes	Good.	
Company H	do	2		2	34	2	36			12	50	60	24	19	Yes	Do.	
Company I	do	3		3	38	10	48			12	46	61	33	23	Yes	Fair.	
Company K	do	3		3	42	10	52			12	49	58	45	18	Yes	Do.	
Company L	do	3		3	44	10	54			12	44	55	30	27	Yes	Do.	
Company M	do	2	1	3	38	4	42			12	49	52	36	19	Yes	Do.	
Total		46	2	48	473	97	570		34		573		402	296			
Third Separate Battalion of Infantry:																	
Headquarters	Elberton	4		4	1		1										
Company E	Lindale	3		3	65		65			10	61	51	54	18	Yes	Excellent.	
Company F	Hartwell	2	1	3	38	12	50			10	47	50	45	11	Yes	Good.	
Company H	Winder	3		3	38	8	46			10	42	35	37	25	Yes	Fair.	
Company I	Elberton	3		3	50	2	52			10	52	49	42	19	Yes	Good.	
Total		15	1	16	192	22	214				202		178	73			
Grand total		219	13	232	2,429	361	2,790		464		2,324		1,999	1,199			

¹ No record.

Supply company (vacant).....																	
Company A.....	Honolulu.....	2		2	45	15	60	2	26	5	43	76	24	13	Yes...	Good.	
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	52	7	59	2	42	5	47	50	35	24	Yes...	Fair.	
Company C.....	do.....	2		2	36	18	54			5	43	52	31	28	Yes...	Poor.	
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	38	14	52	2	27	5	41	48	33	23	Yes...	Fair.	
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	49	11	60			5	58	55	35	27	Yes...	Do.	
Company F.....	do.....	2		2	43	22	65			5	46	46	27	30	Yes...	Poor.	
Company G.....	do.....	2	1	3	47	10	57			5	59	54	24	10	Yes...	Fair.	
Company H.....	do.....	3		3	80	9	89	2	43	5	70	43	55	35	Yes...	Good.	
Company I.....	Wailuku.....	3		3	86	14	100			6	61	54	26	61	Yes...	Do.	
Company K.....	Honolulu.....	3		3	41	25	66			5	48	47	30		Yes...	Fair.	
Company L.....	Lahaina, Maui.....	2	1	3	43	25	68	1	33	5	52	76	27	(²)	No....	Good.	
Company M.....	Hilo.....	3		3	58	7	65			5	59	62	37	4	Yes...	Do.	
Total.....		43	5	48	624	178	802		171		637		384	255			
First Recruit Company of Infantry.	Honolulu.....	3		3	76	7	83										
Grand total.....		55	6	61	715	190	905		171		650		395	262			

¹ Not serving with troops.² No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

IDAHO.

State designation: National Guard of Idaho.

State headquarters: Boise. Commander in chief: Gov. Moses Alexander. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Philip H. Crow; address, Boise. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. Max B. Garber, infantry.

Infantry: Second Infantry.
Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Table of organization.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant general's department.....	Boise.....	1		1														Very good.
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1														
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....		1	1														
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	1	1	2														
Medical department:																		
Detachment Second Infantry.....	do.....	2	2	4	16		16			10	24	47	13		Yes...			
Medical corps ¹		1		1														
Total.....		3	2	5	16		16				24		13					
Second Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.....	Rathdrum.....	7		7														
Headquarters company.....	do.....	9		9	4		4			12	21				Yes...			
Band section.....	Sandpoint.....				29	5	34			12	28	117	29	5	Yes...			
Machine-gun company (vacant)																		
Supply company (vacant).....																		
Company A.....	Sandpoint.....	3		3	73	6	79			12	48	75	38	23	Yes...		Do.	

Company B.....	Nampa.....	2	.....	2	62	12	74	.....	.....	13	48	33	31	23	Yes...	Good.
Company C.....	Coeur d'Alene.....	3	.....	3	44	19	63	.....	.....	11	52	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	Very good.
Company D.....	Twin Falls.....	3	.....	3	96	5	101	.....	.....	13	50	51	24	(2)	(2)	Good.
Company E.....	Bonniers Ferry.....	3	.....	3	61	8	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	44	72	Yes...	Do.
Company F.....	Lewiston.....	2	.....	2	69	5	74	.....	.....	12	48	48	28	20	Yes...	Very good.
Company G.....	Caldwell.....	3	.....	3	53	13	66	.....	.....	13	48	38	21	31	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....	Boise.....	2	.....	2	61	13	74	1	12	13	60	64	24	42	Yes...	Do.
Company I.....	Payette.....	3	.....	3	86	4	90	.....	.....	13	65	52	24	19	Yes...	Do.
Company K.....	Idaho Falls.....	2	.....	2	35	18	53	.....	.....	14	48	30	24	51	Yes...	Good.
Company L.....	Weiser.....	3	.....	3	55	26	81	.....	.....	13	49	48	18	72	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	Midvale.....	2	1	3	33	35	68	.....	.....	13	47	42	26	45	Yes...	Poor.
Total.....	.....	47	1	48	761	169	930	.....	12	.....	612	.....	331	403	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	53	5	58	777	169	946	.....	12	.....	636	.....	344	403	.....	.....

¹ Not serving with troops.² No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

Table of organization.

State designation: Illinois National Guard.

State headquarters: Springfield. Commander in chief: Gov. Edward F. Dunne.

Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Frank S. Dickson; address, Springfield. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Maj. Edward M. Lewis, Nineteenth Infantry; Capt. Raymond Sheldon, Eighteenth Infantry; Captain William H. Patterson, Twelfth Infantry; cavalry—Maj. Michael M. McNamee, cavalry; field artillery—First Lieut. Louis R. Dougherty, field artillery; signal corps—First Lieut. Burt W. Phillips, Fourteenth Infantry; medical corps—Maj. James M. Phalen, medical corps.

First Brigade (headquarters, Chicago): First, Second, and Seventh Infantry.

Attached: Third Infantry.

Second Brigade (headquarters, Quincy): Fourth, Fifth, and Eighth Infantry.

Attached: Sixth Infantry.

Cavalry: First Cavalry.

Field artillery: First Battalion.

Corps of engineers: Company A.

Signal corps: Company A, type A.

Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 10 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
General officers of the line.....	(1)	2		2														
Adjutant general's department.....	Springfield.....	5		5														
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	3		3														
Judge advocate general's department.....	do.....	3		3														
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	14		14														
Ordnance department.....	do.....	3		3	2		2											
Medical department:																		
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Chicago.....	5	1	6	29		29			8	41	51	23	15	Yes...		Very good.	
Detachments—																		
First Cavalry.....	do.....	4		4	18	1	19			10	20	50	22	4	Yes...		Do.	
Battalion Field Artillery.....	do.....	1		1	7	1	8			8	7	55	5	3	Yes...		Good.	
First Infantry.....	do.....	4		4	15		15			8	14	50	7	4	Yes...		Very good.	

Second Infantry.....	do.....	3	3	14	4	18			8	22	45	14	10	Yes...	Do.
Third Infantry.....	Rockford.....	4	4	10	6	16	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No....	Fair.
Fourth Infantry.....	Paris.....	4	4	11	2	13			8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No....	Do.
Fifth Infantry.....	Hillsboro.....	3	1	23		23			8	28	49	16	6	Yes...	Very good.
Sixth Infantry.....	Geneseo.....	2	2	7	5	12			8	11	45	4	5	Yes...	Poor.
Seventh Infantry.....	Chicago.....	4	4	11	2	13			8	14	46	7	4	Yes...	Good.
Eighth Infantry.....	do.....	4	4	18	1	19			8	17	25	15	9	Yes...	Do.
Medical corps ³		8	8												
Total.....		46	4	50	163	22				174		113	60		
Corps of engineers.....	Springfield.....	1	1												
Company A.....	Chicago.....	3	3	49	4	53	6	16	8	49	50	34	6	Yes...	Fair.
Signal corps:															
Company A.....	Chicago.....	4	4	53	3	56	4	54	6	54	45	37	36	Yes...	
First Cavalry:															
Regimental headquarters.....	Chicago.....	10	10	2		2	{ 4 4 (5) (5)	{ 4 7 (5) (5)	{ 4 6 (5) (5)	{ 4 22 (5) (5)	{ 4 53 (5) (5)	{ 4 17 (5) (5)		Yes...	Excellent.
Headquarters troop.....	do.....	4	4	5		5									
Band section.....	do.....			10		10	{ 4 4 (5) (5)	{ 4 12 (5) (5)	{ 4 6 (5) (5)	{ 4 12 (5) (5)	{ 4 53 (5) (5)	{ 4 12 (5) (5)	1	Yes...	Very good.
Machine-gun troop (vacant).....															
Troop A.....	Chicago.....	3	3	57		57	{ 4 4 (5) (5)	{ 4 45 (5) (5)	{ 4 6 (5) (5)	{ 4 45 (5) (5)	{ 4 51 (5) (5)	{ 4 38 (5) (5)	10	Yes...	Do.
Troop B.....	Urbana.....	3	3	35	1	36	{ 4 4 (5) (5)	{ 4 35 (5) (5)	{ 4 6 (5) (5)	{ 4 35 (5) (5)	{ 4 39 (5) (5)	{ 4 20 (5) (5)	31	Yes...	Do.
Troop C.....	Chicago.....	3	3	55		55	{ 4 4 (5) (5)	{ 4 56 (5) (5)	{ 4 6 (5) (5)	{ 4 56 (5) (5)	{ 4 49 (5) (5)	{ 4 44 (5) (5)	15	Yes...	Do.
Troop D.....	Springfield.....	3	3	25	8	33	{ 4 4 (5) (5)	{ 4 28 (5) (5)	{ 4 6 (5) (5)	{ 4 28 (5) (5)	{ 4 7 (5) (5)	{ 4 25 (5) (5)	7	Yes...	Good.
Troop E.....	Chicago.....	3	3	52	1	53	{ 4 4 (5) (5)	{ 4 50 (5) (5)	{ 4 6 (5) (5)	{ 4 50 (5) (5)	{ 4 51 (5) (5)	{ 4 33 (5) (5)	21	Yes...	Do.
Troop F.....	do.....	3	3	63		63	{ 4 4 (5) (5)	{ 4 56 (5) (5)	{ 4 6 (5) (5)	{ 4 56 (5) (5)	{ 4 52 (5) (5)	{ 4 46 (5) (5)	19	Yes...	Excellent.
Troop G.....	Peoria.....	3	3	39		39	{ 4 4 (5) (5)	{ 4 52 (5) (5)	{ 4 6 (5) (5)	{ 4 52 (5) (5)	{ 4 12 (5) (5)	{ 4 2 (5) (5)		Yes...	Very good.
Troop H.....	Chicago.....	3	3	46		46	{ 4 4 (5) (5)	{ 4 59 (5) (5)	{ 4 6 (5) (5)	{ 4 59 (5) (5)	{ 4 48 (5) (5)	{ 4 44 (5) (5)	11	Yes...	Do.
Troop I.....	do.....	3	3	64	1	65	{ 4 4 (5) (5)	{ 4 64 (5) (5)	{ 4 6 (5) (5)	{ 4 64 (5) (5)	{ 4 49 (5) (5)	{ 4 44 (5) (5)	3	Yes...	Do.
Troop K.....	do.....	3	3	35		35	{ 4 4 (5) (5)	{ 4 41 (5) (5)	{ 4 6 (5) (5)	{ 4 41 (5) (5)	{ 4 49 (5) (5)	{ 4 29 (5) (5)	10	Yes...	Do.
Troop L.....	do.....	2	2	31	2	33	{ 4 4 (5) (5)	{ 4 43 (5) (5)	{ 4 6 (5) (5)	{ 4 43 (5) (5)	{ 4 42 (5) (5)	{ 4 26 (5) (5)	10	Yes...	Good.
Troop M.....	do.....	2	2	31	5	36	{ 4 4 (5) (5)	{ 4 46 (5) (5)	{ 4 6 (5) (5)	{ 4 46 (5) (5)	{ 4 31 (5) (5)	{ 4 20 (5) (5)	21	Yes...	Fair.
Total.....		48	48	550	18	568	{ (4) (5)	{ 4 594 (5)	{ (4) (5)	{ 4 609 (5)	{ (4) (5)	{ 4 380 (5) 370	159		

¹ Commanding First and Second Brigades.² No record.³ Not serving with troops.⁴ Mounted.⁵ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Field artillery: First Battalion— Headquarters..... Battery A..... Battery B..... Battery C..... Total.....	Waukegan..... Danville..... Chicago..... Waukegan.....	2 5 4 4	1 	3 5 4 4	2 64 78 59	 8 36 9	2 72 114 68	6 6 6 3	3 75 96 74	3 3 3 7	5 75 96 74	 53 50 46	 43 55 49	 18 36 4	No..... Yes.... Yes.... Yes....	Good. Very good. Do. Do.		
First Infantry: Field officers, etc..... Headquarters company..... Band section..... Machine-gun platoon..... Supply company (vacant)..... Company A..... Company B..... Company C..... Company D..... Company E..... Company F..... Company G..... Company H..... Company I.....	Chicago..... do..... do..... do..... Chicago..... do..... do..... do..... do..... do..... do..... do..... do..... do.....	7 9 1 3 3 2 3 3 2 3 3 3 2	 															

Company K.....	do.....	2	2	44	1	45			8	44	54	28	26	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	do.....	3	3	38	1	39			9	41	53	32	11	Yes...	Fair.
Company M.....	do.....	3	3	62	3	65			8	58	53	45	26	Yes...	Very good.
Total.....		49	49	599	34	633				646		458	263		
Second Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Chicago.....	7	7						8	21	44	19		Yes...	Good.
Headquarters company.....	do.....	6	6	8		8									
Band section.....	do.....			26	1	27			8	28	44	6	26	Yes...	Do.
Machine-gun company (vacant).....															
Supply company (vacant).....															
Company A.....	Chicago.....	3	3	49	10	59			8	57	45	45	33	Yes...	Fair.
Company B.....	do.....	3	3	46	4	50			8	56	45	30	28	Yes...	Do.
Company C.....	do.....	2	2	38	8	46			8	42	47	28	19	Yes...	Do.
Company D.....	do.....	3	3	36	10	46			8	53	45	28	35	Yes...	Poor.
Company E.....	do.....	3	3	36	7	43			8	42	46	27	30	Yes...	Do.
Company F.....	do.....	3	3	40	8	48			8	46	46	32	32	Yes...	Good.
Company G.....	do.....	3	3	49	8	57			8	73	46	41	33	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....	do.....	2	2	44		44			8	46	46	30	27	Yes...	Do.
Company I.....	do.....	3	3	46	6	52			8	59	44	42	21	Yes...	Fair.
Company K.....	do.....	2	2	40	2	42			8	25	20	30	42	Yes...	Poor.
Company L.....	do.....	3	3	38	2	40			8	41	45	25	20	Yes...	Good.
Company M.....	do.....	3	3	18	10	28			8	43	(1)	(1)	(1)	No...	Poor.
Total.....		46	46	514	76	590				632		383	346		
Third Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Rockford.....	7	7						8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		Very good.
Headquarters company.....	do.....	9	9	8		8									
Band section.....	De Kalb.....			26	2	28			8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	Good.
Machine-gun company (vacant).....															
Supply company (vacant).....															
Company A.....	De Kalb.....	2	2	27	4	31			8	28	48	17	8	Yes...	Do.
Company B.....	Hoopeston.....	3	3	27	6	33			8	41	52	28	5	Yes...	Do.
Company C.....	Ottawa.....	3	3	30	1	31	2	23	8	37	46	24	5	Yes...	Do.
Company D.....	Aurora.....	3	3	27	14	41			8	47	43	19	33	Yes...	Do.
Company E.....	Elgin.....	3	3	16	9	25			8	41	31	27	13	Yes...	Fair.
Company F.....	Pontiac.....	3	3	29	3	32			8	39	54	23	5	Yes...	Very good.
Company G.....	Woodstock.....	3	3	39	6	45			8	35	43	25	21	Yes...	Good.
Company H.....	Rockford.....	3	3	35	3	38			8	44	58	23	1	Yes...	Very good.
Company I.....	Aurora.....	3	3	40	7	47			8	50	54	26	23	Yes...	Good.
Company K.....	Rockford.....	1	1	29	6	35			8	41	42	21	24	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	Kankakee.....	3	3	35	2	37			8	53	52	23	7	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	Belvidere.....	3	3	36	2	38			8	41	29	27	27	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		49	1	50	404	65	469	23		497		283	172		

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Fourth Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.	Paris.	6	1	7														
Headquarters company.	do.	6	3	9	4		4											
Band section.	Decatur.				20	2	22			11	21	(1)	(1)	22	No.		Poor.	
Machine-gun company (vacant)																		
Supply company (vacant)																		
Company A.	Casey.	3		3	32	6	38			11	32	60	22	8	Yes.		Fair.	
Company B.	Newton.	3		3	33	5	38	2	37	11	45	51	33	20	Yes.		Do.	
Company C.	Sullivan.	2		2	40	10	50			11	46	49	22	23	Yes.		Poor.	
Company D.	Paris.	1	1	2	42	9	51			8	60	57	32	2	Yes.		Do.	
Company E.	Carbondale.		1	1	32	9	41			11	56	37	(1)	(1)	No.		Do.	
Company F.	Benton.	2		2	35	34	69	2	23	11	60	45	27	65	Yes.		Do.	
Company G.	Effingham.	3		3	37	3	40			11	45	49	22	21	Yes.		Fair.	
Company H.	Shelbyville.	3		3	40	7	47			11	57	52	23	33	Yes.		Do.	
Company I.	Vandalia.	3		3	42	6	48			11	64	50	28	30	Yes.		Poor.	
Company K.	Cairo.	2	1	3	44	3	47			11	63	58	49		Yes.		Fair.	
Company L.	Olney.	1		1	41	2	43			11	64	48	23	14	Yes.		Poor.	
Company M.	Champaign.	2		2	29		29	2	25	8	39	54	30	11	Yes.		Fair.	
Total.		37	7	44	471	96	567		85		652		311	249				
Fifth Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.	Quincy.	7		7														
Headquarters company.	do.	9		9	7	1	8											
Band section.	do.				19	9	28			8	28	52	17		Yes.		Do.	

Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A	Pekin	3		3	18	22	40		8	46	49	19	21	Yes	Do.	
Company B	Jacksonville	2		2	44	2	46		8	55	46	40	8	Yes	Do.	
Company C	Springfield	3		3	23	11	34	4	16	8	42	22	19	34	Yes	Poor.
Company D	Bloomington	2		2	29	10	39	5	33	8	52	50	21	23	Yes	Good.
Company E	Macomb	3		3	26	11	37			8	40	50	26	15	Yes	Fair.
Company F	Quincy	2		2	49	3	52			8	66	46	29	22	Yes	Good.
Company G	Peoria	2		2	17	19	36			8	39	37	26	22	Yes	Fair.
Company H	do	1	1	2	24	13	37			8	43	68	36		Yes	Poor.
Company I	Danville	2		2	38	6	44			8	55	48	34	8	Yes	Good.
Company K	Delavan	2	1	3	46	4	50			8	60	54	27	17	Yes	Fair.
Company L	Decatur	3		3	27	6	33	1	39	8	35	51	20	16	Yes	Good.
Company M	Canton	3		3	56	14	70			8	48	49	32	9	Yes	Fair.
Total		44	2	46	423	131	554		88		609		346	195		
Sixth Infantry:																
Field officers, etc	Sterling	5	2	7						8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	Very good.
Headquarters company	do	7	2	9	5	1	6									
Band section	Monmouth				2		2									
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A	Rock Island	1	1	2	16	4	20			8	28	51	19	11	Yes	Good.
Company B	Geneseo	3		3	31	1	32			8	38	57	33	7	Yes	Do.
Company C	Galesburg	1		1	32	12	44			8	56	55	22	28	Yes	Do.
Company D	Oak Park	3		3	50	1	51			8	51	57	33	4	Yes	Very good.
Company E	Sterling	3		3	25	5	30			8	39	56	24	6	Yes	Good.
Company F	Moline	2		2	19	6	25			8	25	58	17	11	Yes	Fair.
Company G	Dixon	3		3	35	2	37	3	32	8	44	55	34	10	Yes	Good.
Company H	Monmouth	3		3	33	2	35			8	47	53	37	18	Yes	Do.
Company I	Morrison	2		2	38	7	45			8	53	44	23		Yes	Very good.
Company K	Kewanee	2		2	13	8	21			8	40	40	12	16	Yes	Good.
Company L	Freeport	3		3	41	8	49			8	55	51	28	31	Yes	Very good.
Company M	Galena	2		2	19	19	38			8	27	51	20	16	Yes	Fair.
Total		40	5	45	359	76	435		32		503		302	158		
Seventh Infantry:																
Field officers, etc	Chicago	6	1	7												
Headquarters company	do	8		8	7		7									
Band section	do				28		28			8	36	44	35		Yes	Excellent.
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A	Chicago	1		1	48	3	51			8	51	49	39	14	Yes	Very good.
Company B	do	3		3	44	13	57			8	50	48	47	14	Yes	Do.
Company C	do	3		3	56		56			8	59	51	25	18	Yes	Do.
Company D	do	3		3	43		43			8	50	51	31	13	Yes	Do.
Company E	do	3		3	61	6	67			8	40	50	27	22	Yes	Do.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction). Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Seventh Infantry—Continued.																	
Company F.....	Chicago.....	3		3	52	5	57			8	46	52	28	7	Yes...	Very good. Do. Do. Do. Good. Very good. Do.	
Company G.....	do.....	3		3	51		51			8	30	47	35	23	Yes...		
Company H.....	do.....	3		3	59	2	61			8	48	48	43	18	Yes...		
Company I.....	do.....	3		3	44	6	50			8	45	51	42	1	Yes...		
Company K.....	do.....	3		3	52	8	60			8	50	52	35	34	Yes...		
Company L.....	do.....	3		3	51	1	52			8	59	50	38	5	Yes...		
Company M.....	do.....	3		3	51	4	55			8	61	52	39	15	Yes...		
Total.....		48	1	49	647	48	695				625		464	184			
Eighth Infantry (colored):																	
Field officers, etc.....	Chicago.....	6		6												Excellent.	
Headquarters company.....	do.....	7		7	6	1	7										
Band section.....	do.....				25	4	29			8	33	44	28	3	Yes...		
Machine-gun company (vacant)																Good. Do. Do. Do. Very good. Do. Fair.	
Supply company (vacant).....																	
Company A.....	Chicago.....	3		3	39	17	56			8	59	51	38	20	Yes...		
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	41	18	59			8	67	49	42	34	Yes...		
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	45	9	54			8	45	43	37	17	Yes...		
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	40	11	51			8	59	45	25	30	Yes...		
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	45	13	58			8	53	50	41	2	Yes...		
Company F.....	do.....	3		3	39	5	44			8	50	48	33	16	Yes...		
Company G.....	Bloomington.....	3		3	35	10	45			8	43	52	20	12	Yes...		

Company H.....	Springfield.....	3	-----	3	36	6	42	-----	-----	8	52	52	26	8	Yes...	Do.
Company I.....	Quincy.....	3	-----	3	47	8	55	-----	-----	8	66	50	34	14	Yes...	Poor.
Company K.....	Peoria.....	3	-----	3	28	18	46	2	36	8	52	52	25	22	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	Jacksonville.....	3	-----	3	38	2	40	1	39	8	41	52	53	11	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	Metropolis.....	3	-----	3	53	13	66	1	54	8	44	48	47	-----	Yes...	Good.
Total.....		49	-----	49	517	135	652	-----	129	-----	664	-----	449	189	-----	
Grand total.....		509	21	530	4,954	761	5,715	-----	1,269	-----	5,964	-----	3,702	2,075	-----	

² No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

INDIANA.

State designation: Indiana National Guard.

State headquarters: Indianapolis. Commander in chief: Gov. Samuel L. Ralston.

Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Frank L. Bridges; address, Indianapolis. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. John J. Toffey, jr., First Lieut. Philip Remington, infantry; field artillery—Capt. Clarence Deems, jr., Sixth Field Artillery; signal corps—First Lieut. Burt W. Phillips, Fourteenth Infantry; medical corps—Maj. Ernest L. Ruffner, medical corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Indianapolis): First, Second, and Third Infantry; Independent Company of Infantry, No. 1.

Field artillery: First Battalion.

Signal corps: Company A, type E.

Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
General officers of the line.....	Indianapolis.....		1	1													Fair. Poor. Do. Do.	
Adjutant general's department.....	do.....	2		2														
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1														
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....	1		1														
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	3		3														
Ordnance department.....	do.....		1	1														
Medical department:																		
Ambulance Company No. 1....	Frankfort.....	3		3	36	6	42	4	40	8	40	51	29	12	Yes...			
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Minneapolis.....	2		2	19	15	34			10	25	35	12	11	No....			
Detachments—																		
First Infantry.....	Bloomington.....	2		2	16	6	22			10	13	51	9	12	Yes...			
Third Infantry.....	Angola.....	2		2	11		11			10	12	48	11		Yes...			
Medical corps ¹		3		3														
Total.....		12		12	82	27	109		40		90		61	35				

Signal corps:																	
Company A.....	Indianapolis.....	4		4	54	2	56			10	72	43	26	34	Yes...		
Field artillery:																	
First Battalion—																	
Headquarters.....	do.....	3		3	10	2	12	2	3	7	3			(²) 69	No....	Do.	
Battery A.....	do.....	4	1	5	67	19	86	4	54	7	109	51	28	135	Yes....	Do.	
Battery B.....	Lafayette.....	5		5	124	6	130							123	Yes....	Fair.	
Battery C.....	do.....	5		5	95	23	118								Yes....	Do.	
Total.....		17	1	18	296	50	346		57		112		28	227			
First Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.....	Bloomington.....	5		5						16	5	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)		
Headquarters company.....	do.....	5	3	8	3	3	6			10	34	29	28		Yes....	Very good.	
Band section.....	do.....				28		28										
Machine-gun company (vacant).....																	
Supply company (vacant).....																	
Company A.....	Vincennes.....	1		1	46	16	62			10	49	52	17	42	Yes....	Fair.	
Company B.....	Terre Haute.....	3		3	65	1	66			10	60	50	35	21	Yes....	Very good.	
Company C.....	New Albany.....	1		1	40	33	73			10	55	50	16	50	No....	Poor.	
Company D.....	Spencer.....	1		1	59	10	69			9	33	48	21	16	Yes....	Fair.	
Company E.....	Evansville.....	2		2	28	36	64			5	3	53	20	35	Yes....	Do.	
Company F.....	Madison.....		3	3		48	48			10	52	51	25	35	Yes....		
Company G.....	Muncie.....	3		3	51	17	68			10	50	68	21	54	Yes....	Good.	
Company H.....	Bloomington.....	3		3	51	15	66			10	40	52	10	19	Yes....	Poor.	
Company I.....	Washington.....	1	1	2	21	43	64			(²)	(²)	50	20	(²)	No....	Do.	
Company K.....	Martinsville.....	3		3	43	34	77			10	52	47	22	58	Yes....	Fair.	
Company L.....	Mt. Vernon.....	2		2	50	15	65			10	64	52	28	15	Yes....	Good.	
Company M.....	Jeffersonville.....	2		2	58	11	69					50	(²)	15	No....	Fair.	
Total.....		32	7	39	543	282	825				497		263	360			
Second Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.....	Indianapolis.....	6		6													
Headquarters company.....	do.....	7	1	8	7		7			10	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	No....		
Band section.....	do.....				20	5	25										
Machine-gun company (vacant).....																	
Supply company (vacant).....																	
Company A.....	Indianapolis.....	2		2	33	27	60			10	53	50	20	43	Yes....	Do.	
Company B.....	Crawfordsville.....	2		2	33	6	39			10	41	51	28	8	Yes....	Good.	
Company C.....	Indianapolis.....	2	1	3	43	23	66								No....	Poor.	
Company D.....	do.....	2	1	3	33	22	55			10	65	50	17	48	Yes....	Fair.	
Company E.....	Franklin.....	2		2	19	25	44			10	40	50	13	38	Yes....	Poor.	
Company F.....	Winchester.....	3		3	24	29	53			10	42	51	19	42	Yes....	Do.	
Company G.....	Portland.....	3		3	41	15	56			10	46	49	22	43	Yes....	Do.	
Company H.....	Indianapolis.....	2	1	3	18	30	48			10	55	49	16	31	Yes....	Fair.	
Company I.....	Kendallville.....	1	1	2	33	16	49			10	42	28	31	32	No....	Poor.	
Company K.....	Seymour.....	2		2	33	37	70			10	41	96	13	29	Yes....	Good.	
Company L.....	Lebanon.....	2	1	3	36	11	47			10	47	51	17	22	Yes....	Fair.	
Company M.....	Anderson.....	2		2	30	21	51			10	42	51	21	47	Yes....	Poor.	
Total.....		38	6	44	403	267	670				514		217	383			

¹ Not serving with troops.² No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Third Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Auburn	7		7						10	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	No	Very good.
Headquarters company	do	4	2	6	6		6			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	Yes	
Band section.	do				26	2	28			10	28	52	26			
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A	Albion	2		2	45	23	68			10	47	49	30	34	Yes	Poor.
Company B	Angola	2	1	3	44	16	60			10	48	50	32	23	Yes	Do.
Company C	Monticello	2		2	42	7	49			10	44	50	33	(1)	No	Do.
Company D	Fort Wayne	3		3	33	15	48					50	23	15	Yes	Do.
Company E	Elkhart	2	1	3	15	21	36			10	24	52	19	15	Yes	Do.
Company F	South Bend	2	1	3	38	4	42	2	45	10	41	50	30	12	Yes	Do.
Company G	Columbia City	3		3	33	14	47			10	40	50	25	34	Yes	Do.
Company H	Warsaw	1		1	43	13	56	1	27	10	41	49	26	34	Yes	Good.
Company I	Plymouth	3		3	39	8	47	2	26	10	43	50	23	26	Yes	Poor.
Company K	Auburn	3		3	44	6	50			10	48	53	29	17	Yes	Do.
Company L (vacant)																
Company M	Rensselaer	2		2	48	11	59			10	55	51	25	40	Yes	Do.
Total		36	5	41	456	140	596		98		466		321	250		
Independent Company of Infantry No. 1.	Tell City	3		3	74	1	75									
Grand total		149	21	170	1,908	769	2,677		197		1,699		894	1,231		

¹ No record.

IOWA.

State designation: Iowa National Guard.

State headquarters: Des Moines. Commander in chief: Gov. George W. Clarke. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Guy E. Logan; address, Des Moines. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Edgar Ridenour, Sixteenth Infantry; field artillery—First Lieut. Louis R. Dougherty, field artillery; medical corps—Maj. James M. Phalen, medical corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Cedar Rapids): Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, and Fifty-fifth Infantry.

Attached: Fifty-sixth Infantry.

Field artillery: Battery A.

Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 4 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
General officers of the line.....	Cedar Rapids.....	1		1														
Adjutant general's department.....	Des Moines.....	2		2														
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....	1		1														
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	2	1	3														
Ordnance department.....	do.....	1		1														
Medical department:																		
Field Hospital No. 1.....	do.....	3		3	18		18			10	33	46	20		Yes...	Fair.		
Detachments—																		
Fifty-third Infantry.....	Clinton.....	2	1	3	20	2	22			10	20	48	14	3	Yes...	Good.		
Fifty-fourth Infantry.....	Iowa City.....	2		2	11	2	13			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	Yes...	Do.		
Fifty-fifth Infantry.....	Des Moines.....	3		3	14	3	17			10	16	44	10	4	Yes...	Very good.		
Fifty-sixth Infantry.....	Sioux City.....	1	3	4	13	4	17			10	18	48	11		Yes...	Good.		
Medical corps ²			5	5														
Total.....		11	9	20	76	11	87				87		55	7				

¹ No record.²Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Field artillery: Battery A.....	Clinton.....	4	1	5	96	9	105	4	106	3	106	48	95	33	Yes...	Good.		
Fifty-third Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.....	Des Moines.....	5		5						10	5							
Headquarters company.....	do.....	9		9	6	1	7	}		10	27	50	27		Yes...	Do.		
Band section.....	do.....				27	1	28											
Machine-gun company (vacant)																		
Supply company (vacant).....																		
Company A.....	Dubuque.....	2		2	47	5	52			10	52	50	32	15	Yes...	Very good.		
Company B.....	Waterloo.....	3		3	72		72			10	66	50	52	2	Yes...	Good.		
Company C.....	Cedar Rapids.....	3		3	52	5	57			10	56	50	38	10	Yes...	Very good.		
Company D.....	Manchester.....	2		2	47	7	54			10	48	50	33	12	Yes...	Fair.		
Company E.....	Charles City.....	3		3	38	15	53			10	41	50	42	4	Yes...	Do.		
Company F.....	Tipton.....	2		2	39	12	51			10	46	51	36	3	Yes...	Good.		
Company G.....	Vinton.....	3		3	54	15	69			10	41	50	36	9	Yes...	Poor.		
Company H.....	Cedar Rapids.....	3		3	53	3	56			10	59	34	49	6	Yes...	Good.		
Company I (vacant).....																		
Company K.....	Eagle Grove.....	3		3	44	15	59			10	42	51	37	10	Yes...	Fair.		
Company L.....	Waterloo.....	3		3	60		60			10	60	51	40	7	Yes...	Very good.		
Company M.....	Cedar Falls.....	3		3	51	7	58			10	48	50	40	14	Yes...	Do.		
Total.....		44		44	590	86	676				591		462	92				

Fifty-fourth Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Iowa City	7		7												
Headquarters company	do.	5	3	8	6	2	8		10	23	(1)	(1)	(1)	No....		
Band section	Ottumwa				24	2	26		10	26	50	24	1	Yes...	Do.	
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A	Fort Madison	3		3	57	11	68		10	51	50	45	7	Yes...	Poor.	
Company B	Davenport	3		3	52	13	65		10	49	50	44	12	Yes...	Fair.	
Company C	Muscatine	2		2	64	1	65		10	62	50	52	6	Yes...	Do.	
Company D	Washington	3		3	60	5	65		10	67	50	36	14	Yes...	Do.	
Company E	Centerville	2		2	54	12	66		10	59	50	45	7	Yes...	Do.	
Company F	Oskaloosa	2		2	62	2	64		10	62	60	45	10	Yes...	Do.	
Company G	Ottumwa	3		3	54	9	63		10	57	50	39	13	Yes...	Do.	
Company H	Burlington	3		3	53		53		10	52	50	43	8	Yes...	Do.	
Company I	Iowa City	3		3	65		65		10	57	50	42		Yes...	Do.	
Company K	Grinnell	3		3	62	4	66		10	54	49	40	11	Yes...	Do.	
Company L	Keokuk	2		2	55	4	59		10	46	50	40	14	Yes...	Do.	
Company M	Fairfield	3		3	65	1	66		10	65	54	56	14	Yes...	Good.	
Total		44	3	47	733	66	799			730		551	117			
Fifty-fifth Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Des Moines	6	1	7												
Headquarters company	do.	8		8	3	5	8		10	22	(1)	(1)	(1)	No....		
Band section	Clarinda				28		28		10	28	49	24	5	Yes...	Very good.	
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A	Des Moines	3		3	48	3	51		10	54	50	44	3	Yes...	Poor.	
Company B	do.	3		3	41		41		10	50	50	31	12	Yes...	Good.	
Company C	Ames	2		2	46	5	51		10	40	44	25	(1)	No....	Fair.	
Company D (vacant)																
Company E	Shenandoah	2		2	56	5	61		10	(1)	49	26	6	Yes...	Do.	
Company F	Villisca	3		3	65		65		10	51	44	45	8	Yes...	Very good.	
Company G	Winterset	3		3	51	4	55		10	50	46	36	5	Yes...	Good.	
Company H	Chariton	2		2	54	11	65		10	56	49	28	13	Yes...	Poor.	
Company I	Glenwood	3		3	65		65		10	58	50	43	2	Yes...	Good.	
Company K	Corning	2		2	55	6	61		10	53	46	33	11	Yes...	Do.	
Company L	Council Bluffs	2		2	42	16	58		10	46	(1)	(1)	(1)	No....	Fair.	
Company M	Red Oak	3		3	65		65		10	70	50	43	11	Yes...	Good.	
Total		42	1	43	619	55	674			578		378	76			
Fifty-sixth Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Webster City	7		7												
Headquarters company	Mason City	8		8	5	3	8		10	20						
Band section	do.				23	3	26		10	26	52	24	2	No....	Do.	
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A	Mason City	3		3	61	4	65		10	69	50	40		Yes...	Do.	
Company B	Ida Grove	2		2	56	1	57		10	45	49	43	25	Yes...	Do.	
Company C	Webster City	2		2	51	6	57		10	42	46	36	10	Yes...	Do.	

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Fifty-sixth Infantry—Continued.																		
Company D.....	Mason City.....	3		3	61	8	69											
Company E.....	Sheldon.....	2	1	3	44		44			10	53	37	33	12	Yes...		Good.	
Company F.....	Fort Dodge.....	2		2	66		66			10	53	50	51	14	Yes...		Very good.	
Company G.....	do.....	2		2	68		68			10	55	50	52	12	Yes...		Do.	
Company H.....	Sioux City.....	2		2	61	4	65			10	41	50	55	22	Yes...		Do.	
Company I.....	Boone.....	3		3	44	5	49			10	49	48	39	18	Yes...		Do.	
Company K.....	Le Mars.....	3		3	53	5	58			10	53	49	48	9	Yes...		Good.	
Company L.....	Sioux City.....	2		2	55	1	56			10	44	50	45	1	Yes...		Fair.	
Company M.....	Cherokee.....	2		2	55	8	63			10	59	50	61	5	Yes...		Good.	
Total.....		43	1	44	703	48	751				609		527	130			Fair.	
Grand total.....		195	16	211	2,817	275	3,092		106		2,701		2,068	455				

KANSAS.

State designation: Kansas National Guard.

State headquarters: Topeka. Commander in chief: Gov. Arthur Capper. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Charles I. Martin; address, Topeka. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Walter C. Sweeney, Twenty-first Infantry; field artillery—First Lieut. Frank Thorp, jr., field artillery.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First and Second Infantry; First and Second Separate Companies.
Field artillery: Battery A.
Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant general's department.....	Topeka.....	2		2													Very good.	
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....	1		1														
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	5		5														
Ordinance department.....	do.....	1		1														
Medical department:																	Very good.	
Detachment hospital corps.....	Lawrence.....	2		2	33		33			10	26	43	18	14	Yes...			
Medical corps ¹		5		5														
Total.....		7		7	33		33				26		18	14				
Field artillery:																	Fair.	
Battery A.....	Topeka.....	5		5	65	38	103			9	89	52	28	71				
First Infantry:																	Very good.	
Field officers, etc.....	Lawrence.....	6		6						10	6				Yes...			
Headquarters company.....	do.....	7	1	8	6	1	7	}		10	35	50	24	5	Yes...			
Band section.....	do.....				25	2	27											
Machine-gun company (vacant)																		
Supply company (vacant).....																		

¹ Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
First Infantry—Continued.																	
Company A.....	Belleville.....	1	.....	1	37	23	60	.....	.....	10	48	56	23	35	Yes...	Poor.
Company B.....	Horton.....	3	.....	3	42	12	54	.....	.....	10	50	47	36	27	Yes...	Good.
Company C.....	Burlington.....	3	.....	3	60	11	71	.....	.....	10	52	57	23	50	Yes...	Do.
Company D.....	Paola.....	3	.....	3	49	15	64	.....	.....	10	56	32	33	36	Yes...	Fair.
Company E.....	Fredonia.....	3	.....	3	47	10	57	.....	.....	10	45	57	25	32	Yes...	Good.
Company F.....	Hiawatha.....	3	.....	3	42	1	43	.....	.....	10	46	52	32	10	Yes...	Do.
Company G.....	Fort Scott.....	1	.....	1	38	30	68	.....	.....	10	52	53	23	51	Yes...	Poor.
Company H.....	Lawrence.....	3	.....	3	65	1	66	.....	.....	10	49	54	27	44	Yes...	Very good.
Company I.....	Manhattan.....	3	.....	3	41	13	54	1	28	10	46	50	21	44	Yes...	Good.
Company K.....	Garnett.....	3	.....	3	36	19	55	.....	.....	10	44	55	21	39	Yes...	Fair.
Company L.....	Yates Center.....	2	1	3	53	12	65	.....	.....	10	46	43	31	29	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	Lawrence.....	3	.....	3	55	2	57	.....	.....	10	47	40	31	36	Yes...	Very good.
Total.....		44	2	46	606	152	758	.....	28	.....	622	.....	350	438	.....	
Second Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.....	Newton.....	5	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	7	.....	.....	.....	Yes...	
Headquarters company.....	do.....	6	3	9	8	.....	8	.....	.....	10	28	54	19	9	Yes...	Do.
Band section.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	23	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machine-gun company (vacant).....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supply company (vacant).....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Company A.....	Wichita.....	3	.....	3	36	15	51	2	21	10	21	66	22	44	Yes...	Fair.
Company B.....	Holton.....	3	.....	3	31	25	56	.....	.....	10	44	52	21	42	Yes...	Do.
Company C.....	Great Bend.....	3	.....	3	60	2	62	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	65	(1)	Do.

Company D.....	McPherson.....	3	.....	3	50	11	61	.....	.....	10	50	72	29	27	Yes...	Good.
Company E.....	Hutchinson.....	3	.....	3	57	3	60	3	40	10	61	58	36	24	Yes...	Very good.
Company F.....	Larned.....	3	.....	3	40	9	49	.....	.....	10	48	51	24	26	Yes...	Good.
Company G.....	Osborne.....	2	.....	2	33	12	45	.....	.....	10	41	51	20	26	Yes...	Poor.
Company H.....	Winfield.....	2	1	3	55	25	80	.....	.....	10	55	76	34	50	Yes...	Very good.
Company I.....	Wichita.....	3	.....	3	58	4	62	2	28	10	47	64	27	34	Yes...	Do.
Company K.....	Independence.....	2	.....	2	62	3	65	.....	.....	10	62	64	30	29	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	Emporia.....	3	.....	3	53	15	68	.....	.....	10	44	50	22	55	Yes...	Fair.
Company M.....	Salina.....	3	.....	3	48	23	71	.....	.....	10	41	43	26	50	Yes...	Good.
Total.....		44	6	50	614	149	763	.....	89	.....	549	.....	310	481	.....
First Separate Company, infantry..	Kansas City.....	3	.....	3	68	12	80	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
Second Separate Company, infantry	Minneapolis.....	3	.....	3	71	4	75	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	Fair.
Grand total.....		110	8	118	1,457	355	1,812	.....	117	.....	1,286	.....	706	1,004	.....

¹ Mustered in Jan. 22, 1915.² Mustered in Mar. 22, 1915.³ Mustered in Jan. 22, 1915.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

KENTUCKY.

State designation: Kentucky National Guard.
State headquarters: Frankfort. Commander in chief: Gov. James B. McCreary. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. J. Tandy Ellis; address, Frankfort. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Easton R. Gibson, Nineteenth Infantry; medical corps—Maj. Ernest L. Ruffner, medical corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Lexington): First, Second, and Third Infantry.
Unattached:
Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
General officers of the line.....	Lexington.....	1		1														
Adjutant general's department.....	Frankfort.....	2		2														
Inspector general's department.....	do.....		1	1														
Judge advocate general's department.....	do.....	1		1														
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	2		2														
Ordinance department.....	do.....	1		1														
Medical department:																		Fair. Poor. Do. Do.
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Louisville.....	4		4	32	8	40			10	27	21	20	40	Yes...			
Detachments—																		
First Infantry.....	do.....	4		4	16		16			10	16	40	13	12	Yes...			
Second Infantry.....	Beattyville.....	2	1	3	10	4	14			10	12	3	9	15	No....			
Third Infantry.....	Earlington.....	4		4	13	3	16			10	19	15	12	15	No....			
Total.....		14	1	15	71	15	86				74		54	82				

First Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Louisville	6		6												
Headquarters company	do	7	1	8	4	1	5	}		10	32	48	18	4	Yes	Good.
Band section	do				22	4	26									
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A	Louisville	3		3	52	11	63		10	47	40	27	52	Yes	Fair.	
Company B	do	3		3	61	7	68		10	45	39	39	32	Yes	Good.	
Company C	do	3		3	50	3	53	8 45	10	45	43	28	20	Yes	Fair.	
Company D	do	2	1	3	56	11	67	2 24	10	47	41	35	30	Yes	Do.	
Company E	do	2	1	3	59	6	65		10	55	39	41	18	Yes	Good.	
Company F	do	3		3	50	18	68		10	65	48	35	23	Yes	Fair.	
Company G	do	3		3	64	4	68		10	54	40	37	20	No	Do.	
Company H	do	2		2	51	12	63		10	43	42	33	20	Yes	Do.	
Company I	Lexington	2		2	41		41		10	39	48	26	8	Yes	Very good.	
Company K	Carrollton	3		3	30	12	42		10	44	50	28	5	Yes	Poor.	
Company L	Pineville	3		3	31	39	70		10	46	34	31	(1) 11	No	Do.	
Company M	Richmond	2	1	3	42	13	55		10	49	66	34		Yes	Very good.	
Total		44	4	48	613	141	754		69	611		412	243			
Second Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Lexington	6	1	7												
Headquarters company	do	8	1	9	4	3	7		10	9			9			
Band section	Richmond				25	3	28		10	28	36	26		Yes		
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A	London	3		3	50	12	62		10	58	35	36	53	Yes	Fair.	
Company B	Harlan	3		3	46	16	62	6 25	10	60	54	41	9	Yes	Do.	
Company C	Lexington	2		2	61	1	62		10	61	39	26	38	Yes	Very good.	
Company D	Whitesburg	3		3	50	16	66		10	60	33	45	46	Yes	Fair.	
Company E	Saylorsville	3		3	42	14	56	2 58	10	62	32	34	24	Yes	Good.	
Company F	Jackson	3		3	39	23	62		10	62	52	41	7	Yes	Fair.	
Company G	Somerset	2		2	38	27	65		10	60	46	33	13	Yes	Good.	
Company H	Middlesboro	2		2	40	15	55		10	56	45	33	15	Yes	Fair.	
Company I	Booneville	2	1	3	35	15	50	2 45	10	47	50	28	15	Yes	Poor.	
Company K	Ashland	3		3	47	15	62		10	54	45	32	18	Yes	Fair.	
Company L	Frankfort	2	1	3	27	8	35		10	49	45	21	23	Yes	Do.	
Company M	Beattyville	2	1	3	50	17	67		10	50	41	32	44	Yes	Do.	
Total		44	5	49	554	185	739		128	716		428	314			
Third Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Hopkinsville	7		7					10	6						
Headquarters company	do	9		9	6	1	7	}	10	35	62	16	7	Yes	Excellent.	
Band section	do				25	2	27									
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A	Bowling Green	3		3	49	16	65		10	53	57	34	23	Yes	Good.	
Company B	Henderson	2		2	42	32	74		10	65	31	18	74	Yes	Poor.	
Company C	Livermore	3		3	47	3	50		10	44	26	36	28	Yes	Good.	

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Third Infantry—Continued.																		
Company D.....	Hopkinsville.....	1	1	2	55	10	65	.....	.....	10	62	50	37	15	Yes...	Very good.
Company E.....	Madisonville.....	3	.....	3	40	20	60	.....	.....	10	49	40	34	9	Yes...	Good.
Company F.....	Vine Grove.....	3	.....	3	31	2	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	16	.....	Yes...	Fair.
Company G.....	Earlington.....	3	.....	3	68	2	70	1	43	10	62	62	37	.....	Yes...	Very good.
Company H.....	Hartford.....	2	.....	2	58	12	70	.....	.....	10	51	26	39	68	Yes...	Good.
Company I.....	Leitchfield.....	3	.....	3	38	24	62	.....	.....	10	40	70	24	20	Yes...	Fair.
Company K.....	Owensboro.....	3	.....	3	48	23	70	.....	.....	10	63	38	38	34	Yes...	Good.
Company L.....	Murray.....	2	1	3	40	14	54	.....	.....	10	44	36	33	4	No....	Fair.
Company M.....	Calhoun.....	2	.....	2	28	15	43	.....	.....	10	45	31	33	19	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		46	2	48	575	175	750	.....	43	.....	619	.....	395	301	.....		
Grand total.....		155	13	168	1,813	516	2,329	.....	240	.....	2,020	.....	1,289	940	.....		

LOUISIANA.

State designation: Louisiana National Guard.

State headquarters: Baton Rouge. Commander in chief: Gov. Luther E. Hall.
Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Oswald W. McNeese; address, Baton Rouge. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—First Lieut. Campbell B. Hodges, Fourth Infantry; cavalry—Capt. John D. Long, Twelfth Cavalry; field artillery—First Lieut. Charles S. Blakely, Sixth Field Artillery.

Infantry: First Infantry.
Cavalry: Second Separate Troop.
Field artillery: Battalion Washington Artillery.
Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Table of organization.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant general's department.....	Baton Rouge.....	1		1														
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1														
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	1		1	2		2											
Ordnance department.....	do.....	1		1	1		1											
Medical department:																		
Detachment hospital corps.....	New Orleans.....	2		2	33	5	38	12	6	37	12	50	20	14	Yes...	Very good.		
Medical corps ¹		2	5	7														
Total.....		4	5	9	33	5	38		6		12		20	14				
Cavalry:																		
Second Separate Troop.....	Jennings.....	3		3	40	11	51	{ ⁽²⁾ ⁽³⁾	⁽²⁾ ⁽³⁾	² 13 ⁽³⁾	² 44 ⁽³⁾	² 7 ³ 44	² 26 ³ 13	19	Yes...	Good.		
Field artillery:																		
Washington Artillery—																		
Headquarters.....	New Orleans.....	3		3	2		2					52	5		Yes...	Fair. Poor. Fair.		
Battery A.....	do.....	2		2	28	34	62	8				65	18	53	Yes...			
Battery B.....	do.....	4		4	49	31	80	8	49	5	49	54	42	44	Yes...			
Battery C.....	do.....	1	1	2	17	39	56	8	28	10	4	54	17	29	Yes...			
Total.....		10	1	11	96	104	200		77		53		82	126				

¹ Not serving with troops.

² Mounted.

³ Dismounted.

¹ Not serving with troops.

² Mounted.

³ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
First Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Monroe.	4	1	5												
Headquarters company	do.	5	1	6	4		4	}		13	30	52	20	4	Yes...	Good.
Band section.	do.				26		26									
Machine-gun company (vacant).																
Supply company (vacant).																
Company A.	New Orleans.	2	1	3	31	16	47			13	22	48	20	37	Yes...	Poor.
Company B.	Crowley.	1		1	32	1	33								No...	Do.
Company C.	De Ridder.	3		3	45	23	68	2	32	13	50	50	35	29	Yes...	Do.
Company D.	Monroe.	2		2	25	43	68			13	54	48	16	56	Yes...	Do.
Company E.	Baton Rouge.	1		1	46	16	62			13	47	43	21	33	Yes...	Fair.
Company F.	Ruston.	3		3	36	38	74	1	22	13	46	49	19	51	Yes...	Do.
Company G.	Bogalusa.	2	1	3	61	17	78	2	27	13	58	49	39	19	Yes...	Do.
Company H.	Baton Rouge.	1	2	3	29	47	76	3	32	13	47	19	19	77	Yes...	Good.
Company I.	Amite.	3		3	67	17	84			13	48	49	34	31	Yes...	Fair.
Company K.	Lake Charles.	3		3	36	23	59	2	30	13	42	50	28	37	Yes...	Do.
Company L.	Shreveport.	2		2	34	39	73	2	15	13	49	51	15	57	Yes...	Good.
Company M.	Leesville.	3		3	8	8	16			13	49	43	24	11	Yes...	Poor.
Total.		35	6	41	480	288	768		161		542		290	442		
Grand total.		56	12	68	652	408	1,060		344		651		412	601		

MAINE.

State designation: National Guard of the State of Maine.
 State headquarters: Augusta. Commander in chief: Gov. Oakley C. Curtis. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. George McL. Presson; address, Augusta. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—First Lieut. Francis H. Farnum, infantry; coast artillery—Capt. Ellery W. Niles, coast artillery corps.

Table of organization.

Infantry: Second Infantry.
 Coast artillery corps: First to Tenth Companies, inclusive, and Twelfth Company.
 Sanitary troops: 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant general's department.....	Augusta.....	1		1													Fair.	
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1														
Judge advocate general's department.....	do.....	1		1														
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	1		1	2		2											
Ordinance department.....	do.....		2	2														
Medical department:																		
Detachments—																		
Coast artillery corps.....	Norway.....	3	1	4	10	6	16			10	22	23	9		Yes...			
Second Infantry.....	Waterville.....	3	1	4	16	4	20	10	23	10	23	33	14	2	Yes...			
Medical corps ¹			1	1														
Total.....		6	3	9	26	10	36		23		45		23	2				
Coast artillery corps:																		
Headquarters.....	Portland.....	9		9	6	1	7								Yes...	Good.		
Band.....	do.....				24		24			10	26	42	23		Yes...	Do.		
First Company.....	do.....	3		3	30	18	48			10	51	47	25	31	Yes...	Fair.		
Second Company.....	do.....	2		2	36	6	42			10	51	42	32	7	Yes...	Good.		
Third Company.....	Auburn.....	3		3	36	9	45			10	46	47	29	17	Yes...	Do.		

¹ Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MAINE—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present. *	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Coast artillery corps—Continued.																		
Fourth Company.....	Bath.....	3		3	30	10	40			10	45	54	27	11	Yes...	Fair.		
Fifth Company.....	Portland.....	3		3	30	13	43			10	47	53	26	6	Yes...	Good.		
Sixth Company.....	Sanford.....	3		3	39	18	57			10	64	42	34	24	Yes...	Poor.		
Seventh Company.....	Biddeford.....	2		2	38	8	46			10	50	46	37	14	Yes...	Fair.		
Eighth Company.....	Lewiston.....	3		3	47	9	56			10	53	66	26	18	Yes...	Do.		
Ninth Company.....	do.....	3		3	29	20	49			10	55	41	20	20	Yes...	Good.		
Tenth Company.....	Brunswick.....	2		2	33	28	61			10	(1)	40	(1)	42	Yes...	Poor.		
Eleventh Company (vacant).....																		
Twelfth Company.....	Westbrook.....	2		2	55	7	62			10	70	50	46	6	Yes...	Good.		
Total.....		38		38	433	147	580				558		325	196				
Second Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.....	Houlton.....	6		6				3	6	10	6							
Headquarters company.....	Farmington.....	8		8	9		9	}	38	10	38	28	16	20	Yes...	Do.		
Band section.....	do.....				20	8	28											
Machine-gun company (vacant).....																		
Supply company (vacant).....																		
Company A.....	Pittsfield.....	1	2	3	22	26	48	3	57	10	57	43	29	18	Yes...	Fair.		
Company B.....	Rumford.....	3		3	48	13	61	3	57	10	57	52	30	19	Yes...	Good.		
Company C.....	Livermore Falls.....	3		3	45	13	58	3	48	10	48	46	30	25	Yes...	Do.		
Company D.....	Norway.....	2		2	41	5	46	3	40	3	45	32	15	30	Yes...	Do.		

Company E.....	Skowhegan.....	3	.....	3	24	33	57	3	40	10	46	41	23	28	Yes...	Do.
Company F.....	Dover.....	3	.....	3	43	15	58	3	58	10	58	38	28	33	Yes...	Do.
Company G.....	Bangor.....	2	1	3	46	11	57	3	47	10	47	44	30	16	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....	Waterville.....	3	.....	3	24	19	43	3	48	10	48	36	29	17	Yes...	Do.
Company I.....	Eastport.....	2	1	3	37	12	49	3	46	10	46	42	24	15	Yes...	Do.
Company K.....	Farmington.....	2	.....	2	44	11	55	3	52	10	54	46	22	28	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	Houlton.....	3	.....	3	34	21	55	3	49	10	49	54	19	26	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	Augusta.....	3	.....	3	34	12	46	3	40	10	40	73	18	19	Yes...	Do.
Total.....	.....	44	4	48	471	199	670	.....	634	.....	639	.....	313	294	.....
Grand total.....	.....	92	9	101	932	356	1,288	.....	657	.....	1,242	.....	651	492	.....

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MARYLAND.

State designation: Maryland National Guard.

State headquarters: Annapolis. Commander in chief: Gov. Phillips L. Goldsborough.

Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Charles F. Macklin; address, Annapolis. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. G. Arthur Hadsell, First Lieut. Edmund C. Waddill, infantry; cavalry—Capts. Samuel R. Gleaves, cavalry, and Verne La S. Rockwell, Eleventh Cavalry; medical corps—Maj. Conrad E. Koerper, medical corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Baltimore): First, Fourth, and Fifth Infantry; First Separate Company of Infantry (colored).

Cavalry: Troop A.

Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1; 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assembles for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
General officers of the line.....	Baltimore.....	1	1	Very good.
Adjutant general's department.....	Annapolis.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance department.....	do.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical department:																
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Baltimore.....	4	.....	4	28	2	30	.....	.....	6	7	35	27	19	Yes....
Detachments—																
First Infantry.....	do.....	2	.....	2	15	1	16	1	12	6	6	29	15	3	Yes....
Fourth Infantry.....	do.....	4	.....	4	15	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	12	3	Yes....
Fifth Infantry.....	do.....	4	.....	4	10	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	9	4	Yes....
Medical corps ¹.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	16	.....	16	68	5	73	.....	12	.....	13	.....	63	29	.....

Cavalry:																	
Troop A.....	Pikesville.....	3		3	54	1	55	{ ² 8 (3)	² 9 (3)	(2) (3)	(2) (3)	² 44 3 3	² 45 3 45	} 26	Yes...	Very good.	
First Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.....	Hagerstown.....	6		6													
Headquarters company.....	do.....	7	1	8	5	1	6	}				33	24		Yes...	Good.	
Band section.....	do.....				28	1	29										
Machine-gun company (vacant)																	
Supply company (vacant)																	
Company A.....	Frederick.....	2		2	49		49			4	58	41	43	3	Yes...	Very good.	
Company B.....	Hagerstown.....	3		3	46	1	47	4	44	4	48	26	46	5	Yes...	Do.	
Company C.....	Cambridge.....	2		2	43	9	52			4	43	42	28	15	Yes...	Good.	
Company D.....	Belair.....	3		3	55		55			4	50	38	28	34	Yes...	Do.	
Company E.....	Elkton.....	3		3	66		66			4	54	42	46	19	Yes...	Very good.	
Company F.....	Hyattsville.....	3		3	60		60			4	70	40	41	18	Yes...	Excellent.	
Company G.....	Cumberland.....	3		3	25	7	32			4	40	45	25	13	Yes...	Fair.	
Company H.....	Westminster.....	2		2	65	1	66			4	33	42	25	42	Yes...	Poor.	
Company I.....	Salisbury.....	3		3	32	5	37			4	29	40	19	18	No....	Do.	
Company K.....	Silver Spring.....	3		3	48	1	49			4	42	32	(4)	(4)	No....	Fair.	
Company L.....	Crisfield.....	3		3	62		62	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	65	No....	Do.	
Company M.....	Annapolis.....	3		3	51		51	1	31	4	49	45	35	23	Yes...	Excellent.	
Total.....		46	1	47	635	26	661		75		516		360	255			
Fourth Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.....	Baltimore.....	5		5													
Headquarters company.....	do.....	7		7	7		7										
Band section.....	do.....				23		23			3	11	36	11	21	Yes...	Very good.	
Machine-gun company (vacant)																	
Supply company (vacant)																	
Company A.....	Baltimore.....	3		3	39	1	40			3	45	39	23	10	Yes...	Poor.	
Company B.....	do.....	2		2	29	1	30			3	18	39	30	4	Yes...	Do.	
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	50	2	52			3	25	37	21	25	Yes...	Fair.	
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	44		44			3	48	36	29	15	Yes...	Do.	
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	46		46			3	48	36	32	6	Yes...	Do.	
Company F.....	do.....	3		3	48		48			3	47	44	36	3	Yes...	Good.	
Company G.....	do.....	3		3	43		43	1	10	3	42	38	37	9	Yes...	Fair.	
Company H.....	do.....	2		2	49		49			3	42	36	28	18	Yes...	Poor.	
Company I.....	do.....	1		1	34	6	40			3	35	36	28	17	Yes...	Fair.	
Company K.....	do.....	2		2	34	2	36			3	42	39	32	2	Yes...	Very good.	
Company L.....	do.....	3		3	35		35			3	22	(4)	(4)	(4)	No....	Poor.	
Company M.....	do.....	3		3	34		34			3	24	41	25	14	Yes...	Fair.	
Total.....		43		43	515	12	527		10		459		332	144			
Fifth Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.....	Baltimore.....	6		6													
Headquarters company.....	do.....	7		7	8		8										
Band section.....	do.....				5		5			3	6	38	12	1	Yes...	Excellent.	
Machine-gun company (vacant)																	

¹ Not serving with troops.² Mounted.³ Dismounted.⁴ No record.⁵ Mustered in Jan. 17, 1915.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MARYLAND—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Fifth Infantry—Continued.																	
Supply company (vacant).....	Baltimore.....	2	.....	2	46	.....	46	.....	.....	3	36	38	37	4	Yes....	Fair.
Company A.....	do.....	2	.....	2	50	.....	50	3	31	3	31	38	30	14	Yes....	Do.
Company B.....	do.....	2	.....	2	41	1	42	.....	.....	3	36	38	31	12	Yes....	Do.
Company C.....	do.....	3	.....	3	45	1	46	.....	.....	3	31	38	35	12	Yes....	Do.
Company D.....	do.....	1	.....	1	51	.....	51	.....	.....	3	46	38	40	24	Yes....	Very good.
Company E.....	do.....	2	.....	2	46	1	47	.....	.....	3	37	38	38	9	Yes....	Good.
Company F.....	do.....	3	.....	3	51	.....	51	.....	.....	3	45	40	39	15	Yes....	Very good.
Company G.....	do.....	1	.....	1	42	.....	42	.....	.....	3	19	38	27	15	Yes....	Poor.
Company H.....	do.....	1	.....	1	48	1	49	.....	.....	3	24	37	30	16	Yes....	Do.
Company I.....	do.....	3	.....	3	41	.....	41	.....	.....	3	27	38	32	14	Yes....	Fair.
Company K.....	do.....	2	.....	2	39	1	40	.....	.....	3	15	38	26	17	Yes....	Do.
Company L.....	do.....	3	.....	3	52	1	53	.....	.....	3	32	39	42	28	Yes....	Very good.
Total.....		38	.....	38	565	6	571	.....	31	.....	385	.....	419	181	.....	
First Separate Company of Infantry (colored).	Baltimore.....	3	.....	3	62	.....	62	.....	.....	3	55	35	39	.....	Yes....	Good.
Grand total.....		158	1	159	1,904	50	1,954	.....	137	.....	1,428	.....	1,258	635	.....	

MASSACHUSETTS.

State designation: Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

State headquarters: Boston. Commander in chief: Gov. David I. Walsh. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Charles H. Cole; address, Boston. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Lieut. Col. Beaumont B. Buck, Ninth Infantry, Capt. Ralph McCoy, First Lieuts. John R. McGinness and Benjamin E. Grey, infantry; cavalry—Capt. Thomas A. Roberts, cavalry; field artillery—Capt. Robert Davis, field artillery; coast artillery—Capt. William H. Wilson, coast artillery corps; signal corps—First Lieut. John A. Brockman, infantry; medical corps—Maj. Sanford H. Wadhams, medical corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Boston): Second and Sixth Infantry.
 Second Brigade (headquarters, Boston): Fifth, Eighth, and Ninth Infantry.
 Unattached:
 Infantry: First and Second Corps of Cadets.
 Cavalry: First Squadron.
 Field artillery: First Battalion.
 Signal corps: Company A, type A.
 Coast artillery corps: First to Twelfth Companies, inclusive.
 Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 10 detachments

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
General officers of the line.....	Boston.....	2		2													
Adjutant general's department.....	do.....	4		4													
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	6		6													
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....	1	1	2													
Quartermaster's department.....	do.....	7		7	6		6										
Subsistence department.....	do.....	2		2	2		2										
Pay department.....	do.....	3		3													
Ordnance department.....	do.....	3	1	4													
Medical department:																	
Ambulance Company No. 1.....	do.....	4		4	46	6	52			10	51	45	36	9	Yes...	Excellent.	
Field Hospital No. 1.....	do.....	3		3	31	3	34	3	28	8	40	45	30	5	Yes...	Good.	

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Medical department—Continued. Detachments—																		
Coast artillery corps.....	Boston	4	.....	4	10	2	12	.....	.....	10	(1)	(1)	(1)	12	No....	Good.
First Squadron Cavalry.....	do	1	.....	1	5	1	6	.....	.....	9	7	44	5	2	Yes...	Very good.
Field artillery.....	Lawrence	1	.....	1	5	1	6	.....	.....	8	6	50	55	1	Yes...	Good.
Second Infantry.....	Springfield.....	3	.....	3	10	.....	10	.....	.....	8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No....	Fair.
Fifth Infantry.....	Charlestown.....	4	.....	4	10	1	11	.....	.....	8	14	38	9	2	Yes...	Very good.
Sixth Infantry.....	Fitchburg.....	3	.....	3	9	1	10	2	9	8	14	32	6	5	No....	Fair.	
Eighth Infantry.....	Cambridge.....	3	.....	3	5	5	10	.....	.....	8	14	36	7	2	No....	Poor.
Ninth Infantry.....	Boston.....	3	1	4	6	2	8	.....	.....	8	13	38	8	2	Yes...	Fair.
First Corps Cadets.....	do.....	2	.....	2	3	.....	3	2	5	8	5	24	4	5	Yes...	Very good.
Second Corps Cadets.....	do.....	1	.....	* 1	6	.....	6	.....	.....	8	(1)	22	6	(1)	No....	Do.
Medical corps ²		1	2	3														
Total.....		33	3	36	146	22	168		42		164		166	45				
Corps of engineers.....	Boston.....	2		2														
Signal corps:																		
Company A.....	do.....	4		4	86	1	87	10	17	8	92	41	71	5	Yes...			

Cavalry:																	
First Squadron—																	
Headquarters.....	do.....	4		4	1	1	2	{ (3) (4)	(3) (4)	3 9 (4)	3 7 (4)	(3) (4)	(3) (4)		No....		
Troop A.....	do.....	3		3	54	3	57	{ (3) (4) 2	(3) (4) 45	3 9 (4)	3 52 (4)	3 13 (4)	3 26 (4)	10	Yes...	Very good.	
Troop B.....	do.....	1	1	2	47	3	50	{ (3) (4) 2	(3) (4) 41	3 9 (4)	3 48 (4)	3 9 (4)	3 27 (4)	11	Yes...	Good.	
Troop C.....	Cambridge.....	3		3	58	3	61	{ (3) (4) 2	(3) (4) 51	3 9 (4)	3 61 (4)	3 20 (4)	3 35 (4)	26	Yes...	Very good.	
Troop D.....	Boston.....	3		3	47	5	52	{ (3) (4) 2	(3) (4) 38	3 8 (4)	3 55 (4)	3 12 (4)	3 18 (4)	4	Yes...	Do.	
Total.....		14	1	15	207	15	222	{ (3) (4)	3 38 (4) 182	(3) (4)	3 223 (4)	(3) (4)	3 106 (4) 158	51			
Field artillery:																	
First Battalion—																	
Headquarters.....	Boston.....	4		4	9	1	10			7	12	24	3	7	Yes...	Good.	
Battery A.....	do.....	5		5	140	5	145	2	18	7	109	28	94	66	Yes...	Do.	
Battery B.....	Worcester.....	4		4	98	3	101								(1) Yes...	Do.	
Battery C.....	Lawrence.....	4		4	104	23	127	6	130	8	132	40	95		Yes...	Excellent.	
Total.....		17		17	351	32	383		148		253		192	73			
Coast artillery corps:																	
Headquarters.....	Boston.....	13		13	20		20			10	69			27	No....	Very good.	
Band.....	do.....				25	2	27										
First Company.....	do.....	3		3	65	1	66			10	61	41	42	3	Yes...	Do.	
Second Company.....	do.....	3		3	53	5	58			10	59	41	41	19	Yes...	Do.	
Third Company.....	do.....	3		3	49	6	55			10	65	44	39	18	Yes...	Do.	
Fourth Company.....	New Bedford.....	3		3	65		65			10	66	44	56	13	Yes...	Good.	
Fifth Company.....	Chelsea.....	3		3	54	8	62			10	66	43	43	18	Yes...	Do.	
Sixth Company.....	Cambridge.....	3		3	58	9	67			10	63	41	42	16	Yes...	Very good.	
Seventh Company.....	Boston.....	3		3	63	1	64			10	65	41	49	24	Yes...		
Eighth Company.....	Boston.....	3		3	41	10	51			10	65	43	38	13	Yes...	Good.	
Ninth Company.....	Taunton.....	3		3	55		55			10	66	46	43	18	Yes...	Do.	
Tenth Company.....	Brockton.....	3		3	60	6	66			10	65	50	46	1	Yes...	Fair.	
Eleventh Company.....	Boston.....	3		3	75		75			10	64	42	44		Yes...	Good.	
Twelfth Company.....	Fall River.....	3		3	75		75			10	65	43	60		Yes...	Very good.	
Total.....		49		49	758	48	806				840		543	170			
Second Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.....	Springfield.....	6	1	7													
Headquarters company.....	do.....	9		9	3		31										
Band section.....	do.....				21	8	29	1	33	8	37	53	31		No....	Good.	
Machine-gun company (vacant)																	
Supply company (vacant)																	
Company A.....	Worcester.....	3		3	50	4	54	3	48	8	55	48	47	8	Yes...	Do.	

¹ No record.² Not serving with troops.³ Mounted.⁴ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18 ,militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Second Infantry—Continued.																
Company B.....	Springfield.....	3		3	46	5	51			8	58	34	41	3	Yes...	Good.
Company C.....	Worcester.....	3		3	57	1	58			8	52	54	48	14	Yes...	Very good.
Company D.....	Holyoke.....	3		3	53	4	57	1	23	8	62	44	40	30	Yes...	Good.
Company E.....	Orange.....	3		3	53	3	56			8	56	36	43	17	Yes...	Very good.
Company F.....	Pittsfield.....	3		3	50	4	54	1	49	8	58	44	49	5	Yes...	Good.
Company G.....	Springfield.....	3		3	40	6	46	1	45	8	51	53	36	7	Yes...	Poor.
Company H.....	Worcester.....	3		3	52	3	55			8	50	45	38	20	Yes...	Good.
Company I.....	Northampton.....	2		2	43	6	49			8	49	44	32	24	Yes...	Fair.
Company K.....	Springfield.....	3		3	43	10	53	1	57	8	59	43	44	6	Yes...	Good.
Company L.....	Greenfield.....	2		2	49	6	55			8	58	45	46	21	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	Adams.....	3		3	41	4	45			8	59	49	37	4	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		49	1	50	601	64	665		255		704		532	159		
Fifth Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.....	Charlestown.....	6	1	7						8	7				Yes...	Do.
Headquarters company.....	do.....	6		6	7	1	8	}		8	36			36	Yes...	Do.
Band section.....	do.....				22	6	28									
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2		2	45		45							45	No...	
Supply company (vacant).....																
Company A.....	Charlestown.....	3		3	61		61			8	62	41	50	10	Yes...	Very good.
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	51	2	53			8	59	44	42	14	Yes...	Do.
Company C.....	West Newton.....	3		3	52	2	54			8	53	41	45	14	Yes...	Poor.
Company D.....	Plymouth.....	3		3	54	2	56			8	46	41	40	21	Yes...	Fair.
Company E.....	Medford.....	2		2	51	3	54			8	51	40	40	15	Yes...	Good.

Company F.....	Waltham.....	2	2	45	5	50	1	37	8	52	40	38	25	Yes...	Do.
Company G.....	Woburn.....	3	3	55	3	58	2	50	8	58	50	46	6	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....	Charlestown.....	3	3	44	7	51			8	47	37	40	10	Yes...	Fair.
Company I.....	Attleboro.....	3	3	45	6	51			8	56	39	43	9	Yes...	Do.
Company K.....	Hingham.....	3	3	58	1	59			8	55	44	40	19	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	Malden.....	3	3	61	2	63			8	61	45	49	10	Yes...	Good.
Company M.....	Hudson.....	3	3	56	1	57			8	50	40	42	33	Yes...	Fair.
Total.....		48	1	49	707	41	748	87		698		515	272		
Sixth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Boston.....	7	7						8	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	No....	Good.
Headquarters company.....	do.....	8	8	7	1	8			8	35			(1)	No....	Fair.
Band section.....	do.....			19	7	26									
Machine-gun company.....	Lowell.....	1	1	29		29						(1)			
Supply company (vacant).....															
Company A.....	Wakefield.....	3	3	55	3	58			8	49	44	38	13	Yes...	Good.
Company B.....	Fitchburg.....	3	3	53	4	57	1	44	8	61	35	44	19	Yes...	Fair.
Company C.....	Lowell.....	3	3	46	10	56			8	58	40	44	(1)	Yes...	Do.
Company D.....	Fitchburg.....	3	3	52		52			8	62	42	48	4	Yes...	Good.
Company E.....	Framingham.....	3	3	51	5	56			8	62	43	42	12	Yes...	Fair.
Company F.....	Marlborough.....	3	3	52		52	(1)	(1)	8	60	53	45	6	Yes...	Good.
Company G.....	Lowell.....	2	1	54	1	55			8	62	43	49	(1)	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....	Stoneham.....	3	3	49	3	52	1	48	8	56	45	43	8	Yes...	Do.
Company I.....	Concord.....	3	3	59	1	60	2	42	8	55	45	38		Yes...	Do.
Company K.....	Lowell.....	3	3	45	5	50			8	55	39	41	14	Yes...	Fair.
Company L (colored).....	Boston.....	3	3	55	1	56			8	49	47	46	2	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	Milford.....	3	3	47	5	52			8	59	41	41	11	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		51	1	52	673	46	719	134		730		519	89		
Eighth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Cambridge.....	6	6						8		(1)	(1)	(1)	No....	Good.
Headquarters company.....	do.....	7	7	7		7			8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	Fair.
Band section.....	do.....			17	3	20									
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2	2	22	1	23							24	No....	Good.
Supply company (vacant).....															
Company A.....	Cambridge.....	3	3	52	9	61			8	56	40	42	20	Yes...	Fair.
Company B.....	Everett.....	3	3	58	2	60			8	52	42	39	18	Yes...	Good.
Company C.....	Cambridge.....	3	3	65		65			8	63	44	48	15	Yes...	Do.
Company D.....	Lynn.....	3	3	50	12	62			8	55	43	40	25	Yes...	Poor.
Company E.....	Cambridge.....	3	3	58	3	61			8	59	41	48	20	Yes...	Good.
Company F.....	Haverhill.....	2	1	59	1	60			8	59	41	50	11	Yes...	Do.
Company G.....	Gloucester.....	2	2	59	6	65			8	58	42	45	23	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....	Salem.....	3	3	52	7	59	2	38	8	52	37	31		Yes...	Poor.
Company I.....	Lynn.....	3	3	48	7	55			8	56	41	44	(1)	Yes...	Very good.
Company K.....	Somerville.....	3	3	53	4	57			8	54	41	43	9	Yes...	Fair.
Company L.....	Lawrence.....	1	1	52	4	56			8	49	52	35	25	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	Somerville.....	3	3	57	1	58			8	54	39	44	21	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		47	1	48	709	60	769	38		667		509	211		

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Ninth Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.	Boston.	7		7						8	7	42	6		Yes...	Good.		
Headquarters company	do.	4	1	5	6		6	}		8	38	42	9	28	Yes...	Do.		
Band section	do.				27	2	29											
Machine-gun company	do.	2		2	31		31									No...	Poor.	
Supply company (vacant)																		
Company A.	Boston.	3		3	51	1	52			8	53	40	29		No...	Very good.		
Company B.	do.	3		3	54	1	55			8	58	39	38	35	Yes...	Fair.		
Company C.	do.	3		3	44	21	65			8	56	46	40	15	Yes...	Poor.		
Company D.	do.	3		3	46	5	51			8	57	44	40	18	Yes...	Fair.		
Company E.	do.	2		2	52		52			8	56	43	32	20	Yes...	Do.		
Company F.	Lawrence.	2		2	42	7	49			8	45	52	36	21	Yes...	Do.		
Company G.	Worcester.	3		3	65		65	3	58	8	62	55	61	8	Yes...	Very good.		
Company H.	Boston.	3		3	55	2	57			8	59	41	49	20	Yes...	Fair.		
Company I.	do.	3		3	57	1	58			8	53	39	38	12	Yes...	Good.		
Company K.	Clinton.	3		3	60		60	5	45	8	54	46	35	24	Yes...	Do.		
Company L.	Natick.	3		3	57	3	60	1	48	8	61	42	40	13	Yes...	Do.		
Company M.	Lowell.	2		2	45	7	52			8	49	43	37	(1)	Yes...	Fair.		
Total.		46	1	47	692	50	742		151		708		490	214				
First Corps Cadets:																		
Headquarters.	Boston.	3	1	4	1		1			8	5	11	4	(1)	Yes...	Very good.		
Company A.	do.	3		3	53	4	57	1	41	8	53	28	39	38	Yes...			

Company B.....	do.....	3	.....	3	40	.....	40	.....	.....	8	42	27	31	16	Yes....	Good.
Company C.....	do.....	2	.....	2	55	2	57	.....	.....	8	59	29	40	47	Yes....	Very good.
Company D.....	do.....	3	.....	3	68	3	71	.....	.....	8	66	29	46	47	Yes....	Do.
Total.....	.....	14	1	15	217	9	226	.....	41	.....	225	.....	160	148	.....	.....
Second Corps Cadets:																
Headquarters.....	Salem.....	4	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	8	6	11	6	(¹)	No....	.....
Company A.....	do.....	3	.....	3	44	10	54	.....	.....	8	55	32	32	2	Yes....	Fair.
Company B.....	do.....	2	1	3	53	3	56	.....	.....	8	55	39	40	7	Yes....	Good.
Company C.....	do.....	3	.....	3	24	5	29	.....	.....	8	35	36	22	9	Yes....	Fair.
Company D.....	do.....	3	.....	3	31	7	38	.....	.....	8	38	37	24	5	Yes....	Do.
Total.....	.....	15	1	16	153	25	178	.....	.....	.....	189	.....	124	23	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	417	13	430	5,308	413	5,721	.....	1,023	.....	5,382	.....	3,953	1,460	.....	.....

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

State designation: Michigan National Guard.
State headquarters: Lansing. Commander in chief: Gov. Woodridge N. Ferris. Adjutant general: Col. John S. Bersey; address, Lansing. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capts. Frank L. Wells and Robert O. Ragsdale, infantry; cavalry—Capt. John E. Hemphill, cavalry; field artillery—Capt. Clarence Deems, Jr., Sixth Field Artillery; signal corps—First Lieut. Burt W. Phillips, Fourteenth Infantry; medical corps—Maj. Ernest L. Ruffner, medical corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Lansing): First, Second, and Third Infantry.
Unattached:
Cavalry: Troops A and B.
Field artillery: First Battalion.
Corps of engineers: Company A.
Signal corps: Company A, type A.
Sanitary troops: Ambulance Companies Nos. 1 and 2; Field Hospital No. 1.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
General officers of the line.....	Lansing.....	1		1														
Adjutant general's department.....	do.....	2		2														
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1														
Judge advocate general's department.....	do.....	1		1														
Quartermaster's department.....	do.....	2		2														
Subsistence department.....	do.....	1		1														
Pay department.....	do.....	1		1														
Ordnance department.....	do.....	1		1														
Medical department:																		
Ambulance Company No. 1.....	Detroit.....	3		3	22	3	25	(1)	(1)	10	39	51	22	6	Yes....	Poor.		
Ambulance Company No. 2.....	Bay City.....	3		3	49	5	54			10	49	49	20	7	Yes....	Fair.		

* Field Hospital No. 1.....	Grand Rapids.....	2	.....	2	20	3	23	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	17	10	10	No....	Poor.
Medical corps ¹		10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....		18	.....	18	87	15	102	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	52	23	.....	.....
Corps of engineers:																
Company A.....	Calumet.....	2	.....	2	85	2	87	.....	.....	10	76	48	57	37	Yes...	Fair.
Signal corps:																
Company A.....	Ypsilanti.....	2	1	3	72	6	78	.....	.....	10	51	50	19	23	Yes...	.....
Cavalry:																
Troop A.....	South Haven.....	3	.....	3	46	5	51	{ (3) (4)	{ (3) (4)	3 10 4 2	3 50 4 52	3 8 4 36	3 30 4 29	30	Yes...	Good.
Troop B.....	Detroit.....	2	.....	2	46	8	54	{ (3) (4)	{ (3) (4)	3 10 4 2	3 44 4 43	3 20 4 30	3 37 4 37	27	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		5	.....	5	92	13	105	{ (3) (4)	{ (3) (4)	(3) 495	3 94 495	(3) (4)	3 67 4 66	57	.....	.....
Field artillery:																
First Battalion—																
Headquarters.....	Lansing.....	3	.....	3	7	2	9	.....	.....	10	6	.....	.....	12	No....	Poor.
Battery A.....	do.....	4	1	5	90	4	94	1	25	10	88	57	43	32	Yes...	Fair.
Battery B.....	do.....	4	.....	4	59	8	67	1	(1)	10	71	61	30	42	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		11	1	12	156	14	170	.....	25	.....	165	.....	73	86	.....	.....
First Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.....	Detroit.....	6	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Headquarters company.....	do.....	5	.....	5	16	.....	16	.....	.....	10	28	40	31	7	(1)	Good.
Band section.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	27	2	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant).....																
Company A.....	Detroit.....	3	.....	3	47	3	50	2	49	10	61	41	37	7	Yes...	Very good.
Company B.....	do.....	3	.....	3	51	8	59	.....	.....	12	54	52	35	27	Yes...	Do.
Company C.....	do.....	3	.....	3	54	13	67	.....	.....	10	57	43	30	15	Yes...	Good.
Company D.....	do.....	3	.....	3	60	5	65	.....	.....	12	54	48	36	17	Yes...	Very good.
Company E.....	do.....	3	.....	3	43	6	49	.....	.....	12	46	44	34	32	Yes...	Do.
Company F.....	do.....	3	.....	3	54	2	56	3	46	12	50	48	32	36	Yes...	Do.
Company G.....	do.....	3	.....	3	52	3	55	2	33	10	60	51	32	4	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....	do.....	3	.....	3	61	3	64	.....	.....	12	55	48	30	14	Yes...	Do.
Company I.....	Ann Arbor.....	3	.....	3	56	5	61	.....	.....	10	38	50	26	16	Yes...	Do.
Company K.....	Monroe.....	3	.....	3	57	7	64	.....	.....	10	51	48	27	31	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	Jackson.....	2	.....	2	52	13	65	.....	.....	13	48	45	33	41	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	do.....	3	.....	3	41	15	56	.....	.....	10	50	51	27	33	Yes...	Good.
Total.....		46	1	47	671	85	756	.....	128	.....	652	.....	410	280	.....	.....

¹ No record.

Not serving with troops.

Mounted.

⁴ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Second Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.	Grand Rapids.	6	1	7														
Headquarters company	do.	9		9	8		8											
Band section.	do.				27		27			10	22						Yes.	
Machine-gun company (vacant)										10	28	52	19				Yes.	
Supply company (vacant)																		
Company A.	Coldwater.	2	1	3	59	8	67	2	40									
Company B.	Grand Rapids.	2		2	49	7	56			10	60	57	32				Yes.	Good.
Company C.	Kalamazoo.	1		1	34	14	48			10	53	45	37	30			Yes.	Fair.
Company D.	Big Rapids.	3		3	64	5	69			10	57	37	17	25			Yes.	Poor.
Company E.	Ionia.	1		1	56		56	(1)	(1)	10	54	45	33	7			Yes.	Fair.
Company F.	Grand Haven.	3		3	54		54			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)	
Company G.	Grand Rapids.	3		3	54	3	57	1	54	10	54	50	48				Yes.	Good.
Company H.	do.	3		3	53	5	58	1	50	10	50	40	33	18			Yes.	Fair.
Company I.	Muskegon.	3		3	60	4	64			10	60	49	50				Yes.	Good.
Company K.	Grand Rapids.	3		3	57	1	58	1	54	10	54	58	39	7			Yes.	Poor.
Company L.	Adrian.	3		3	52	10	62			10	56	45	40				Yes.	Good.
Company M.	Kalamazoo.	2		2	54	8	62	2	35	10	53	50	30	20			Yes.	Fair.
Total.		44	2	46	681	65	746		233		657		396	136			Yes.	Good.
Third Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.	Cheboygan.	7		7														
Headquarters company	do.	7	1	8	6		6											
Band section.	Saginaw.				28		28			10	23							
										10	28	48	28				Yes.	Do.

Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A	Flint	3	3	59	7	66	2	49	10	57	67	36	16	Yes	Do.	
Company B	Bay City	3	3	63	7	70			10	64	54	30		Yes	Do.	
Company C	Port Huron	2	2	68	1	69			12	45	58	25	10	Yes	Do.	
Company D	Alpena	3	3	54	4	58	2	52	10	53	73	40	3	Yes	Do.	
Company E	Pontiac	2	2	45	8	53			10	52	53	21	27	Yes	Fair.	
Company F	Saginaw	3	3	66		66			10	65	40	43		Yes	Good.	
Company G	Houghton	2	2	47	22	69	1	28	9	51	48	38		Yes	Fair.	
Company H	Owosso	3	3	62	4	66			10	54	63	28	6	Yes	Good.	
Company I	Manistee	2	2	67	1	68	2	41	10	54	44	32	32	Yes	Do.	
Company K	Cheboygan	3	3	49	11	60			10	55	52	26	14	Yes	Fair.	
Company L	Menominee	3	3	36	12	48			10	48	54	34	12	Yes	Do.	
Company M	Sault Ste. Marie	2	2	41	17	58	7	38	10	48	47	20	26	Yes	Poor.	
Total		45	1	46	691	94	785	208		697		401	146			
Grand total		183	6	189	2,535	294	2,829	594		2,481		1,475	788			

¹ Mustered in Mar. 30, 1915.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MINNESOTA.

State designation: Minnesota National Guard.

State headquarters: St. Paul. Commander in chief: Gov. Winfield S. Hammond.

Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Fred B. Wood; address, St. Paul. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Maj. Arthur Johnson, Twenty-second Infantry, Capt. Charles H. Danforth, infantry; field artillery—Capt. George R. Greene, Fifth Field Artillery; medical corps—Maj. James M. Phalen, medical corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Austin): First, Second, and Third Infantry.
Unattached:

Field artillery: First Field Artillery.
Sanitary troops: 4 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
General officers of the line.....	Austin.....	1		1													
Adjutant general's department.....	St. Paul.....	4		4													
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1													
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....		1	1													
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	5		5													
Ordnance department.....	do.....	1	1	2													
Medical department:																	
Detachments—																	
First Field Artillery.....	do.....	3		3	14	2	16			10	15	33	13	16	Yes...	Fair.	
First Infantry.....	Minneapolis.....	2	1	3	4	8	12			11	15	(1)	(1)	(1)	No...	Poor.	
Second Infantry.....	Amboy.....	3	1	4	14	3	17			10	19	1	10	19	No...	Fair.	
Third Infantry.....	St. Paul.....	2		2				(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No...	Poor	
Medical corps ²		2	1	3													
Total.....		12	3	15	32	13	45				49		23	35			

First Field Artillery:

Headquarters	St. Paul	11	1	³ 12	8		8							No.	
Band	Minneapolis				21	2	26			6	28	52	(1)	10	Very good.
Battery A	St. Paul	5		5	77	6	83			6	72	42	34	35	Good.
Battery B	do	4		4	14	20	34							25	Fair.
Battery C	do	4		4	61	15	79			6	61	41	32	47	Good.
Battery D	Minneapolis	3		3	72	29	101			6	81	38	(1)	(1)	Very good.
Battery E	do	5		5	80	25	105			6	91	41	52	53	Do.
Battery F	do	4		4	115	23	138			6	106	29	120	29	Do.
Total		36	1	37	454	120	574				439		238	199	

First Infantry:

Field officers, etc	Minneapolis	5	2	7						10	7	16	6	7	Yes	Do.
Headquarters company	do	7	2	9	5		5			10	37	21	3	9	No	Good.
Band section	do				30		30					52	28			
Machine-gun company	do	3		3	44	6	50			10	47	51	34	16	Yes	Do.
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A	Minneapolis	3		3	66	4	70			10	62	48	40	25	Yes	Do.
Company B	do	3		3	71	5	76			10	64	46	45	43	Yes	Do.
Company C	St. Paul	3		3	72	4	76			10	60	45	42	11	Yes	Do.
Company D	do	3		3	71	2	73			10	58	44	44	16	Yes	Do.
Company E	do	3		3	55	12	67			10	57	44	44	11	Yes	Do.
Company F	do	2	1	3	69	7	76			10	52	44	45	1	Yes	Do.
Company G	do	3		3	70	7	77			11	67	44	48		Yes	Very good.
Company H	do	3		3	47	12	59			11	60	41	37	15	Yes	Good.
Company I	do	3		3	67	9	76			11	55	43	44		Yes	Do.
Company K	do	3		3	70	6	76			10	61	48	52		Yes	Very good.
Company L	do	3		3	44	7	51			10	55	47	44	10	Yes	Fair.
Company M	do	2		2	71	6	77			10	57	45	43	2	Yes	Do.
Total		49	5	54	852	87	939				869		599	166		

Second Infantry:

Field officers, etc	New Ulm	7		7						10	7			7	No	
Headquarters company	do	6	3	9	6		6			10	38	7	27	(1)	No	Very good.
Band section	do				29	1	30									
Machine-gun company	do	3		3	40	4	44	1	28	10	34	58	30	4	Yes	Fair.
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A	New Ulm	2	1	3	65		65	1	46	10	63	46	40	3	Yes	Do.
Company B	Faribault	3		3	68	4	72			10	48	40	59		Yes	Good.
Company C	Winona	2	1	3	60	9	69			10	56	61	50		Yes	Fair.
Company D	Northfield	3		3	45	22	67			10	41	47	39	24	Yes	Do.
Company E	Fairmont	3		3	37	11	48			10	47	49	49	8	Yes	Do.
Company F	Worthington	3		3	46	17	63			10	56	38	40	24	No	Poor.
Company G	Austin	3		3	69	3	72			10	43	45	36	4	Yes	Good.
Company H	Mankato	3		3	44	25	69			10	45	54	45	15	Yes	Fair.
Company I	Owatonna	3		3	60	13	73			10	47	49	46	2	Yes	Very good.

¹ No record.² Not serving with troops.³ Includes 2 veterinarians.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Second Infantry—Continued.																
Company K.....	St. Peter.....	3	.....	3	61	6	67	.....	.....	10	40	45	41	1	Yes....	Good. Do. Fair.
Company L.....	Redwood Falls....	3	.....	3	64	4	68	.....	.....	10	60	49	54	.....	Yes....	
Company M.....	Madison.....	3	.....	3	56	9	65	.....	.....	10	40	45	44	.....	Yes....	
Total.....		50	5	55	745	133	878	.....	74	.....	656	.....	600	92	.....
Third Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.....	Duluth.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	7	.....	.....	6	Yes....	Good. Fair.
Headquarters company.....	do.....	5	3	8	7	.....	7	}	.....	10	21	40	21	10	Yes....	
Band section.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	30		.....	10	43	54	28	11	Yes....	
Machine-gun company.....	Rochester.....	3	.....	3	38	1	39	.....	.....	10	43	54	28	11	Yes....	Fair.
Supply company (vacant).....																
Company A.....	Duluth.....	1	.....	1	32	23	55	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No....	Poor.
Company B.....	Anoka.....	3	.....	3	57	8	65	.....	.....	10	45	41	46	3	Yes....	Good.
Company C.....	Duluth.....	3	.....	3	61	8	69	.....	.....	10	51	47	54	10	Yes....	Very good.
Company D.....	Zumbrota.....	3	.....	3	51	18	69	.....	.....	10	45	44	37	9	Yes....	Fair.
Company E.....	Duluth.....	3	.....	3	38	21	59	.....	.....	10	44	47	36	29	Yes....	Good.
Company F.....	Eveleth.....	3	.....	3	58	8	66	.....	.....	10	46	37	37	48	Yes....	Fair.
Company G.....	Princeton.....	3	.....	3	39	25	64	.....	.....	10	46	42	39	7	Yes....	Do.
Company H.....	Olivia.....	3	.....	3	44	21	65	.....	.....	10	41	40	39	3	Yes....	Do.
Company I.....	Crookston.....	3	.....	3	42	14	56	.....	.....	10	47	44	40	4	Yes....	Do.
Company K.....	Stillwater.....	3	.....	3	72	2	74	.....	.....	10	44	47	46	1	Yes....	Good.

Company L.....	Red Wing.....	3	-----	3	62	3	65	-----	-----	10	50	46	51	20	Yes....	Do.
Company M.....	Hibbing.....	3	-----	3	44	17	61	-----	-----	10	46	54	30	23	Yes....	Fair.
Total.....		49	3	52	675	169	844	-----	-----		576	-----	504	184	-----	
Grand total.....		208	19	227	2,758	522	3,280	-----	74	-----	2,588	-----	1,964	676	-----	

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

State designation: Mississippi National Guard.

State headquarters: Jackson. Commander in chief: Gov. Earl Brewer. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Eric C. Scales; address, Jackson. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—First Lieut. Richard R. Pickering, Sixteenth Infantry; medical corps—Maj. Henry Page, medical corps.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First, Second, Third, Fourth, and Fifth Independent Battalions; First and Second Independent Bands.
Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant general's department.....	Jackson.....	1		1														Poor.
Inspector general's department.....	do.....		1	1														
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....	1		1														
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	3		3	3		3											
Ordnance department.....	do.....		1	1	1		1											
Medical department:																		Poor.
Detachment hospital corps.....	Hickory.....	1		1	26	14	40			11	27	38	17	8	Yes...			
Medical corps ¹		3		3														
Total.....		4		4	26	14	40				27		17	8				Do Fair.
First Independent Battalion of Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	Meridian.....	4		4														
Company A.....	Shubuta.....	2		2	41	24	65			11	58	27	28	46	Yes...			
Company B.....	Aberdeen.....	3		3	34	17	51			11	41	36	19	31	Yes...			

Company C.....	Columbus.....	3		3	55	10	65			11	49	34	25	37	Yes...	Do.
Company D.....	Meridian.....	2	1	3	56	10	66			11	46	55	24	21	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		14	1	15	186	61	247				194		96	135		
Second Independent Battalion of Infantry:																
Headquarters.....	Macon.....	4		4	1		1									
Company G.....	West Point.....	2	1	3	54	18	72			11	58	30	37	41	Yes...	Do.
Company K.....	Caledonia.....	2		2	28	32	60			11	46	30	18	41	Yes...	Poor.
Company L.....	Scooba.....	3		3	45	25	70			11	49	24	31	42	Yes...	Fair.
Company M.....	Kosciusko.....	3		3	51	16	67			11	44	37	31	33	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		14	1	15	179	91	270				197		117	157		
Third Independent Battalion of Infantry:																
Headquarters.....	Natchez.....	4		1	1		1									
Company A.....	Vicksburg.....	2	1	3	47	24	71	2	21	11	49	58	32	16	Yes...	Poor.
Company B.....	Natchez.....	2	1	3	28	35	63	1	21	14	41	37	28	19	Yes...	Fair.
Company D.....	Yazoo City.....	2	1	3	35	10	45			11	41	38	32	26	Yes...	Do.
Company I.....	Vicksburg.....	1	2	3	35	25	60			11	52	71	26	27	Yes...	Poor.
Total.....		11	5	16	146	94	240		42		183		118	88		
Fourth Independent Battalion of Infantry:																
Headquarters.....	Brookhaven.....	4		4	1		1									
Company E.....	Clarksdale.....	3		3	31	49	80			11	50	25	36	60	Yes...	Do.
Company F.....	Jackson.....	3		3	61	4	65			10	47	79	18	37	Yes...	Fair.
Company G.....	Greenwood.....	3		3	16	22	38			11	44	24	30	37	Yes...	Poor.
Company H.....	Brookhaven.....	3		3	62	3	65			11	43	48	37	40	Yes...	Fair.
Total.....		16		16	171	78	249				184		121	174		
Fifth Independent Battalion of Infantry:																
Headquarters.....	Vicksburg.....	4		4	1		1									
Company C.....	Greenville.....	3		3	43	27	70			11	49	39	41	39	No....	Do.
Company E.....	Laurel.....	3		3	49	17	66	2	39	11	55	43	40	8	No....	Poor.
Company K.....	Leland.....	3		3	32	32	64			11	44	24	34	64	No....	Do.
Company M.....	Arkabutla.....	3		3	48	14	62			11	52	24	36	42	No....	Fair.
Total.....		16		16	173	90	263		39		200		151	153		
First Independent Band, infantry..	Jackson.....				27	1	28			17	20	70	20	6	Yes...	Good.
Second Independent Band, infantry..	Booneville.....				24		24			11	26	32	23	18	Yes...	Do.
Grand total.....		80	9	89	936	429	1,365		81		1,031		663	739		

¹ Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MISSOURI.

State designation: National Guard of Missouri.

State headquarters: Jefferson City. Commander in chief: Gov. Elliott W. Major. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. John B. O'Meara; address, Jefferson City. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Charles M. Gordon, jr.; First Lieut. Oscar W. Hoop, infantry; cavalry—Maj. Michael M. McNamee, cavalry; field artillery—First Lieut. Frank Thorp, jr., field artillery; medical corps—Maj. James M. Phalen, medical corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Nevada): First, Second, and Third Infantry.

Attached:

Infantry: Fourth Infantry.

Cavalry: Troop B.

Field artillery: First Battalion.

Signal corps: Company A, type A.

Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 2; Field Hospital; 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
General officers of the line.....	Nevada.....	1		1													
Adjutant general's department.....	Jefferson City.....	1		1													
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1													
Judge advocate general's department.....	do.....	1		1													
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	6		6	4		4										
Ordnance department.....	do.....	2		2		1	1										
Medical department:																	
Ambulance Company No. 2.....	Kansas City.....	3	1	4	23	19	42	6	(1)			34	19	(1)	Yes....	Good.	
Field Hospital.....	St. Joseph.....	2		2	16	2	18					49	11	9	Yes....	Poor.	
Detachments—																	
First Infantry.....	St. Louis.....	3		3	9	16	25			8	15	61	13	11	Yes....	Good.	
Second Infantry.....	Joplin.....	3		3	19	7	26			8	12	49	(1)	(1)	No....	Fair.	

Third Infantry.....	Kansas City.....	2	2	4	12	3	16	.....	.....	8	21	40	9	4	Yes...	Very good.
Medical corps ²		3	8	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....		16	11	27	80	47	127	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	52	24		
Signal corps:																
Company A.....	Kansas City.....	4	.....	4	83	23	106	.....	.....	8	102	51	53	37	Yes...	
Cavalry:																
Troop B.....	St. Louis.....	2	.....	2	51	5	56	{ ³ 8 (4)	³ 40 (4)	(3) (4)	(3) (4)	³ 59 ⁴ 59	³ 33 ⁴ 33	19	Yes...	Do.
Field artillery:																
First Battalion—																
Battery A.....	do.....	5	.....	5	75	21	96	3	64	5	55	48	54	53	Yes...	Excellent
Battery B.....	Kansas City.....	4	.....	4	97	37	134	2	67	7	105	50	49	103	Yes...	Good.
Battery C.....	Independence.....	5	.....	5	109	40	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	65	149	Yes...	
Total.....		14	.....	14	281	98	379	.....	131	.....	160	.....	168	305		
First Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.....	St. Louis.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	5	8	5	54	5	1	Yes...	Very good.
Headquarters company.....	do.....	9	.....	9	7	1	8	1	30	8	29	54	25	5	Yes...	Do.
Band section.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	24	3	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A.....	St. Louis.....	3	.....	3	49	19	68	1	15	8	41	58	19	51	Yes...	Fair.
Company B.....	do.....	2	.....	2	41	28	69	1	18	8	27	57	18	45	Yes...	Do.
Company C.....	do.....	2	.....	2	39	31	70	1	24	8	40	58	17	48	Yes...	Good.
Company D.....	do.....	2	.....	2	59	19	78	1	27	8	41	55	21	52	Yes...	Fair.
Company E.....	do.....	2	1	3	48	20	68	1	26	8	41	53	25	50	Yes...	Do.
Company F.....	do.....	2	1	3	19	45	64	1	21	8	29	58	26	41	Yes...	Do.
Company G.....	do.....	3	.....	3	43	28	71	1	32	8	36	54	25	32	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....	do.....	2	1	3	60	5	65	1	43	8	59	54	35	26	Yes...	Very good.
Company I.....	do.....	2	.....	2	51	30	81	1	27	8	74	53	29	60	Yes...	Fair.
Company K.....	do.....	3	.....	3	48	19	67	1	31	8	40	59	32	18	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	do.....	2	.....	2	30	38	68	1	27	8	47	58	18	56	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	do.....	1	.....	1	57	6	63	1	32	8	45	60	30	21	Yes...	Very good.
Total.....		41	3	44	575	292	867	.....	358	.....	554	.....	325	506		
Second Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.....	Pierce City.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	15	.....	.....	.....
Headquarters company.....	Bolivar.....	6	1	7	4	.....	4	.....	.....	8	24	36	25	2	Yes...	Do.
Band section.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A.....	Carthage.....	3	.....	3	69	1	70	1	61	8	47	55	29	37	Yes...	Good.
Company B.....	Butler.....	2	.....	2	63	12	75	.....	.....	8	40	55	45	28	No....	Fair.
Company C.....	Lamar.....	3	.....	3	47	18	65	.....	.....	8	41	48	41	34	Yes...	Good.
Company D.....	West Plains.....	2	.....	2	55	10	65	4	42	8	46	49	32	19	Yes...	Very good.

¹ No record.² Not serving with troops.³ Mounted.⁴ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	as roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Second Infantry—Continued.																		
Company E.....	Pierce City.....	2		2	57	11	68			8	42	51	34	38	Yes...	Fair.		
Company F.....	Joplin.....	3		3	55	12	67	1	38	8	57	55	42	27	Yes...	Very good.		
Company G.....	Clinton.....	2		2	52	13	65			8	46	42	24	48	Yes...	Fair.		
Company H.....	Nevada.....	2	1	3	41	25	66					48	27	46	Yes...	Do.		
Company I.....	Webb City.....	3		3	72	3	75	2	60	8	54	56	41	39	Yes...	Very good.		
Company K.....	Springfield.....	2		2	57	9	66	2	41	8	44	53	27	45	Yes...	Do.		
Company L.....	Jefferson.....	2	1	3	43	29	72			8	47	52	25	52	Yes...	Good.		
Company M.....	Neosho.....	3		3	39	30	69			8	42	44	(1)	(1)	Yes...	Fair.		
Total.....		41	3	44	681	173	854		242		545		392	415				
Third Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.....	Kansas City.....	5	1	6						8	22	50	22	2	Yes...	Very good.		
Headquarters company.....	Independence.....	9		9	3	4	7											
Band section.....	do.....				21	7	28			8	22	50	21	7	Yes...	Fair.		
Machine-gun company (vacant).....																		
Supply company (vacant).....																		
Company A.....	Kansas City.....	2		2	46	24	70			8	46	52	27	60	Yes...	Good.		
Company B.....	Booneville.....	1	1	2	45	18	63			8	41	51	32	23	Yes...	Fair.		
Company C.....	Kansas City.....	3		3	23	42	65			8	42	51	15	38	Yes...	Poor.		
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	37	33	70			8	40	51	28	(1)	Yes...	Fair.		
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	58	7	65			8	49	50	34	19	Yes...	Good.		
Company F.....	Sedalia.....	2	1	3	24	42	66					27	22	(1)	No...	Poor.		
Company G.....	Kansas City.....	3		3	36	44	80			8	40	48	20	50	Yes...	Fair.		

Company H (vacant).....										8	48	53	28	44	Yes...	Do.
Company I.....	Kansas City.....	2		2	39	31	70			8	41	52	30	25	Yes...	Do.
Company K.....	do.....	2		2	42	24	66			8	41	52	30	25	Yes...	Poor.
Company L.....	do.....	1	1	2	40	38	78			8	48	48	18	51	Yes...	Fair.
Company M.....	do.....	3		3	45	22	67			8	58	49	33	33	No....	
Total.....		39	4	43	459	336	795				497		330	352		
Fourth Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.....	St. Joseph.....	6		6						8	15					
Headquarters company.....	do.....	5		5	2	6	8									
Band section (vacant).....																
Machine-gun company (vacant).....																
Supply company (vacant).....																
Company A.....	Tarkio.....	3		3	54	15	69			8	45	34	33	33	Yes...	Good.
Company B.....	Caruthersville.....	3		3	42	37	79			8	52	50	37	36	Yes...	Very good.
Company C.....	Kirksville.....	3		3	44	12	56	2	50	8	53	40	33	40	Yes...	Good.
Company D.....	Trenton.....	2	1	3	58	13	71			8	51	104	24	37	Yes...	Excellent.
Company E.....	Hannibal.....	2		2	48	34	82	3	28	8	43	52	40	44	Yes...	Good.
Company F.....	Maryville.....	2		2	41	18	59			8	44	44	(1)	41	Yes...	Do.
Company G.....	Bethany.....	3		3	49	17	66			8	43	40	34	20	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....	Slater.....	2	1	3	33	29	62	(1)	(1)	8	42	22	35	(1)	No....	Poor.
Company I.....	Chillicothe.....	2		2	30	41	71			8	40	(1)	(1)	(1)	Yes...	Fair.
Company K.....	St. Joseph.....	2		2	19	55	74			8	54	64	28	38	Yes...	Very good.
Company L.....	Poplar Bluff.....	3		3	34	38	72	1	41	8	47	45	(1)	(1)	Yes...	Fair.
Company M.....	Fredericktown.....	2		2	29	32	61	2	50	8	50	50	35	13	Yes...	Poor.
Total.....		40	2	42	483	347	830		169		579		259	302		
Grand total.....		209	23	232	2,697	1,322	4,019		940		2,485		1,652	1,960		

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

MONTANA.

State designation: National Guard of Montana.

State headquarters: Helena. Commander in chief: Gov. Samuel V. Stewart. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Phil Greenan; address, Helena. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. Augustine A. Hofmann, infantry.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First and Second Battalions; First and Second Separate Companies; First Separate Band.
Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant general's department.....	Helena.....	1		1														Very good.
Inspector general's department.....	do.....		1	1														
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....	1		1														
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	2	1	3	1		1											
Ordinance department.....	do.....		1	1														
Medical department:																		Very good.
Detachment hospital corps.....	Choteau.....	3		3	12		12			8	10	29	7	4	No....			
Medical corps ¹			1	1									7	4				
Total.....		3	1	4	12		12				10		7	4				Good. Do.
First Battalion, infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	Glendive.....	1	3	4														
Company A.....	Bozeman.....	2		2	39	26	65			10	48	60	34	8	Yes....			
Company E.....	Miles City.....	3		3	48	21	69			10	63	71	30	16	Yes....			

Company K.....	Billings.....	3	.....	3	29	38	67	.....	.....	10	46	85	30	25	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	Choteau.....	3	.....	3	47	13	60	6	50	10	49	110	50	10	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		12	3	15	163	98	261	.....	50	.....	206	.....	144	59	.....
Second Battalion, infantry:																
Headquarters.....	Helena.....	4	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Company D.....	Valier.....	3	.....	3	36	36	72	1	(²)	10	53	80	53	35	No....	Do.
Company F.....	Kalispell.....	3	.....	3	77	5	82	2	65	10	63	137	75	.....	Yes....	Excellent.
Company H.....	do.....	3	.....	3	62	9	71	.....	.....	10	46	114	48	.....	Yes....	Do.
Company L.....	Libby.....	2	.....	2	33	25	58	.....	.....	10	39	31	32	18	Yes....	Poor.
Total.....		15	.....	15	209	75	284	.....	65	.....	201	.....	208	53	.....
First Separate Company, infantry (Company B).	Roundup.....	3	.....	3	47	17	64	.....	.....	10	42	75	45	1	Yes...	Good.
Second Separate Company, infantry (Company C).	Shelby.....	3	.....	3	50	13	63	.....	.....	10	58	55	40	12	Yes...	Fair.
First Separate Band, infantry.....	Valier.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18	36	.....	.....	10	23	(²)	(²)	(²)	No....	Good.
Grand total.....		40	7	47	500	221	721	.....	115	.....	540	.....	454	129	.....

¹ Not serving with troops.² No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NEBRASKA.

State designation: Nebraska National Guard.

State headquarters: Lincoln. Commander in chief: Gov. John H. Morehead. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. P. L. Hall, jr.; address, Lincoln. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. William C. Stoll, infantry.

Table of organization.

Infantry: Fourth and Fifth Infantry.
Signal corps: Company A, type A.
Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant general's department.....	Lincoln.....	2		2														Very good.
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1	1	2														
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	2	1	3	1		1											
Ordnance department.....	do.....	1		1														
Medical department:																		
Field Hospital No. 1.....	do.....	2		2	34	1	35			10	31	58	17	10	No....			
Medical corps ¹		13		13														
Total.....		15		15	34	1	35				31		17	10				
Signal corps:																		
Company A.....	Fremont.....	4		4	48	36	84	4	85	5	85	47	51	7	Yes...			
Fourth Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.....	Stanton.....	6		6						9	4				No....		Excellent.	
Headquarters company.....	do.....	5	3	8	5	1	6			9	6				No....			
Band section.....	Omaha.....				20		20			9	22	58	18	2	Yes....		Very good.	

Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)										9	56	58	38	40	Yes	Do.
Company A	Omaha	3		3	41	18	67			9	46	50	39	28	Yes	Do.
Company B	do	3		3	58	9	67			9			(2)	(2)	No	Good.
Company C	do	2		2	29	27	56			9	41	(2)	(2)	(2)	No	Do.
Company D	do	2	1	3	52	16	68			9	(2)	(2)		(2)	No	Fair.
Company E	Schuyler	3		3	15	27	42					52	18	(2)	No	Poor.
Company F	Blair	2	1	3	69	27	96			9	43	17	42	(2)	No	Very good.
Company G	Stanton	3		3	33	30	63			9	45	45	(2)	30	Yes	Good.
Company H	Madison	3		3	38	24	62			9	41	52	24	19	No	Poor.
Company I	Broken Bow		1	1	12	43	55	(2)	(2)	9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	Yes	Fair.
Company K	Osceola	2	1	3	26	13	39			9	40	50	15	20	Yes	Good.
Company L	Kearney	3		3	41	21	62			9	48	50	24	38	Yes	Fair.
Company M	York	3		3	21	25	46			9	47	(2)	(2)	(2)	No	
Total		40	7	47	468	281	749				439		218	177		
Fifth Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	St. Paul	4	2	6						9	15				No	Good.
Headquarters company	do	4	2	6	3	3	6							34		Excellent.
Band section	Lincoln				25	9	34									
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A	Lincoln	3		3	47	14	61			9	50	52	32	35	Yes	Good.
Company B	Nebraska City	1	2	3	18	34	52			9	41	49	42	(2)	No	Do.
Company C	Beatrice	3		3	51	9	60			9	40	47	35	46	Yes	Fair.
Company D	Auburn	3		3	28	12	40			9	41	40	25	15	Yes	Good.
Company E	Davenport	2	1	3	27	20	47			9	41	56	34	5	Yes	Do.
Company F	Wymore	2		2	37	10	47			9	40	(2)	(2)	(2)	No	Fair.
Company G	Hastings	3		3	41	8	49			9	43	40	29	15	Yes	Good.
Company H	Fairfield	3		3	37	14	51			9	45	50	39	15	Yes	Do.
Company I	Ord	3		3	39	12	51			9	50	48	33	11	Yes	Do.
Company K	Blue Hill	2	1	3	42	12	54			9	41	41	31	24	Yes	Do.
Company L	Grand Island	3		3	15	41	56			9	41	57	25	33	Yes	Fair.
Company M	Holdredge	1	1	2	16	36	52			9	51	(2)	(2)	(2)	No	Poor.
Total		37	9	46	426	234	660				549		324	233		
Grand total		102	18	120	977	552	1,529		85		1,104		610	427		

¹ Not serving with troops.

² No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

State designation: New Hampshire National Guard.

State headquarters: Concord. Commander in chief: Gov. Rolland H. Spaulding. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Charles W. Howard; address, Concord. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. George W. Stuart, Seventh Infantry; cavalry—Capt. Thomas A. Roberts, cavalry; coast artillery—Capt. William H. Wilson, coast artillery corps.

Infantry: First Infantry.

Cavalry: Troop A.

Field artillery: Battery A.

Signal corps: Company A, type C.

Coast artillery corps: First to Fourth Companies, inclusive.

Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Table of organization.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Adjutant general's department.....	Concord.....	2		2													
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1													
Judge advocate general's department.....	do.....	1		1													
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	3		3	3		3										
Ordnance department.....	do.....	1	1	2	1		1										
Medical department:																	
Detachment hospital corps.....	do.....	1		1	22	3	25	7	13	30	11			18	Yes...	Fair.	
Medical corps ¹	do.....	7		7													
Total.....		8		8	22	3	25		13		11			18			
Signal corps:																	
Company A.....	Milford.....	1		1	42		42	6	37			30	24	20	Yes...		

Cavalry:																	
Troop A.....	Peterboro.....	2	1	3	53	15	68	{ ² 6 (³)	² 60 (³)	(²) (³)	(²) (³)	² 14 ³ 24	² 6 ³ 38	} 23	Yes...	Do.	
Field artillery:																	
Battery A.....	Manchester.....	5		5	116	11	127			5	132	29	80	75	Yes...	Good.	
Coast artillery corps:																	
Headquarters.....	Portsmouth.....	3	1	4	3	5	8			8	12	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	No....	Poor.	
First Company.....	do.....	2		2	43	5	48			8	41	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	No....	Do.	
Second Company.....	Laconia.....	3		3	46	19	65			8	62	30	27	39	Yes...	Fair.	
Third Company.....	Exeter.....	3		3	56	5	61			8	44	39	31	18	Yes...	Good.	
Fourth Company.....	Dover.....	2		2	49	14	63			8	53	40	22	(⁴)	Yes...	Poor.	
Total.....		13	1	14	197	48	245				202		80	57			
First Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.....	Concord.....	6		6													
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4		4	6		6	}	6	38		52	21		Yes...	Excellent.	
Band section.....	do.....				25	3	28										
Machine-gun company.....	Franklin.....	3		3	43	9	52			6	61	37	36	23	Yes...	Good.	
Supply company.....	Concord.....	5		5	2		2		6	7	4	2		7	Yes...	Very good,	
Company A.....	Manchester.....	3		3	60	5	65		6	60	4	14	27	40	27	Yes...	Good.
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	58	7	65		6	59	4	18	32	35	12	Yes...	Do.
Company C.....	Concord.....	3		3	46	7	53		6	48	4	6	43	35	7	Yes...	Do.
Company D.....	Nashua.....	3		3	49	9	58		6	56	4	14	32	35	19	Yes...	Do.
Company E.....	Concord.....	2		2	46	6	52		6	56	4	6	24	35	27	Yes...	Do.
Company F.....	Manchester.....	3		3	57	1	58		6	64	4	14	35	48	13	Yes...	Do.
Company G.....	Keene.....	3		3	43	21	64		6	59	4	12	33	39	38	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....	do.....	2		2	53	12	65		6	61	4	14	45	39	20	Yes...	Do.
Company I.....	Nashua.....	3		3	57	7	64		6	52	4	6	33	44	14	Yes...	Do.
Company K.....	Manchester.....	3		3	56	11	67		6	62	4	7	29	41	38	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	Berlin.....	2		2	32	19	51		6	55	4	14	37	27	32	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	Newport.....	3		3	50	12	62		6	53	4	15	36	36	22	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		51		51	683	129	812			730		203		511	299		
Grand total.....		88	3	91	1,117	206	1,323			840		548		717	492		

¹ Not serving with troops.² Mounted.³ Dismounted.⁴ No record.

TABLE 9.—*Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.*

NEW JERSEY.

State designation: National Guard of New Jersey.

State headquarters: Trenton. Commander in chief: Gov. James F. Fielder. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Wilbur F. Sadler, jr.; address, Trenton. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Lieut. Col. Henry D. Styer, Capt. Walter L. Reed, First Lieut. Charles B. Elliott, infantry; cavalry—Capt. Samuel R. Gleaves, cavalry, and Verne La S. Rockwell, Eleventh Cavalry; field artillery—Capt. Daniel W. Hand, Fifth Field Artillery, First Lieut. John S. Hammond, Third Field Artillery; signal corps—First Lieut. John A. Brockman, infantry; medical corps—Maj. Conrad E. Koerper, medical corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Newark): First, Fourth, and Fifth Infantry.
Unattached:

Infantry: Second and Third Infantry.

Cavalry: First Squadron.

Field artillery: Batteries A and B.

Signal corps: First Field Company, type A.

Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company; First Field Hospital; 8 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
General officers of the line.....	Newark.....	1		1													Very good. Do.
Adjutant general's department.....	Trenton.....	4		4													
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1													
Judge advocate general's department.....	do.....	2		2													
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	8	1	9													
Ordinance department.....	do.....	2		2	1		1										
Medical department:																	Do. Good. Excellent.
Ambulance company.....	Red Bank.....	1		1	40	1	41										
First Field Hospital.....	Elizabeth.....	2		3	35	2	37	2	30	8	49	37	37	20	Yes...		
Detachments—																	
Signal corps.....	Jersey City.....	1		1	2		2										
Squadron cavalry.....	Newark.....	1		1	6		6			8	5	32	5	3	Yes...		
Field artillery.....	Camden.....	1	1	2	6		6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	11	6	6	Yes...		
First Infantry.....	Newark.....	4		4	16		16			8	22	31	15	5	Yes...		

Second Infantry	Trenton	3	3	15	1	16			8	27	33	16	8	Yes...	Very good.
Third Infantry	Camden	2	2	10	4	14	1	16	8	24	(1) 35	(1) 17	16	(1) Yes...	Good.
Fourth Infantry	Jersey City	4	4	14	2	16			8	22	35	17	3	Yes...	Very good
Fifth Infantry	Paterson	3	3	15		15	2	18	8	16	31	12	10	Yes...	Do.
Medical corps ²		3	3												
Total		26	1	27	159	10	169	64		165		108	71		
Signal corps:															
First Field Company	Jersey City	4	4	66	5	71			7	61	31	56	15	es...	
Cavalry:															
First Squadron—															
Headquarters	Newark	3	3	1		1	3 8	3 3	3 6	3 3	3 7	3 4		Yes...	
Troop A	do	3	3	57	3	60	3 8	3 40	(3)	(3)	3 27	3 45	17	Yes...	Do.
Troop B	Red Bank	3	3	67	3	70	3 2	3 26	3 8	3 53	(3)	(3)	30	Yes...	Good.
Troop C	Newark	3	3	57	4	61	4 1	4 53	(4)	(4)	4 39	4 43	26	Yes...	Very good.
Troop D	Hoboken			39	3	42	3 8	3 48	3 2	3 48	3 30	3 48	42	Yes...	Good.
							(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4 2	4 33			
							(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4 11	4 33			
Total		12	12	217	17	234	{ (3) (4)	3 117 4 53	(3) (4)	3 104 (4)	(3) (4)	3 97 4 118	115		
Field artillery:															
Battery A	East Orange	5	5	137		137	1	92	10	94	35	100	57	Yes...	Very good.
Battery B	Camden	3	3	69	5	74			10	84	36	64	10	Yes...	Do.
Total		8	8	206	5	211		92		178		164	67		
First Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.	Newark	7	7												
Headquarters company	do	8	8	34		34									
Band section	do			27		27	4	23	8	43	32	27	29	Yes...	Good.
Machine-gun company (vacant)															
Supply company (vacant)															
Company A	Newark	2	2	41	2	43			8	44	35	32	4	Yes...	Fair.
Company B	do	2	2	48	2	50	3	45	5	45	30	38	15	Yes...	Good.
Company C	do	2	2	51		51	3	54	5	54	35	45		Yes...	Fair.
Company D	do	1	1	40	5	45	3	42	5	42	31	26	33	Yes...	Do.
Company E	do	2	2	52	1	53	4	53	6	58	30	58	6	Yes...	Good.
Company F	do	3	3	51	3	54			8	58	29	40	31	Yes...	Fair.
Company G	do	2	2	52	2	54	1	38	7	67	30	45	8	Yes...	Good.
Company H	do	2	2	49	9	58	3	52	5	52	34	48	17	Yes...	Do.
Company I	do	3	3	53	2	55	3	46	5	46	36	33	10	Yes...	Fair.
Company K	do	2	2	45	7	52	3	46	5	46	30	39	11	Yes...	Good.
Company L	do	3	3	48	5	53	3	52	5	50	27	52	9	Yes...	Fair.
Company M	do	3	3	48	1	49	3	41	5	40	20	21	12	Yes...	Do.
Total		42	42	613	39	652		492		645		504	185		

¹ No record.² Not serving with troops.³ Mounted.⁴ Dismounted

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Second Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.	Trenton	7		7													
Headquarters company	do.	8		8	7		7	}			8	67	38	14		Yes...	Good.
Band section	do.				20	2	22										
Machine-gun company (vacant)																	
Supply company (vacant)																	
Company A	Trenton	3		3	49	3	52	3	36	7	42	33	33	10	Yes...	Do.	
Company B	do.	2		2	45	7	52	2	43	8	57	31	34	40	Yes...	Fair.	
Company C	Elizabeth	3		3	49	5	54			7	47	33	38	30	Yes...	Very good.	
Company D	Trenton	2		2	38	13	51	3	57	8	57	26	30	32	Yes...	Fair.	
Company E	do.	3		3	49	7	56	2	41	8	56	32	41	36	Yes...	Very good.	
Company F	Elizabeth	3		3	43	1	44			7	46	31	42	36	Yes...	Do.	
Company G	Freehold	3		3	53	8	61			8	62	(1)	(1)	(1)	No...	Poor.	
Company H	New Brunswick	3		3	49	5	54	3	43	8	45	35	31	6	Yes...	Good.	
Company I	Elizabeth	3		3	46	5	51			6	59	33	41	10	Yes...	Do.	
Company K	Plainfield	3		3	44	5	49			8	51	35	42	21	Yes...	Do.	
Company L	Princeton	2		2	59		59	3	51	7	51	35	28	36	Yes...	Do.	
Company M	Somerville	2		2	45	6	51			8	42	33	33	35	Yes...	Fair.	
Total		47		47	596	67	663		271		672		407	292			
Third Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.	Camden	7		7													
Headquarters company	do.	8		8	8		8	}			6	39					
Band section	do.				25		25		2	12							Good.

Machine-gun company (vacant)																		
Supply company (vacant)																	Yes	Poor.
Company A	Salem	3		3	46	2	48	2	51	5	53	42	35	29	22	Yes	Fair.	
Company B	Camden	2		2	56	10	66	3	55	5	58	42	28	26	41	Yes	Do.	
Company C	do	3		3	50	16	66	2	62	5	62	28	26	41	Yes	Do.		
Company D	do	2		2	55	9	64	2	54	6	56	42	49	9	Yes	Do.		
Company E	Mount Holly	3		3	57	5	62	2	56	6	63	36	32	40	Yes	Do.		
Company F	Camden	2	1	3	51	2	53	2	30	5	54	50	37	2	Yes	Do.		
Company G	Ocean City	2	1	3	63	1	64	4	40	3	46	40	45	25	Yes	Do.		
Company H	Asbury Park	3		3	50		50	2	58	5	58	43	38	3	Yes	Good.		
Company I	Woodbury	3		3	50	7	57	2	57	4	57	43	27	16	Yes	Fair.		
Company K	Bridgeton	3		3	52	3	55	3	50	4	51	45	31	30	Yes	Good.		
Company L	Atlantic City	2	1	3	66		66	4	55	6	57	45	40	28	Yes	Fair.		
Company M	Camden	2		2	57	6	63	3	51	5	58	38	38	28	Yes	Good.		
Total		45	3	48	686	61	747		631		712		426	273				
Fourth Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.	Jersey City	7		7						8	7	5	7	7				
Headquarters company	do	4		4	19	5	24	}		8	47	29	14	38	Yes	Do.		
Band section	do				28		28											
Machine-gun company (vacant)																		
Supply company	Jersey City	5		5	13	1	14								3	No		
Company A	do	2		2	57	2	59			8	43	30	37	23	Yes	Fair.		
Company B	do	3		3	48	5	53			8	51	29	41	26	Yes	Do.		
Company C	do	2		2	60	5	65			8	52	29	47	23	Yes	Good.		
Company D	do	3		3	50	13	63			8	57	29	40	39	Yes	Fair.		
Company E	do	3		3	49	8	57			8	44	29	31	49	Yes	Do.		
Company F	do	1		1	56	8	64			8	48	30	36	48	Yes	Do.		
Company G	do	3		3	53	3	56			8	51	28	37	45	Yes	Do.		
Company H	do	2		2	55	6	61			8	54	28	38	29	Yes	Do.		
Company I	Bayonne	2		2	39	17	56			8	49	30	28	41	Yes	Do.		
Company K	Hoboken	3		3	57	1	58			8	52	33	44	22	Yes	Do.		
Company L	Jersey City	3		3	57	1	58			8	50	28	44	32	Yes	Good.		
Company M	Hoboken	1		1	44	18	62			8	51	33	31	47	Yes	Fair.		
Total		44		44	685	93	778				656		475	472				
Fifth Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.	Paterson	7		7				2	5	8	7	15	7	7	Yes			
Headquarters company	do	4		4	25	1	26	}										
Band section	do				28	1	29		2	24	8	45	32	22	2	Yes	Good.	
Machine-gun company (vacant)																		
Supply company	Paterson	4		4	21	4	25								25	No		
Company A	Passaic	3		3	43	2	45	2	33	8	46	32	32	33	Yes	Fair.		
Company B	Paterson	3		3	56	2	58	2	51	6	51	24	44	58	Yes	Do.		
Company C	do	3		3	42	4	46	2	30	6	45	34	52	19	Yes	Good.		
Company D	do	2		2	45	3	48	2	(1)	8	56	11	42	(1)	No	Fair.		
Company E	do	2	1	3	48	4	52	2	31	8	52	29	40	43	Yes	Do.		
Company F	Englewood	3		3	76		76	2	56	8	55	33	53	36	Yes	Good.		
Company G	Hackensack	3		3	56	3	59	3	35	8	48	35	41	31	Yes	Fair.		

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction). as roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Fifth Infantry—Continued.																		
Company H.....	Orange.....	3	3	49	49	8	44	42	30	25	Yes...	Good. Fair. Do. Do. Do.		
Company I.....	do.....	2	.....	2	56	.....	56	.....	.....	8	46	40	35	33	Yes...
Company K.....	Montclair.....	3	.....	3	53	2	55	2	22	8	52	33	30	39	Yes...		
Company L.....	Ridgewood.....	3	.....	3	41	1	42	2	38	8	32	36	45	1	Yes...		
Company M.....	Rutherford.....	2	.....	2	41	4	45	.....	.....	8	42	31	31	24	Yes...
Total.....	47	1	48	680	31	711	325	621	504	376			
Grand total.....	293	6	299	3,909	328	4,237	1,960	3,814	2,752	1,866			

NEW MEXICO.

State designation: National Guard of New Mexico.
 State headquarters: Santa Fe. Commander in chief: Gov. William C. McDonald.
 Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Harry T. Herring; address, Santa Fe. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—First Lieut. Frederick C. Test, infantry; field artillery—First Lieut. William F. Sharp, field artillery.

Infantry: First Infantry.
 Field artillery: Battery A.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Table of organization.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Adjutant general's department	Santa Fe	1		1													
Judge advocate general's department.	do	1		1													
Quartermaster corps	do		1	1													
Medical department:																	
Detachment hospital corps	Albuquerque	1		1	13	1	14			12	10	45	8	4	Yes	Good.	
Medical corps ¹		5		5													
Total		6		6	13	1	14				10		8	4			
Field artillery:																	
Battery A	Roswell	4		4	69	46	115	6	99	10	106	48	32	19	Yes	Excellent.	
First Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.	Santa Fe	6	1	7													
Headquarters company	do	6	3	9	3	2	5	}		12	33	116	16	5	Yes	Very good.	
Band section	do				26	2	28										
Machine-gun company (vacant)																	
Supply company (vacant)																	
Company A	Las Cruces	1	2	3	35	30	65			12	48	40	46	10	Yes	Good.	
Company B	Carlsbad	3		3	54	8	62			12	43	32	39	28	Yes	Very good.	

¹ Not serving with troops.

NEW YORK.

State designation: National Guard of New York.
 State headquarters: Albany. Commander in chief: Gov. Charles S. Whitman. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Louis W. Stotesbury; address, Albany. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Lieut. Col. Abraham P. Buffington, Maj. William Weigel, Capts. Joseph L. Gilbreth and George H. White, infantry, Capt. William E. Welsh, Thirtieth Infantry, First Lieut. Carroll B. Hodges, infantry, First Lieuts. Albert T. Rich and Russell James, Third Infantry; cavalry—Capt. David H. Biddle and First Lieut. William N. Haskell, cavalry; field artillery—Capt. Daniel W. Hand, Fifth Field Artillery; First Lieuts. John S. Hammond and Dawson Olmstead, Third Field Artillery; coast artillery—Maj. William Forse, Capts. Harry J. Watson and Jay P. Hopkins, coast artillery corps; corps of engineers—Capt. Robert S. Thomas, corps of engineers; signal corps—First Lieut. John A. Brockman, infantry; medical corps—Maj. Sanford H. Wadhams, medical corps.

Table of organization.

(Division: Headquarters, Albany.)

First Brigade (headquarters, New York): Seventh, Twelfth, Sixty-ninth, and Seventy-first Infantry.
 Second Brigade (headquarters, Brooklyn): Fourteenth, Twenty-third, and Forty-seventh Infantry.
 Third Brigade (headquarters, Albany): First, Second, and Tenth Infantry.
 Fourth Brigade (headquarters, Buffalo): Third, Sixty-fifth, and Seventy-fourth Infantry.
 Attached:
 Cavalry: First Cavalry, Squadron A, Machine-gun troop.
 Field artillery: First and Second Field Artillery.
 Corps of engineers: Twenty-second Corps of Engineers.
 Signal corps: First Battalion.
 Coast artillery corps: Eighth, Ninth, and Thirteenth Coast Defense Commands.
 Sanitary troops: First, Second, and Third Ambulance Companies; First and Second Field Hospitals; 29 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction). Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
General officers of the line.....	(¹)	5		5												
Adjutant general's department.....	Albany.....	5	2	7												
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	5		5												
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....	5		5												
Quartermaster Corps.....	do.....	7	6	13	47		47									
Ordnance Department.....	do.....	6		6	15	2	17									

¹ Commanders of division and brigades.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Medical department:																	
First Ambulance Company.....	Binghamton.....	3		3	52	2	54					40	46	10	Yes....	Good.	
Second Ambulance Company.....	Rochester.....	4		4	74		74	2	62			34	60	5	Yes....	Very good.	
Third Ambulance Company.....	New York.....	5		5	57		57	2	28			29	28	31	Yes....	Good.	
First Field Hospital.....	do.....	4		4	53		53					30	44	24	Yes....	Excellent.	
Second Field Hospital.....	Albany.....	3		3	48		48					33	44	24	Yes....	Very good.	
Detachments—																	
Corps of engineers.....	New York.....	2		2	28	2	30					31	26	11	Yes....	Do.	
Signal corps.....	do.....	1		1	3	1	4					35	4		Yes....	Excellent.	
Headquarters First Cavalry.....	Brooklyn.....	2		2	12		12					29	13	3	Yes....	Very good.	
Troop B, First Cavalry.....	Albany.....	1		1				(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	No....		
Troop D, First Cavalry.....	Syracuse.....	1		1				4	5			34	7		Yes....		
Troop H, First Cavalry.....	Rochester.....	1		1								(1)	(1)	(1)	No....		
Troop I, First Cavalry.....	Buffalo.....	1		1						7	1	29	1		No....		
Squadron A, Cavalry.....	New York.....	2		2	3		3					29	6	1	Yes....	Excellent.	
First Field Artillery.....	do.....	2		2	12		12			10	5	31	6	6	Yes....	Fair.	
Battery A, First Field Artillery.	Syracuse.....	1		1	1		1					26	2	1	Yes....	Good.	
Battery C, First Field Artillery.	Binghamton.....	1		1						10	1	35	1		Yes....	Do.	
Headquarters Second Field Artillery.	Brooklyn.....	1		1	1		1			10	2	36	2		No....	Do.	
Second Field Artillery.....	New York.....	1		1	29		29			10	24	38	23	7	Yes....	Excellent.	
Thirteenth Coast Defense Command.	Brooklyn.....	3		3	18		18			15	12	36	11	8	Yes....	Good.	

Ninth Coast Defense Com-	New York.....	3		3	25		25			15	27	34	23	1	Yes...	Very good.	
mand.																	
Eighth Coast Defense Com-	do.....	3		3	19	1	20			15	22	34	25	6	Yes...	Fair.	
mand.																	
First Infantry.....	Middletown.....	5	1	6	20		20			3	10	31	21	11	Yes...	Good.	
Second Infantry.....	Troy.....	6		6	25		25					29	28	6	Yes...	Very good.	
Third Infantry.....	Rochester.....	10		10	19		19	2	26			35	29	5	Yes...	Do.	
Seventh Infantry.....	New York.....	4		4	10		10					46	14	2	Yes...	Excellent.	
Tenth Infantry.....	Albany.....	7		7	21	1	22					31	43	9	Yes...	Good.	
Twelfth Infantry.....	New York.....	3		3	20		20					35	21	9	Yes...	Very good.	
Fourteenth Infantry.....	Brooklyn.....	4		4	18	2	20					30	24	4	Yes...	Good.	
Twenty-third Infantry.....	do.....	3		3	13	3	16					29	14	8	Yes...	Fair.	
Forty-seventh Infantry.....	do.....	4		4	16		16					32	15	9	Yes...	Do.	
Sixty-fifth Infantry.....	Buffalo.....	3	1	4	15	2	17					36	10	14	Yes...	Good.	
Sixty-ninth Infantry.....	New York.....	4		4	16		16					30	15	9	Yes...	Do.	
Seventy-first Infantry.....	do.....	3	1	4	21	1	22					33	20	9	Yes...	Do.	
Seventy-fourth Infantry.....	Buffalo.....	5		5	16	2	18					35	20	5	Yes...	Do.	
Medical Reserve Supply...	Syracuse.....	1		1	8		8					6	9	9	No...	Excellent.	
Total.....		107	3	110	673	17	690		121		104		655	247			
Twenty-second Corps of Engineers..		1	2	3													
Headquarters.....	New York.....	13		13	7		7					32	21		Yes...	Poor.	
Band.....	do.....				1		1										
Company A.....	do.....	2		2	63	6	69					32	45		Yes...	Do.	
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	51	2	53		3	11		32	41	12	Yes...	Do.	
Company C.....	do.....	2		2	77	11	88					32	31	22	Yes...	Do.	
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	44	10	54					33	41	8	Yes...	Do.	
Company E.....	do.....	2		2	63	7	70					30	58	27	Yes...	Do.	
Company F.....	do.....	2		2	58	3	61					32	62	4	Yes...	Do.	
Company G.....	do.....	3		3	63	1	64	4	35	4	35	35	64	15	Yes...	Do.	
Company H.....	do.....	2		2	67	17	84					32	45		Yes...	Do.	
Total.....		33	2	35	494	57	551		35		46		408	88			
Signal corps:																	
First Battalion—																	
Headquarters.....	New York.....	2		2	12	1	13					10	16	5	Yes...		
Company A.....	do.....	2		2	75		75					33	77	11	Yes...		
Company B.....	Brooklyn.....	2	1	3	54		54					40	60	8	Yes...		
Total.....		6	1	7	141	1	142						153	24			
Cavalry:																	
First Cavalry—																	
Headquarters.....	Brooklyn.....	12		12	7		7	{	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	² 1	² 15	17	Yes...	Very good.
Troop A.....	do.....	2		2	45		45	{	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	³ 32	³ 15		Yes...	Fair.
Troop B.....	Albany.....	3		3	64		64	{	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	² 29	² 42		Yes...	Very good.
								{	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	³ 42	³ 52			
								{	² 2	² 53	(2)	(2)	² 12	² 52			
								{	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	³ 21	³ 53			

¹ No record.² Mounted.³ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Cavalry—Continued. First Cavalry—Continued.																		
Troop C.....	Brooklyn.....	2		2	59		59	{ (1) (2)	(1) (2)	(1) (2)	(1) (2)	1 29 2 29	1 50 2 50	14	Yes...	Very good.		
Troop D.....	Syracuse.....	2		2	62		62	{ 1 4 (2)	1 46 (2)	(1) (2)	(1) (2)	1 24 2 10	1 56 2 56	2	Yes...	Excellent.		
Troop E.....	Brooklyn.....	3		3	53		53	{ (1) (2)	(1) (2)	(1) (2)	(1) (2)	1 29 2 29	1 56 2 56	24	Yes...	Very good.		
Troop F.....	Staten Island.....	3		3	48		48	{ 1 5 (2)	1 25 (2)	1 2 (2)	1 33 (2)	(1) 2 33	(1) 2 35	25	Yes...	Do.		
Troop G.....	Utica.....	2		2	48	4	52	{ 1 6 (2)	1 40 (2)	(1) (2)	(1) (2)	1 34 2 34	1 46 2 46	4	Yes...	Good.		
Troop H.....	Rochester.....	3		3	52	3	55	{ 1 2 (2)	1 31 (2)	(1) (2)	(1) (2)	1 14 2 18	1 50 2 49	1	Yes...	Very good.		
Troop I.....	Buffalo.....	3		3	66		66	{ 1 11 (2)	1 13 (2)	1 7 (2)	1 47 (2)	1 18 2 10	1 58 2 59	10	Yes...	Excellent.		
Troop K.....	Brooklyn.....	3		3	62		62	{ 1 2 (2)	1 61 (2)	(1) (2)	(1) (2)	1 28 2 28	1 62 2 62	13	Yes...	Very good.		
Troop L.....	do.....	3		3	67		67	{ (1) (2)	(1) (2)	(1) (2)	(1) (2)	1 28 2 3	1 57 2 57	28	Yes...	Do.		
Troop M.....	Avon.....	2		2	37	13	50	{ (1) (2)	(1) (2)	1 1 2 2	1 17 2 25	1 5 2 35	1 8 2 28	(3)	No....	Fair.		
Total.....		43		43	670	20	690	{ (1) (2)	1 269 (2)	(1) (2)	1 97 2 25	(1) (2)	1 552 2 608	138	.....		

Squadron A—							(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	2 28	2 5		Yes...	Very good.
Headquarters.....	New York.....	4	4	1	1	{	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1) 28	1 51	22	Yes...	Do.
Troop A.....	do.....	3	3	51	51	{	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	2 30	2 52			
Troop B.....	do.....	3	3	58	2 60	{	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1 23	1 48	23	Yes...	Do.
Troop C.....	do.....	3	3	58	58	{	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	2 6	2 48			
Troop D.....	do.....	3	3	46	1 47	{	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1 24	1 59	19	Yes...	Do.
						{	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	2 5	2 57			
						{	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1 24	1 50	64		
						{	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	2 6	(2)			
Total.....		16	16	214	3 217	{	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1 208	64		
						{	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	2 162			
Machine-gun Troop.....	New York.....	3	3	51	51	{	(1)	(1)	(1)	1 44	1 26	1 57	12	Yes...	Do.
						{	(2)	(2)	2 2	2 44	2 4	2 55			
First Field Artillery:															
Headquarters.....	do.....	8	8	12	12	}					28	16	3	Yes...	Good.
Band.....	do.....			18	19										
Battery A.....	Syracuse.....	5	5	117	117		4	41	9	107	52	76	2	Yes...	Very good.
Battery B.....	New York.....	4	4	79	79		2	47	9	87	33	52	51	Yes...	Fair.
Battery C.....	Binghamton.....	5	5	81	2 83				9	80	35	67	7	Yes...	Very good.
Battery D.....	New York.....	4	4	91	91				9	85	34	82		Yes...	Do.
Battery E.....	do.....	5	5	122	122				9	92	33	81	6	Yes...	Do.
Battery F.....	do.....	3	1 4	89	89				9	79	35	(3)		Yes...	Good.
Total.....		34	1 35	609	3 612			88		530		374	69		
Second Field Artillery:															
Headquarters.....	Brooklyn.....	13	13	12	12	}							23		
Band.....	do.....			23	23										
Battery A.....	do.....	3	3	67	1 68		2	42	4	92	34	69	25	Yes...	Do.
Battery B.....	do.....	3	3	74	74		2	33	9	73	35	63	13	Yes...	Do.
Battery C.....	do.....	4	4	98	4 102		2	70	9	74	31	82	5	Yes...	Do.
Battery D.....	New York.....	4	4	102	7 109		2	88	8	71	38	73		Yes...	Very good.
Battery E.....	do.....	2	1 3	112	6 118		2	69	8	81	43	90	58	Yes...	Do.
Battery F.....	do.....	5	5	74	2 76		2	35	8	81	43	53	3	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		34	1 35	562	20 582			337		472		430	127		
Coast artillery corps:															
Headquarters.....	New York.....	1	1												
Eighth Coast Defense Command:															
Headquarters.....	do.....	11	11	4	4				15	41	40	18		Yes...	Do.
Band.....	do.....			24	4 28						34	26			
Twenty-fifth Company.....	do.....	3	3	65	7 72				15	68	33	46	11	Yes...	Good.
Twenty-sixth Company.....	do.....	3	3	57	5 62				15	46	32	49	29	Yes...	Do.
Twenty-seventh Company.....	do.....	1	1	61	5 66				15	58	32	48	20	Yes...	Do.
Twenty-eighth Company.....	do.....	2	2	54	3 57				15	60	33	37	15	Yes...	Do.
Twenty-ninth Company.....	do.....	2	2	63	12 75				15	65	34	43	20	Yes...	Do.

¹ Mounted.

² Dismounted.

³ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Coast Artillery Corps—Continued.																		
Eighth Coast Defense Command—Continued.																		
Thirtieth Company	New York	1		1	58	4	62			15	56	34	38	40	Yes	Good.		
Thirty-first Company	do	2		2	63	7	70			15	68	33	47	29	Yes	Do.		
Thirty-second Company	do	1		1	65	2	67			15	68	33	48	10	Yes	Do.		
Thirty-third Company	do	2		2	52	8	60			15	50	34	58	21	Yes	Do.		
Thirty-fourth Company	do	2		2	54	2	56			15	53	16	42	34	Yes	Do.		
Total		30		30	620	59	679				633		500	229				
Ninth Coast Defense Command:																		
Headquarters	New York	9		9	4		4	}		15	36	30	44	4	Yes	Do.		
Band	do				25		25											
Thirteenth Company	do	2		2	60	8	68			15	52	30	44	24	Yes	Do.		
Fourteenth Company	do	2		2	44	6	50			15	54	28	42	39	Yes	Do.		
Fifteenth Company	do	3		3	46	11	57			15	58	30	44	16	Yes	Do.		
Sixteenth Company	do	1	1	2	59	5	64			15	48	30	38	48	Yes	Do.		
Seventeenth Company	do	1		1	43	9	52			15	47	30	33	15	Yes	Do.		
Eighteenth Company	do	2		2	47	1	48			15	46	30	44	38	Yes	Do.		
Nineteenth Company	do	3		3	64	3	67			15	57	29	43	16	Yes	Do.		
Twentieth Company	do		1	1	55	7	62			15	63	30	65	8	Yes	Fair.		
Twenty-first Company	do	2		2	47	4	51			15	54	30	41	26	Yes	Good.		
Twenty-second Company	do	1		1	55		55			15	61	30	31	11	Yes	Fair.		
Total		26	2	28	549	54	603					576		469	245			

Thirteenth Coast Defense Com- mand:																	
Headquarters.....	Brooklyn.....	11.....		11.....	7.....		7.....	}		15.....	41.....	32.....	50.....		Yes....	Very good.	
Band.....	do.....				28.....		28.....			15.....	83.....	32.....	88.....	25.....	Yes....	Good.	
First Company.....	do.....	2.....		2.....	100.....		100.....		15.....	72.....	32.....	90.....	34.....	Yes....	Do.		
Second Company.....	do.....	3.....		3.....	98.....		98.....		15.....	61.....	32.....	60.....	23.....	Yes....	Do.		
Third Company.....	do.....	1.....	1.....	2.....	52.....	1.....	53.....		15.....	68.....	32.....	73.....	10.....	Yes....	Do.		
Fourth Company.....	do.....	3.....		3.....	65.....		65.....		15.....	48.....	32.....	48.....	16.....	Yes....	Fair.		
Fifth Company.....	do.....	2.....		2.....	37.....		37.....		15.....	75.....	32.....	78.....	48.....	Yes....	Good.		
Sixth Company.....	do.....	2.....		2.....	73.....	1.....	74.....		15.....	58.....	32.....	70.....	22.....	Yes....	Do.		
Seventh Company.....	do.....	3.....		3.....	78.....	1.....	79.....		15.....	67.....	32.....	68.....	24.....	Yes....	Do.		
Eighth Company.....	do.....	2.....		2.....	68.....		68.....		15.....	44.....	32.....	48.....	24.....	Yes....	Do.		
Ninth Company.....	do.....	3.....		3.....	55.....		55.....		15.....	53.....	32.....	46.....	13.....	Yes....	Fair.		
Tenth Company.....	do.....	1.....	1.....	2.....	51.....	4.....	55.....		15.....	39.....	32.....	39.....	4.....	Yes....	Do.		
Eleventh Company.....	do.....				37.....		37.....		15.....	52.....	32.....	50.....	27.....	Yes....	Good.		
Twelfth Company.....	do.....	3.....		3.....	53.....		53.....										
Total.....		37.....	2.....	39.....	802.....	7.....	809.....			760.....		808.....	270.....				
First Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.....	Binghamton.....	7.....		7.....										9.....	Yes....		
Headquarters company.....	do.....	6.....		6.....	23.....		23.....				28.....	16.....					
Band section.....	do.....				16.....	2.....	18.....		3.....	22.....	33.....	16.....			Fair.		
Machine-gun company (vacant)																	
Supply company (vacant).....																	
Company A.....	Utica.....	3.....		3.....	82.....	3.....	85.....		3.....	74.....	34.....	74.....	30.....	Yes....	Good.		
Company B.....	do.....	3.....		3.....	85.....	1.....	86.....		3.....	76.....	38.....	72.....	11.....	Yes....	Very good.		
Company C.....	Watertown.....	3.....		3.....	69.....	7.....	76.....				39.....	62.....	29.....	Yes....	Good.		
Company D.....	Ogdensburg.....	2.....		2.....	62.....	8.....	70.....		3.....	48.....	33.....	60.....	30.....	Yes....	Poor.		
Company E.....	Newburgh.....	3.....		3.....	70.....		70.....		3.....	53.....	28.....	60.....	32.....	Yes....	Fair.		
Company F.....	Walton.....	3.....		3.....	52.....	4.....	56.....		3.....	35.....	32.....	53.....	20.....	Yes....	Poor.		
Company G.....	Oneonta.....	2.....		2.....	65.....	4.....	69.....		3.....	43.....	34.....	47.....	35.....	Yes....	Good.		
Company H.....	Binghamton.....	2.....		2.....	46.....	3.....	49.....		3.....	27.....	32.....	49.....	15.....	Yes....	Fair.		
Company I.....	Middletown.....	2.....		2.....	63.....	2.....	65.....		3.....	39.....	35.....	61.....	17.....	Yes....	Good.		
Company K.....	Malone.....	3.....		3.....	74.....		74.....		3.....	46.....	32.....	55.....	45.....	Yes....	Poor.		
Company L.....	Newburgh.....	3.....		3.....	72.....	2.....	74.....		3.....	55.....	31.....	70.....	18.....	Yes....	Good.		
Company M.....	Mohawk.....	3.....		3.....	71.....	2.....	73.....		3.....	47.....	40.....	51.....	29.....	Yes....	Fair.		
Total.....		45.....		45.....	850.....	38.....	888.....			565.....		746.....	320.....				
Second Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.....	Schenectady.....	5.....	1.....	6.....													
Headquarters company.....	do.....	9.....		9.....	31.....		31.....	}	3.....						Yes....		
Band section.....	Troy.....				24.....		24.....										
Machine-gun company (vacant)																	
Supply company (vacant).....																	
Company A.....	Troy.....	3.....		3.....	66.....		66.....	2.....	50.....			31.....	63.....	20.....	Yes....	Good.	
Company B.....	Cohoes.....	3.....		3.....	76.....	3.....	79.....	2.....	58.....			33.....	79.....	17.....	Yes....	Do.	
Company C.....	Troy.....	3.....		3.....	64.....	8.....	72.....	2.....	35.....			29.....	61.....	15.....	Yes....	Do.	
Company D.....	do.....	2.....		2.....	73.....	10.....	83.....	2.....	59.....			27.....	80.....	28.....	Yes....	Do.	
Company E.....	Schenectady.....	3.....		3.....	82.....		82.....	1.....	71.....			28.....	81.....	28.....	Yes....	Fair.	
Company F.....	do.....	3.....		3.....	73.....	1.....	74.....	1.....	62.....			30.....	76.....	13.....	Yes....	Very good.	

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 21 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Second Infantry—Continued.																		
Company G.....	Gloversville.....	3	.....	3	69	2	71	2	67	.....	.....	36	62	14	Yes....	Good.
Company H.....	Amsterdam.....	2	.....	2	98	.....	98	2	82	.....	.....	29	89	24	Yes....	Very good.
Company I.....	Whitehall.....	3	.....	3	54	8	62	1	64	1	64	31	55	18	Yes....	Good.	
Company K.....	Glens Falls.....	2	.....	2	68	3	71	1	72	.....	.....	35	62	18	Yes....	Do.
Company L.....	Saratoga Springs..	2	.....	2	65	1	66	1	64	2	62	31	60	18	Yes....	Do.	
Company M.....	Hoosick Falls.....	1	.....	1	65	2	67	3	30	4	30	31	40	12	Yes....	Fair.	
Total.....		44	1	45	898	38	936	.....	714	.....	156	.....	808	225	.....		
Third Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.....	Rochester.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	7	.....	Yes....	Very good.
Headquarters company.....	do.....	9	.....	9	27	.....	27	2	20	.....	.....	37	29	.....	Yes....	Do.
Band section (vacant).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machine-gun company (vacant).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supply company (vacant).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Company A.....	Rochester.....	3	.....	3	97	3	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	85	.....	Yes....	Good.
Company B.....	Geneva.....	2	.....	2	67	1	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	57	.....	Yes....	Very good.
Company C.....	Syracuse.....	3	.....	3	69	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	61	29	Yes....	Do.
Company D.....	Oswego.....	3	.....	3	49	2	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	58	14	Yes....	Good.
Company E.....	Niagara Falls.....	3	.....	3	76	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	69	.....	Yes....	Do.
Company F.....	Medina.....	2	.....	2	55	3	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	57	5	Yes....	Very good.
Company G.....	Rochester.....	2	.....	2	64	.....	64	4	61	.....	.....	45	67	9	Yes....	Good.
Company H.....	do.....	3	.....	3	75	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	69	8	Yes....	Very good.
Company I.....	Olean.....	3	.....	3	52	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	44	28	Yes....	Fair.

Company K.....	Hornell.....	1		1	63	63					30	50	12	Yes...	Very good.
Company L.....	Elmira.....	3		3	68	69					35	72	6	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	Auburn.....	3		3	70	72					42	65	10	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		47		47	832	12	844		81			770	121		
Seventh Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	New York.....	7		7							25	4	6	Yes...	Excellent.
Headquarters company.....	do.....	7		7	21	21					57	24	26	Yes...	Do.
Band section.....	do.....				30	30					36	27	3	No....	Do.
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	2		2	44	44	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)		
Supply company (vacant).....															
Company A.....	New York.....	3		3	44	44					35	39	23	Yes...	Do.
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	95	95					28	93	54	Yes...	Do.
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	80	80					34	76	22	Yes...	Do.
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	70	70					31	67	23	Yes...	Do.
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	64	64					31	61	24	Yes...	Do.
Company F.....	do.....	2		2	98	98			2	58	31	86	58	Yes...	Do.
Company G.....	do.....	3		3	83	83					30	65	39	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....	do.....	3		3	56	56					31	58	22	Yes...	Do.
Company I.....	do.....	3		3	63	63					28	61	33	Yes...	Do.
Company K.....	do.....	3		3	100	100					32	89	36	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	do.....	2		2	52	52					32	48	28	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	do.....	3		3	51	51					28	46	32	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		50		50	951	951				58		844	429		
Tenth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Floral Park.....	6	1	7			2	2			38	6		Yes...	Good.
Headquarters company.....	Albany.....	8		8	20	20	2	12			38	6	2	Yes...	Poor.
Band section.....	do.....				17	17					35	20	4		
Machine-gun company (vacant).....															
Supply company (vacant).....															
Company A.....	Albany.....	3		3	45	16	61	2	37		33	42	25	Yes...	Good.
Company B.....	do.....	2		2	45		45	2	33		34	41	22	Yes...	Do.
Company C.....	do.....	2		2	55	1	56	2	41		32	53	23	Yes...	Fair.
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	62		62	2	40		33	54	27	Yes...	Poor.
Company E.....	Catskill.....	2		2	58	1	59				29	38	16	Yes...	Good.
Company F.....	Hudson.....	2		2	63	1	64				31	59	18	Yes...	Do.
Company G.....	Yonkers.....	2		2	49		49	2	34		34	38	16	Yes...	Fair.
Company H.....	Mount Vernon.....	2		2	67	2	69	2	43		30	57	27	Yes...	Poor.
Company I.....	Flushing.....	3		3	89	2	91				31	74	24	Yes...	Good.
Company K.....	Poughkeepsie.....	3		3	64		64				33	65	21	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	White Plains.....	2		2	67		67			2	27	60	21	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	Kingston.....	3		3	90	1	91				36	86	18	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		43	1	44	791	9	800		242		54		699	264	

¹ Organized Feb. 23, 1915.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Twelfth Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.	New York	7		7									2	(1)	(1)	Yes	Good.
Headquarters company	do	8		8	12	1	13	}					34	26	5	Yes	Very good.
Band section	do				30		30										
Machine-gun company (vacant)																	
Supply company (vacant)																	
Company A	New York	3		3	50	7	57			2	23	26	53	34	Yes	Good.	
Company B	do	2		2	57		57			2	50	26	52	18	Yes	Do.	
Company C	do	1		1	60		60			2	31	27	39	16	Yes	Do.	
Company D	do	2		2	71		71			2	58	26	61	33	Yes	Very good.	
Company E	do	3		3	56		56					32	47	24	Yes	Do.	
Company F	do	1		1	47	2	49			2	20	32	49	22	Yes	Good.	
Company G	do	2		2	51		51	2	22	2	20	32	41	25	Yes	Do.	
Company H	do	2		2	48	2	50			2	35	30	50	30	Yes	Very good.	
Company I	do	3		3	47	5	52					30	36	32	Yes	Fair.	
Company K	do	2	1	3	49	6	55					30	49	19	Yes	Do.	
Company L	do	2		2	80		80					36	66	20	Yes	Very good.	
Company M	do	2		2	45	3	48					31	47	25	Yes	Good.	
Total		40	1	41	703	26	729		22		237		616	303			
Fourteenth Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.	Brooklyn	7		7				}					43	7		Yes	
Headquarters company	do	7		7	9		9						43	12	2	Yes	
Band section	do				2		2										

225

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction). Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Forty-seventh Infantry—Contd.																		
Company H.....	Brooklyn.....	2		2	50		50					32	57	14	Yes...	Good.		
Company I.....	do.....	3		3	50		50					33	46	20	Yes...	Fair.		
Company K.....	do.....	3		3	54	2	56					35	46	12	Yes...	Very good.		
Company L.....	do.....	2		2	53	1	54	1	23	2	37	34	48	20	Yes...	Fair.		
Company M.....	do.....	2		2	38	9	47					33	34	40	Yes...	Poor.		
Total.....		42		42	635	27	662		23		37		574	249				
Sixty-fifth Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.....	Buffalo.....	7		7														
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4		4	24	1	25	}		8	4	41	10	3	Yes...	Very good.		
Band section.....	do.....				2		2			8	1	36	7	1	Yes...	Good.		
Machine-gun company (vacant).																		
Supply company (vacant).																		
Company A.....	Buffalo.....	3		3	74		74											
Company B.....	do.....	1		1	36	3	39					37	57	14	Yes...	Do.		
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	42		42					37	33	9	Yes...	Fair.		
Company D.....	do.....	1		1	56	4	60			8	3	37	38	6	Yes...	Good.		
Company E.....	Jamestown.....	1		1	63	2	65					36	39	14	Yes...	Do.		
Company F.....	Buffalo.....	2		2	32	2	34					33	48	6	Yes...	Do.		
Company G.....	do.....	1	2	3	50	6	56					37	18	11	Yes...	Poor.		
Company H.....	do.....	1		1	68		68					37	38	23	Yes...	Fair.		
Company I.....	do.....	2		2	72	3	75					37	42	12	Yes...	Do.		
Company K.....	do.....	1		1	36	2	38					36	55	8	Yes...	Good.		
												37	33	11	Yes...	Do.		

Company L.....	do.....	3		3	49	11	60				37	43	11	Yes...	Poor.
Company M.....	do.....	2		2	30	15	45				37	26	22	Yes...	Fair.
Total.....		32	2	34	615	49	664			8		487	151		
<hr/>															
Sixty-ninth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	New York.....	7		7											
Headquarters company.....	do.....	6	1	7	7		7	}		12	10	36	10	Yes...	Very good.
Band section.....	do.....				2		2								
Machine-gun company (vacant)															
Supply company (vacant).....															
Company A.....	New York.....	2		2	42	6	48		2	35	36	34	18	Yes...	Do.
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	60	2	62	2	58		37	54	21	Yes...	Good.
Company C.....	do.....	2		2	48	6	54			2	2	36	41	23	Yes...
Company D.....	do.....	2		2	57	2	59			2	49	40	46	6	Yes...
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	62	1	63			2	63	34	53	14	Yes...
Company F.....	do.....	3		3	61	3	64			2	55	36	44	6	Yes...
Company G.....	do.....	3		3	55	2	57			2	39	32	39	20	Yes...
Company H.....	do.....	1		1	52	2	54			2	16	34	22	22	Yes...
Company I.....	do.....				50	2	52			2	29	30	25	25	Yes...
Company K.....	do.....	2		2	44	7	51			2	50	33	47	14	Yes...
Company L.....	do.....	3		3	59	6	65			5	57	33	51	34	Yes...
Company M.....	do.....	1		1	58	1	59			2	28	30	27	22	Yes...
Total.....		38	1	39	657	40	697		58	433		493	225		
<hr/>															
Seventy-first Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	New York.....	7		7											
Headquarters company.....	do.....	8		8	8		8	}			31	25		Yes...	
Band section.....	do.....				21	1	22								
Machine-gun company (vacant)															
Supply company (vacant).....															
Company A.....	New York.....	3		3	56		56				30	43	35	Yes...	Do.
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	47		47				31	54	8	Yes...	Very good.
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	56		56				31	39	19	Yes...	Good.
Company D.....	do.....	2		2	50		50				31	47	9	Yes...	Very good.
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	103		103				30	73	50	Yes...	Excellent.
Company F.....	do.....	2		2	75	2	77				20	54	79	Yes...	Good.
Company G.....	do.....	3		3	66		66				31	63	15	Yes...	Excellent.
Company H.....	do.....	3		3	74		74				31	53	21	Yes...	Fair.
Company I.....	do.....	3		3	58	1	59				30	51	18	Yes...	Good.
Company K.....	do.....	3		3	100	1	101				32	72	31	Yes...	Very good.
Company L.....	do.....	4		4	67	1	68				31	48	21	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	do.....	3		3	71	2	73				31	67	23	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		50		50	852	8	860					689	329		

¹ Includes 1 captain, attached.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Seventy-fourth Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.	Buffalo	6		6				}					32	6		Yes...	Very good.
Headquarters company	do.	7		7	6	1	7						32	21		Yes...	Do.
Band section.	do.				5		5										
Machine-gun company (vacant)																	
Supply company (vacant).																	
Company A.	Buffalo	2		2	40	4	44					28	37	7	Yes...	Good.	
Company B.	do.	2		2	36	3	39					28	29	4	Yes...	Fair.	
Company C.	do.	2		2	53		53					28	40	1	Yes...	Good.	
Company D.	do.	3		3	51	1	52					28	48	5	Yes...	Do.	
Company E.	do.	3		3	51	4	55					27	48	14	Yes...	Do.	
Company F.	do.	2		2	44	2	46					27	43	6	Yes...	Do.	
Company G.	do.	2	1	3	45		45					27	27	3	Yes...	Fair.	
Company H.	do.	3		3	58		58					27	46	12	Yes...	Good.	
Company I.	do.	3		3	41	2	43					27	35	9	Yes...	Do.	
Company K.	Tonowanda	1		1	71	5	76					45	83	8	Yes...	Fair.	
Company L.	Buffalo	2		2	36	4	40					27	35	5	Yes...	Good.	
Company M.	do.	3		3	60		60					27	45	12	Yes...	Very good.	
Total.....		41	1	42	597	26	623						543	86			
Grand total.....		964	28	1,002	15,053	594	15,607		2,343		4,937		12,577	4,763			

¹ Includes 10 aids to division and brigade commanders.

NORTH CAROLINA.

State designation: North Carolina National Guard.
 State headquarters: Raleigh. Commander in chief: Gov. Locke Craig. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Laurence W. Young; address, Raleigh. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Russell C. Langdon, infantry; cavalry—First Lieut. Creed F. Cox, cavalry; coast artillery—Capt. Alexander Greig, Jr., coast artillery corps; medical corps—Maj. Henry Page, medical corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Oxford): First, Second, and Third Infantry.
 Unattached:
 Cavalry: Troops A and B.
 Coast artillery corps: First to Sixth Companies, inclusive.
 Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
General officers of the line.....	Oxford.....	1		1													
Adjutant general's department.....	Raleigh.....	2		2													
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1													
Judge advocate general's department.....	do.....	1		1													
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	5		5													
Ordnance department.....	do.....	2		2													
Medical department:																	
Ambulance Company No. 1.....	Canton.....	5		5	41	5	46	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	29	22		No.....	Poor.	
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Asheville.....	3		3	28	8	36	(1)	(1)			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	Very good.	
Detachments—																	
First Infantry.....	Rutherfordton.....	2		2	12	2	14			10	14	41	10	4	Yes...	Good.	
Second Infantry.....	Newbern.....	2	1	3	15		15			10	16	41	11	(1)	No....	Poor.	
Third Infantry.....	Reidsville.....	4		4	17	6	23			23	14	33	13	5	Yes...	Good.	
Medical corps ²		10	1	11													
Total.....		26	2	28	113	21	134				44		56	9			

¹ No record.

² Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Cavalry:																		
Troop A.....	Lincolnton.....	3	.....	3	64	.....	64	{	(1) (2)	(1) (2)	¹ 12 (2)	¹ 49 (2)	¹ 8 ² 16	¹ 52 ² 54	} 49	Yes...	Good.
Troop B.....	Asheville.....	2	2	54	4	58		(1) (2)	(1) (2)	¹ 12 (2)	¹ 61 (2)	¹ 5 ² 21	¹ 32 ² 27		(1)	No....	Poor.
Total.....		5	.....	5	118	4	122	{	(1) (2)	(1) (2)	(1) (2)	¹ 110 (2)	(1) (2)	¹ 84 ² 81	} 49	.....	
Coast artillery corps:																		
Headquarters.....	Greensboro.....	3	1	4	.....	1	1				12	5	.....	(3)	(3)	No....	Good.
First Company.....	Raleigh.....	2	1	3	53	12	65				12	59	33	38	12	Yes...	Fair.	
Second Company.....	Wilmington.....	3	.....	3	62	.....	62				12	60	53	59	.....	Yes...	Excellent.
Third Company.....	Greensboro.....	3	.....	3	45	13	58				12	60	45	25	25	Yes...	Very good
Fourth Company.....	Salisbury.....	2	1	3	25	18	43				12	51	24	35	(3)	No....	Poor.	
Fifth Company.....	Charlotte.....	2	.....	2	52	13	65				12	57	56	44	29	Yes...	Fair.
Sixth Company.....	Hendersonville.....	2	1	3	48	15	63				12	51	27	45	10	Yes...	Very good	
Total.....		17	4	21	285	72	357				.....	343	.....	246	76	.....	
First Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.....	Shelby.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....								
Headquarters company.....	do.....	9	.....	9	3	5	8	{									
Band section.....	do.....				22	2	24				10	27	24	21		Yes...	Excellent.	

REPORT CHIEF DIVISION OF MILITIA AFFAIRS.

Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A	Hickory	3		3	65	9	74			10	61	47	50	8	Yes	Do.
Company B	Gastonia	3		3	51	11	62	4	52	10	62	46	36	11	Yes	Do.
Company C	Winston-Salem	3		3	51	11	62			10	52	49	32	6	Yes	Good.
Company D	Charlotte	2	1	3	56	10	66	2	(³)	10	53	52	41	1	Yes	Excellent.
Company E	Statesville	3		3	58	5	63	1	32	10	52	39	39	9	Yes	Do.
Company F	Asheville	2	1	3	51	13	64			10	55	24	48	(³)	No	Do.
Company G	Shelby	3		3	47	18	65			10	67	39	48	5	Yes	Very good.
Company H	Waynesville	3		3	62	3	65			10	51	31	39	12	Yes	Excellent.
Company I	Mount Airy	3		3	43	9	52			10	51	38	35	15	Yes	Fair.
Company K	Asheville	3		3	57	4	61			10	49	78	26	8	Yes	Excellent.
Company L	Concord	3		3	54	11	65	8	5	10	59	24	54	10	Yes	Do.
Company M	High Point	3		3	52	7	59	3	24	10	49	30	34	10	No	Good.
Total		49	2	51	672	118	790		113		688		503	95		
Second Infantry:																
Field officers, etc	Goldsboro	6	1	7												
Headquarters company	do	9		9	6	2	8	}		12	27	24	20	24	Yes	Very good.
Band section	do				22	2	24									
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A	Tarboro	3		3	59	6	65			12	57	24	37	14	Yes	Good.
Company B	Kinston	3		3	51	13	64			12	55	30	41	10	Yes	Do.
Company C	Selma	3		3	49	17	66			12	45	36	30	20	No	Fair.
Company D	Goldsboro	3		3	48	16	64			12	48	24	40	(³)	No	Good.
Company E	do	3		3	54	12	66			12	55	55	29	(³)	No	Very good.
Company F	Fayetteville	3		3	51	8	59			12	51	27	42	(³)	No	Fair.
Company G	Raeford	2		2	44	7	51			12	51	10	37	53	No	Do.
Company H	Clinton	2	1	3	36	13	49			12	46	24	41	19	Yes	Very good.
Company I	Edenton	3		3	44	17	61			12	48	41	39	7	No	Good.
Company K	Wilson	1		1	31	27	58			12	42	40	29	8	Yes	Very good.
Company L	Lumber Bridge	3		3	52	13	65			12	50	27	46	10	Yes	Fair.
Company M	Dunn	2		2	44	23	67			12	52	22	44	(³)	No	Do.
Total		46	3	48	591	176	767				627		475	165		
Third Infantry:																
Field officers, etc	Durham	7		7												
Headquarters company	do	7	2	9	5	2	7	}		10	22	24	20	3	Yes	Excellent.
Band section	do				26	2	28									
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A	Lexington	3		3	58	7	65			10	47	49	38		Yes	Good.
Company B	Raleigh	3		3	41	15	56			10	54	46	23	14	Yes	Fair.
Company C	Henderson	2	1	3	28	18	46			10	47	(³)	(³)	(³)	No	Poor.
Company D	Louisburg	2	1	3	42	16	58			10	46	24	37		Yes	Do.
Company E	Oxford	3		3	41	13	54	1	30	10	49	31	34	16	Yes	Good.
Company F	Franklinton	2	1	3	59	1	60			10	54	27	44	6	Yes	Do.

¹ Mounted.

2 Dismounted.

³ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Third Infantry—Continued.																		
Company G.....	Reidsville.....	3	.....	3	57	6	63	.....	.....	10	42	44	24	12	Yes...	Excellent.
Company H.....	Warrenton.....	3	.....	3	44	17	61	.....	.....	10	42	27	22	12	Yes...	Good.
Company I.....	Burlington.....	3	.....	3	57	12	69	.....	.....	10	51	25	38	6	Yes...	Fair.
Company K.....	Ashboro.....	2	1	3	31	21	52	.....	.....	10	42	27	20	28	No....	Do.
Company L.....	Thomasville.....	3	.....	3	40	28	68	.....	.....	10	46	27	38	10	No....	Very good.
Company M.....	Durham.....	3	.....	3	39	17	56	.....	.....	10	39	40	24	.....	Yes...	Excellent.
Total.....		46	6	52	568	175	743	.....	30	.....	581	.....	362	107	.....		
Grand total.....		201	16	217	2,347	566	2,913	.....	143	.....	2,393	.....	1,725	501	.....		

NORTH DAKOTA.

State designation: North Dakota National Guard.
 State headquarters: Bismarck. Commander in chief: Gov. Louis B. Hanna. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Thomas H. Tharalson; address, Bismarck. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. Fred H. Turner, infantry.

Infantry: First Infantry.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Table of organization.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant general's department.....	Bismarck.....	1		1														Very good.
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....	1		1														
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	1		1														
Medical department:																		
Detachment hospital corps.....	Lisbon.....	1	3	4	16		16			12	20	38	18	3	Yes...			Very good.
Medical corps ¹			2	2														
Total.....		1	5	6	16		16				20		18	3				Good. Do. Fair. Good. Very good. Good. Do. Fair.
First Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.....	Grafton.....	5		5				}										
Headquarters company.....	do.....	6	1	7	6	1	7			12	22	77	20	2	Yes...			
Band section.....	Lisbon.....				24	4	28											
Machine-gun company.....	Grand Forks.....	3		3	38		38	3	29	12	46	61	37	3	Yes...			
Supply company (vacant).....																		
Company A.....	Bismarck.....	3		3	56	6	62			12	40	37	33		Yes...			
Company B.....	Fargo.....	3		3	35	7	42			12	42	57	23	31	Yes...			
Company C.....	Grafton.....	3		3	54		54	2	36	12	49	27	36	51	Yes...			
Company D.....	Minot.....	3		3	42	5	47			12	52	45	38	30	Yes...			
Company E.....	Williston.....	3		3	60	21	81	2	18	12	47	46	23	20	Yes...			
Company F.....	Mandan.....	3		3	47	3	50			12	43	36	36	17	Yes...			

¹ Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
First Infantry—Continued.																		
Company G.....	Valley City.....	1	1	2	45	4	49	7	24	12	42	49	27	.....	Yes...	Fair.	
Company H.....	Jamestown.....	3	.....	3	55	.....	55	3	40	12	49	65	38	8	Yes...	Good.
Company I.....	Wahpeton.....	3	.....	3	42	11	53	.....	.....	12	43	50	24	24	Yes...	Fair.
Company K.....	Dickinson.....	3	.....	3	36	15	51	.....	.....	12	42	54	23	12	Yes...	Very good.
Company L.....	Hillsboro.....	3	.....	3	39	4	43	.....	.....	12	23	63	22	18	Yes...	Good.
Company M.....	Devils Lake.....	2	.....	2	41	12	53	.....	.....	12	16	49	26	27	Yes...	Fair.
Total.....	.....	47	2	49	620	93	713	.....	147	.....	556	.....	406	243	.....	.....
Grand total.....	.....	51	7	58	636	93	729	.....	147	.....	576	.....	424	246	.....	.....

OHIO.

State designation: Ohio National Guard.

State headquarters: Columbus. Commander in chief: Gov. Frank B. Willis. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Benson W. Hough; address, Columbus. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Harry H. Tebbetts, Tenth Infantry; First Lieut. James G. McIlroy, infantry. cavalry—Capt. John E. Hemphill, cavalry. field artillery—Capt. Clarence Deems, jr., Sixth Field Artillery; corps of engineers—Capt. Robert S. Thomas, corps of engineers; signal corps—First Lieut. Burt W. Phillips, Fourteenth Infantry; medical corps—Maj. Ernest L. Ruffner, medical corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Toledo): Second, Third, and Sixth Infantry.
Second Brigade (headquarters, Columbus): Fourth, Fifth, and Eighth Infantry.
Unattached:

Infantry: First Infantry; Ninth Separate Battalion (colored); First, Second, and Third Provisional Battalions.
Cavalry: First Squadron.
Field artillery: First Battalion.
Corps of engineers: First Battalion.
Signal corps: First Battalion.
Sanitary troops: Ambulance Companies Nos. 1 and 2; Field Hospitals Nos. 1, 2, and 3; 12 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
General officers of the line.....	(1)	2	2		
Adjutant general's department.....	Columbus.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	11	3	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordinance department.....	do.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical department:																		
Ambulance Company No. 1.....	Toledo.....	5	.....	5	30	5	35	2	17	8	40	51	18	22	Yes....	Fair.	
Ambulance Company No. 2.....	Columbus.....	3	1	4	58	.....	58	(2)	(2)	8	66	51	27	8	Yes....	Do.	
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Cincinnati.....	4	.....	4	42	.....	42	.....	.....	8	43	46	22	20	Yes....	Do.
Field Hospital No. 2.....	Columbus.....	5	1	6	47	.....	47	1	35	8	44	51	24	7	Yes....	Do.	
Field Hospital No. 3.....	Youngstown.....	4	.....	4	34	2	36	.....	.....	8	33	32	27	17	No....	Poor.

¹Commanding First and Second Brigades.

²No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Medical department—Continued.																		
Detachments—																		
Corps of engineers.....	Cleveland.....	1	1	2	4		4			13	7	49	2	6	Yes....		Poor.	
Signal corps.....	Columbus.....	1		1	3	1	4	(1)	(1)	10	5	14	4	5	No....		Do.	
Cavalry.....	do.....	1		1	7		7	(1)	(1)	8	6	35	8	4	Yes....		Do.	
Field artillery.....	do.....				5		5	1	5	9	5	9	2	5	No....		Do.	
First Infantry.....	Cincinnati.....	1	1	2	11		11	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	30	3	9	No....		Do.	
Second Infantry.....	Spencerville.....	4		4	9	3	12			8	12	51	8	3	No....		Fair.	
Third Infantry.....	Dayton.....	4		4	3	4	7	(1)	(1)	8	12	20	6	11	No....		Poor.	
Fourth Infantry.....	Columbus.....	3		3	4		4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	Yes....		Do.
Fifth Infantry.....	Cleveland.....	4		4	10	5	15			8	17	52	10	4	Yes....		Fair.	
Sixth Infantry.....	Toledo.....	3		3	9		9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	10				Poor.	
Seventh Infantry.....	Zanesville.....				9		9			8	12	49	7	3	Yes....		Do.	
Ninth Infantry.....	Toledo.....	1		1	7		7	(1)	(1)	8	7	42	7	4	No....		Do.	
Medical corps ²		6		6														
Total.....		50	4	54	294	20	314		57		308		185	128				
Corps of engineers.....	Columbus.....		1	1														
First Battalion—																		
Headquarters.....	Cleveland.....	3		3	1		1											
Band.....	do.....				26		26			10	34	50	29	3	Yes....		Fair.	
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	33		33			10	40	51	24	9	Yes....		Good.	
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	39	1	40			10	45	50	21	19	Yes....		Do.	

Company C.....	do.....	2	2	43	1	43	10	42	50	27	25	Yes...	Do.	
Company D.....	do.....	2	2	35	1	36	10	43	51	20	16	Yes...	Fair.	
Total.....		13	1	14	2	179		209		121	72			
Signal corps:														
First Battalion—														
Headquarters.....	Columbus.....	3	3	1	1	1	10	3	48	3	1	Yes...	(1)	
Company A.....	Toledo.....	3	3	50	6	56	20	18	59	(1) 30	(1) 34	Yes...	(1)	
Company B.....	Columbus.....	4	4	59	5	64	14	12	62	48				
Total.....		10	10	110	11	121	30		124	33	35			
Cavalry:														
First Squadron—														
Headquarters.....	Cleveland.....	5	5	2	2	(3) 4	(3) 8	(3) 7	(3) 3	(3) 3	(3) 3	7	Yes... Excellent.	
Troop A.....	do.....	3	3	48	6	(4) 54	(4) 3	(4) 3	(4) 15	(4) 43	(4) 49	10	Yes... Do.	
Troop B.....	Columbus.....	3	3	46	6	(3) 52	(3) 8	(3) 55	(3) 35	(3) 33	(3) 33	11	Yes... Very good.	
Troop C.....	Cincinnati.....	3	3	66		(4) 66	(4) 33	(4) 38	(4) 38	(4) 38	(4) 40	26	Yes... Do.	
Troop D.....	Toledo.....	3	3	41	3	(4) 44	(4) 36	(4) 38	(4) 48	(4) 41	(4) 32	8	Yes... Good.	
Total.....		17	17	203	15	218	(3) 69	(3) 148	(3) 157	(3) 157	(3) 157	62		
Field artillery:														
First Battalion—														
Headquarters.....	Briggsdale.....	4	4	14	1	15	1	18	7	18	48	11	10	Yes... Fair.
Battery A.....	Cleveland.....	3	3	53	2	55	7	39	7	59	59	34	25	Yes... Do.
Battery C.....	Briggsdale.....	3	3	43	6	49	2	26	7	36	50	26	37	Yes... Poor.
Battery D.....	Mount Vernon.....	2	1	3	13	71	1	58	7	58	50	41	38	Yes... Do.
Total.....		12	1	13	22	190	141	171	112	110				
First Infantry:														
Field officers, etc.	Cincinnati.....	6	6				4	6	8	6	51	6		Yes... Very good.
Headquarters company	do.....	9	9	8		8	4	45	8	45	51	37	3	Yes... Good.
Band section.	do.....			28		28								
Machine-gun company (vacant)														
Supply company (vacant)														
Company A.....	Norwood.....	3	3	38	3	41	3	14	6	38	47	25	29	Yes... Do.
Company B.....	Wyoming.....	3	3	38		38	5	33	8	36	40	30	5	Yes... Do.
Company C.....	Cincinnati.....	3	3	40	1	41	4	23	8	40	49	25	4	Yes... Do.
Company D.....	Hillsboro.....	3	3	61		61			8	59	62	41	27	Yes... Do.
Company E.....	Blanchester.....	3	3	42		42	2	26	8	41	47	26	25	Yes... Fair.
Company F.....	Cincinnati.....	3	3	36		36	14	22	8	44	51	17	11	Yes... Good.
Company G.....	do.....	3	3	41		41	4	30	8	41	50	27	5	Yes... Do.

¹ No record.² Not serving with troops.³ Mounted.⁴ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
First Infantry—Continued.																		
Company H.....	Lebanon.....	2	.....	2	33	5	38	4	21	8	44	46	34	7	Yes....	Poor.	
Company I.....	Cincinnati.....	2	.....	2	35	.....	35	4	27	8	43	51	32	22	Yes....	Fair.
Company K.....	Batavia.....	2	.....	2	46	3	49	4	21	8	45	64	36	.....	Yes....	Good.
Company L.....	Manchester.....	3	.....	3	42	.....	42	.....	.....	8	53	51	30	8	Yes....	Very good.
Company M.....	Georgetown.....	2	1	3	64	1	65	4	38	8	71	52	51	2	Yes....	Good.		
Total.....	.....	47	1	48	552	13	565	.....	306	.....	606	.....	418	148	.....		
Second Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.....	Lima.....	5	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Headquarters company.....	do.....	7	1	8	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Band section.....	Van Wert.....	.....	.....	.....	22	2	24	2	20	8	20	37	21	5	Yes....	Do.
Machine-gun company (vacant).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supply company (vacant).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Company A.....	Findlay.....	3	.....	3	37	15	52	.....	.....	8	51	51	19	38	Yes....	Do.
Company B.....	Paulding.....	3	.....	3	53	2	55	.....	.....	8	49	55	32	24	Yes....	Very good.
Company C.....	Lima.....	2	.....	2	48	13	61	.....	.....	8	56	50	30	22	Yes....	Good.
Company D.....	Van Wert.....	3	.....	3	44	6	50	2	47	8	47	49	23	16	Yes....	Do.	
Company E.....	Hicksville.....	1	.....	1	43	7	50	.....	.....	8	41	50	20	18	Yes....	Do.
Company F.....	Spencerville.....	3	.....	3	45	9	54	.....	.....	8	50	53	38	.....	Yes....	Do.
Company G.....	Ada.....	2	1	3	49	5	54	2	43	8	46	49	25	38	Yes....	Do.		
Company H.....	Bowling Green.....	2	.....	2	44	.....	44	2	43	8	45	50	40	4	Yes....	Do.
Company I.....	Kenton.....	2	.....	2	56	7	63	.....	.....	8	53	49	40	20	Yes....	Fair.

Company K.....	St. Marys.....	3	3	38	4	42	2	40	6	40	51	20 ⁽¹⁾	29	No....	Do.
Company L.....	Sycamore.....	2	2	49	7	56	2	58	8	59	50	26	38	Yes....	Poor.
Company M.....	Ottawa.....	3	3	52	9	61	2	58	6	58	51	26	38	Yes....	Good.
Total.....		41	3	44	586	86	672	251	615	360	252				
Third Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Dayton.....	5	1	6		7	8	43		48	29			Yes....	Very good.
Headquarters company.....	do.....	6	1	7	26	26									
Band section.....	do.....														
Machine-gun company (vacant)															
Supply company (vacant).....															
Company A.....	Covington.....	3	3	39	6	45	8	42			51	28	13	Yes....	Good.
Company B.....	Springfield.....	2	2	29	6	35		8	38	47	33			Yes....	Do.
Company C.....	Piqua.....	3	3	58		58	8	62		46	41	11		Yes....	Do.
Company D.....	Urbana.....	2	1	33	6	39	2	30	8	34	51	20	15	Yes....	Fair.
Company E.....	Hamilton.....	2	2	31	6	37	10	35			48	28	15	Yes....	Good.
Company F.....	Eaton.....	2	2	31	5	36	8	35			56	23	4	Yes....	Fair.
Company G.....	Dayton.....	2	2	51		51	5	53	8	57	50	47	12	Yes....	Good.
Company H.....	do.....	2	2	32	1	33	8	40	(1)	(1)	51	23	12	Yes....	Fair.
Company I.....	Xenia.....	2	2	32	12	44	8	44			51	30	20	Yes....	Poor.
Company K.....	Dayton.....	3	3	36	7	43	4	40	8	59	50	35	4	Yes....	Good.
Company L.....	Sidney.....	2	2	45	5	50	8	42			51	37	28	Yes....	Do.
Company M.....	Greenville.....	1	2	38	12	50	8	35			51	26	23	Yes....	Fair.
Total.....		37	5	42	488	66	554	501	188	400	157				
Fourth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Columbus.....	6	6			5	4	37	4	37	51	36	2	Yes....	Good.
Headquarters company.....	do.....	7	2	9	5	28									
Band section.....	do.....														
Machine-gun company (vacant)															
Supply company (vacant).....															
Company A.....	Greenfield.....	2	2	42	3	45	3	49	5	49	51	33	3	Yes....	Poor.
Company B.....	Columbus.....	3	3	42	1	43	3	46	5	46	48	49	11	Yes....	Good.
Company C.....	do.....	2	2	31		31	4	41	4	41	50	18	14	Yes....	Fair.
Company D.....	Marion.....	2	2	29	5	34	3	40	5	40	51	30	4	Yes....	Do.
Company E.....	Marysville.....	3	3	50		50	3	52	5	52	51	43	18	Yes....	Do.
Company F.....	Circleville.....	3	3	50		50	3	51	5	51	50	25	23	Yes....	Poor.
Company G.....	Newark.....	2	2	54	1	55	3	60	5	60	50			Yes....	Do.
Company H.....	Chillicothe.....	3	3	53		53	3	54	5	54	51	44	5	Yes....	Good.
Company I.....	Columbus.....	3	3	41		41	3	49	5	49	52	31	16	Yes....	Do.
Company K.....	Delaware.....	2	2	54	1	55	3	52	5	52	50	43	12	Yes....	Very good.
Company L.....	Lancaster.....	3	3	44	13	57	3	54	5	54	51	32	30	Yes....	Fair.
Company M.....	Washington C. H.....	2	2	39	3	42			8	44	51	24	14	Yes....	Good.
Total.....		43	2	45	561	28	589	585	628	408	152				

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Fifth Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.	Cleveland.	7		7						8	7	51	6	1	No.		
Headquarters company.	do.	9		9	8		8	}		8	38	51	32	3	Yes.		
Band section.	do.				28		28										
Machine-gun company (vacant)																	
Supply company (vacant).																	
Company A.	Berea.	2		2	36	1	37			8	36	46	26	11	Yes.	Fair.	
Company B.	Elyria.	1		1	36	4	40			8	39	51	25	19	Yes.	Do.	
Company C.	Cleveland.	3		3	30	3	33	2	23	8	46	49	29	9	Yes.	Do.	
Company D.	Warren.	2		2	28	3	31			8	26	51	19	12	Yes.	Do.	
Company E.	Geneva.	3		3	38	3	41	6	28	8	51	50	33	19	Yes.	Do.	
Company F.	Cleveland.	3		3	40	3	43	2	24	8	57	50	32	24	Yes.	Do.	
Company G.	Norwalk.	3		3	34	6	40	2	34	8	41	51	26	22	Yes.	Do.	
Company H.	Youngstown.	1	1	2	18	7	25			8	37	48	18	12	Yes.	Poor.	
Company I.	Cleveland.	3		3	28		28			8	38	59	27	15	Yes.	Fair.	
Company K.	do.	3		3	42	1	43	2	32	8	51	49	35	18	Yes.	Do.	
Company L.	Conneaut.	2		2	29	5	34			8	32	51	30	15	Yes.	Do.	
Company M.	Youngstown.	2	1	3	28	2	30			8	26	49	25	13	Yes.	Do.	
Total.		44	2	46	423	38	461		141		525		363	193			
Sixth Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.	Toledo.	7		7				3	23	5	23	46	23		Yes.	Good.	
Headquarters company.	do.	8	1	9	21		21	3	12	5	12	50	(1)	(1)	No.	Do.	
Band section.	Defiance.				27		27	3	26	5	26	51	22		Yes.	Do.	

241

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
First Provisional Battalion of Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	Somerset.....	3		3	1		1											
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	34		34			8	30	50	21	4	Yes....		Fair.	
Company G.....	Logan.....	3		3	33	8	41			8	43	50	23	9	Yes....		Do.	
Company H.....	New Lexington.....	3		3	44	4	48			8	54	52	33	14	Yes....		Do.	
Company L.....	Athens.....	3		3	66		66	2	38	9	68	53	51	21	Yes....		Excellent.	
Total.....		15		15	178	12	190		38		195		128	48				
Second Provisional Battalion of Infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	McConnelsville.....	4		4	1		1											
Band.....	Zanesville.....				26		26			8	25	52	22		Yes....		Very good.	
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	58		58	2	50	8	59	55	40	14	Yes....		Do.	
Company E.....	Cambridge.....	3		3	20	11	31	5	41	8	42	36	36	6	Yes....		Poor.	
Company M.....	McConnelsville.....	2		2	39	2	41			8	40	51	28	17	Yes....		Good.	
Total.....		12		12	144	13	157		91		166		126	37				

Third Provisional Battalion of Infantry:															
Headquarters.....	Lancaster.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	8	48	49	30	32	Yes... Do.
Company B.....	Marietta.....	3	.....	3	53	.....	53	.....	.....	8	50	51	31	4	Yes... Fair.
Company C.....	Pomeroy.....	3	.....	3	38	.....	38	.....	.....	8	43	56	38	8	Yes... Do.
Company F.....	Gallipolis.....	1	1	2	38	8	46	.....	.....	8	48	50	25	27	Yes... Good.
Company I.....	Ironton.....	3	.....	3	39	8	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....		16	1	117	168	17	185	.....	.....	.....	189	.....	124	71	.....
Grand total.....		478	31	509	5,236	481	5,717	.....	2,878	.....	5,495	.....	3,752	1,889	.....

1 Includes 3 officers unassigned.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

OKLAHOMA.

Table of organization.

State designation: Oklahoma National Guard.

State headquarters: Oklahoma City. Commander in chief: Gov. Robert L. Williams.

Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Frank M. Canton; address, Oklahoma City. Inspector-

instructors: Infantry—First Lieut. William G. Murchison, Nineteenth Infantry;

cavalry—Capt. John D. Long, Twelfth Cavalry.

Infantry: First Infantry.

Cavalry: First and Second Separate Troops.

Corps of engineers: Company A.

Signal corps: Company A, type D.

Sanitary troops: Field hospital No. 1; 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Adjutant general's department.....	Oklahoma City....	1	1	Excellent. Good.
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance department.....	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical department:																
Field hospital No. 1.....	do.....	4	1	5	28	5	33	3	27	26	28	25	24	.....	Yes....
Detachment hospital corps.....	Dustin.....	1	1	2	24	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	22	.....	No....
Medical corps ¹.....	.....	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	8	3	11	52	5	57	.....	27	.....	28	.....	46	.....	.....
Corps of engineers:																Do.
Company A.....	Norman.....	3	.....	3	41	19	60	3	36	26	40	26	25	32	Yes....

Signal corps:																	
Company A.....	do.....	3		3	54	29	83	3	38	26	62	32	38	54	Yes...		
Cavalry:																	
First Separate Troop.....	Okemah.....	2		2	70	1	71	{ ² 5 (3)	² 42 (3)	² 24 (3)	² 72 (3)	² 22 ³ 25	² 33 ³ 34	16	Yes...	Fair.	
Second Separate Troop.....	Oklahoma City....	3		3	54	13	67	{ ² 5 (3)	² 45 (3)	² 20 (3)	² 45 (3)	(²) (⁴) (3)	(²) (⁴) (3)	(⁴)	Yes...	Good.	
Total.....		5		5	124	14	138	{ (²) (3)	² 87 (3)	(²) (3)	² 117 (3)	(²) (3)	² 33 ³ 34	16			
First Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.....	Chandler.....	4	2	6													
Headquarters company.....	do.....	7	1	8	5	2	7			26	20	24	20		Yes...	Very good.	
Band section.....	do.....				22	8	30										
Machine-gun company (vacant)																	
Supply company (vacant)															No....	Poor.	
Company A.....	Ada.....	1	1	2	26	45	71								Yes...	Do.	
Company B.....	Chandler.....	3		3	44	31	75					2	14	78		Do.	
Company C.....	Guthrie.....	3		3	49	17	66										
Company D.....	McAlester.....	2		2		68	68			25	50	16	22	68	No....		
Company E.....	Pawnee.....	2	1	3	32	39	71			26	50	46	20	51	Yes...	Good.	
Company F.....	Muskogee.....	2		2	40	31	71			26	48	38	15	63	Yes...	Fair.	
Company G.....	Holdenville.....	3		3	49	28	77			26	62	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	No....	Poor.	
Company H.....	Durant.....	3		3	36	29	65			26	44	44	28	24	Yes...	Fair.	
Company I.....	Stillwater.....	3		3	58	22	80			26	48	39	27	57	Yes...	Very good.	
Company K.....	Enid.....	2		2	33	44	77			26	46	72	17	38	Yes...	Fair.	
Company L.....	Antlers.....	3		3	29	46	75	5	42	24	54	30	22		No....	Do.	
Company M.....	Oklahoma City....	2		2	42	28	70			26	49	49	30	37	Yes...	Do.	
Total.....		40	5	45	465	438	903		42		471		215	416			
Grand total.....		65	10	75	736	505	1,241		230		718		358	518			

¹ Not serving with troops.² Mounted.³ Dismounted.⁴ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

OREGON.

State designation: Oregon National Guard.

State headquarters: Portland. Commander in chief: Gov. James Withycombe. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. George A. White; address, Portland. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—First Lieut. Kenneth P. Williams, infantry; cavalry—First Lieut. Kenyon A. Joyce, Sixth Cavalry; field artillery—First Lieut. Emery T. Smith, Fifth Field Artillery; coast artillery—Capt. Robert W. Collins, coast artillery corps.

Table of organization.

Infantry: Third Infantry.
Cavalry: Troop A.
Field artillery: Battery A.
Coast artillery corps: First to Eighth Companies, inclusive.
Sanitary troops: 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant general's department.....	Portland.....	1		1														
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1														
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	2		2														
Ordnance department.....	do.....	1		1														
Medical department:																		
• Detachments—																		
Coast artillery corps.....	Roseburg.....	1		1	15	2	17	(1)	(1)	14	16	4	14	18	No....	Poor.		
Third Infantry.....	Portland.....	3		3	22	2	24			10	27	56	15	7	Yes...	Very good.		
Medical corps ²		4		4														
Total.....		8		8	37	4	41				43		29	25				
Cavalry:																		
Troop A.....	Portland.....	3		3	57	14	71	{ (3) (4)	(3) (4)	3 10 (4)	3 58 (4)	3 10 4 60	3 22 4 56	} 19	Yes...	Good.		

Medical department:																	
First Field Hospital.....	Pittsburgh.....	6		6	40		40	4	27	8	50	39	30	12	Yes...	Excellent.	
Detachments—																	
Cavalry.....	New Castle.....	3		3	4	4	8			(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11	No....	Fair.	
First Infantry.....	Philadelphia.....	1	1	2	8		8			8	14	15	8	10	Yes...	Very good.	
Second Infantry.....	do.....	3		3	10	2	12			(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	Good.	
Third Infantry.....	do.....	2		2	11	1	12			8	14	16	8	12	Yes...	Very good.	
Fourth Infantry.....	Allentown.....	2	2	4	10	2	12			8	15	43	9	13	Yes...	Excellent.	
Sixth Infantry.....	Philadelphia.....	4		4	9	3	12	3	8	8	14	29	9	16	Yes...	Good.	
Fifth Infantry.....	Summit Hill.....	3		3	12		12			8	14	29	8	15	Yes...	Fair.	
Ninth Infantry.....	Wilkes-Barre.....	2		2	10		10			8	15	31	6	8	Yes...	Very good.	
Tenth Infantry.....	Connellsville.....	3		3	12		12			8	15	25	7	15	Yes...	Excellent.	
Thirteenth Infantry.....	Scranton.....	3		3	12		12			(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No....	Very good.	
Fourteenth Infantry.....	Pittsburgh.....	1	1	2	10		10	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	No....	Do.	
Sixteenth Infantry.....	Bradford.....	3	1	4	12		12	2	9	8	16	(2)	(2)	(2)	No....	Do.	
Eighteenth Infantry.....	Pittsburgh.....	4		4	12		12			8	16	(2)	(2)	(2)	No....	Excellent.	
Medical corps ³		5	3	8													
Total.....		45	8	53	172	12	184		44		183		85	112			
Corps of engineers:																	
Company A.....	Scranton.....	3		3	67	6	73			10	71	40	47	23	Yes...	Good.	
Company B.....	Philadelphia.....	2		2	41	5	46	2	36	10	45	39	35	21	Yes...	Very good.	
Total.....		5		5	108	11	119		36		116		82	44			
Signal corps:																	
Company A.....	Pittsburgh.....	3		3	48	8	56			8	58	52	41	19	Yes...		
First Cavalry:																	
Headquarters.....	Philadelphia.....	11	1	12	5		5	4 8	4 58	(4)	(4)	4 17	4 50	12	Yes...	Do.	
First Troop.....	do.....	2	2	4	56	3	59	(5) 4 8	(5) 4 58	(5)	(5)	5 12	5 53				
Second Troop.....	do.....	3		3	46	3	49	(5) 4 8	(5) 4 42	(4)	(4)	4 27	4 43	13	Yes...	Do.	
Troop A.....	do.....	3		3	47	2	49	(5) 4 8	(5) 4 46	(4)	(4)	4 11	4 41	23	Yes...	Do.	
Troop G.....	do.....	3		3	53	3	56	(5) 4 8	(5) 4 53	(4)	(4)	4 27	4 41	13	Yes...	Do.	
Governor's Troop.....	Harrisburg.....	3		3	54	3	57	(5) 4 2	(5) 4 31	(5) 4 8	(5) 4 63	4 1	4 38	36	Yes...	Do.	
Sheridan Troop.....	Tyrone.....	3		3	54	4	58	(5) 4 1	(5) 4 40	(5) 4 8	(5) 4 60	(4) 5 50	(4) 5 38	2	Yes...	Do.	
Troop F.....	New Castle.....	2		2	43	12	55	(4) 5 1	(4) 5 27	(5) 4 8	(5) 5 2	(4) 5 40	(4) 5 32	33	Yes...	Good.	
Troop H.....	Coraopolis.....	3		3	50	5	55	(5) 4 2	(5) 4 60	(5) 4 8	(5) 4 60	(4) 5 40	(4) 5 27	22	Yes...	Do.	
Troop I.....	Sunbury.....	3		3	56	1	57	(5) 4	(5) 4	(5) 4 8	(5) 5 51	(4) 5 51	(4) 5 23	46	Yes...	Do.	
Troop K.....	Lock Haven.....	3		3	46	12	58	(5) 4	(5) 4	(5) 4 8	(5) 4 59	(4) 5	(2) 5	(2)	Yes...		

¹ Commanders of division and brigades.² No record.³ Not serving with troops.⁴ Mounted.⁵ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
First Cavalry—Continued.																		
Troop L.....	Bellefonte.....	2	1	3	44	14	58	{ (1) (2)	(1) (2)	1 8 (2)	1 56 2 2	1 1 2 45	1 48 2 15	} 46	Y	Good.		
Troop M.....	Lewisburg.....	3		3	58	3	61	{ (2)	1 5 (2)	1 37 (2)	1 9 (2)	1 57 (2)	(1) 2 45		(1) 2 29	} 39	Yes...	Do
Total.....		44	4	48	612	65	677	{ (1) (2)	1 367 2 30	(1) (2)	1 456 2 57	(1) (2)	1 261 2 324	} 285			
Field artillery:																		
Battery A.....	South Bethlehem.....	5		5	109	3	112					11	106		Yes...	Fair.		
Battery B.....	Pittsburgh.....	4	1	5	68	15	83			7	85	49	48	21	Yes...	Good.		
Battery C.....	Phoenixville.....	5		5	79	10	89			7	91	38	31	46	Yes...	Do.		
Battery D.....	Williamsport.....	4	1	5	85	29	114			7	105	26	20	4	Yes...	Fair.		
Total.....		18	2	20	341	57	398				281		205	71	.....		
First Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.	Philadelphia.....	7		7														
Headquarters company.	do.....	8		8	5		5	}										
Band section.	do.....				27	3	30			8	37	40	37		Yes...	Very good.		
Machine-gun company (vacant).																		
Supply company (vacant).																		
Company A.....	Philadelphia.....	3		3	54	3	57			8	63	41	22	37	Yes...	Good.		
Company B.....	do.....	2		2	41	11	52			8	48	41	28	35	Yes...	Fair.		
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	66	1	67	2	51	8	61	42	42	35	Yes...	Good.		
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	57	1	58			8	70	46	42	23	Yes...	Do.		
Company E.....	do.....	3		3	47	7	54			8	59	40	33	39	Yes...	Do.		

Company F.....	do.....	3	3	63	1	64	3	24	8	67	44	30	28	Yes...	Do.
Company G.....	do.....	3	3	35	14	49			8	56	48	31	34	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....	do.....	3	3	41	3	44			8	55	43	30	16	Yes...	Do.
Company I.....	do.....	3	3	47	4	51	2	33	8	49	42	27	35	Yes...	Do.
Company K.....	do.....	2	1	50	3	53			8	48	43	26	30	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	do.....	3	3	48	4	52	2	36	8	65	41	35	40	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	do.....	3	3	46	3	49			8	55	42	29	23	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		49	1	50	627	58	685	144		733		412	375		
Second Infantry:														Yes...	Do.
Field officers, etc.....	Philadelphia.....	6	6											Yes...	Do.
Headquarters company.....	do.....	8	8	8		8			8	38	27	24	9		
Band section.....	do.....			27	1	28									
Machine-gun company (vacant).....															
Supply company (vacant).....															
Company A.....	Philadelphia.....	3	3	59		59			8	62	40	25	41	Yes...	Do.
Company B.....	do.....	3	3	55	5	60			8	55	39	21	49	Yes...	Fair.
Company C.....	do.....	3	3	51	8	59			8	54	40	31	38	Yes...	Do.
Company D.....	do.....	2	2	53	4	57			8	49	38	19	48	Yes...	Do.
Company E.....	do.....	2	2	46	6	52			8	46	40	22	38	Yes...	Good.
Company F.....	do.....	2	2	55	2	57			8	55	40	24	43	Yes...	Do.
Company G.....	do.....	3	3	59	1	60			8	59	46	26	43	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....	do.....	3	3	56		56			8	48	36	20	46	Yes...	Do.
Company I.....	do.....	2	2	63		63	1	44	8	68	45	34	31	Yes...	Fair.
Company K.....	do.....	3	3	49	2	51			8	53	39	26	41	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	do.....	3	3	49	8	57			8	60	39	27	35	Yes...	Good.
Company M.....	do.....	2	2	47	10	57			8	53	39	27	42	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		46	46	677	47	724		44		700		326	504		
Third Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Philadelphia.....	7	7												
Headquarters company.....	do.....	8	8	8		8			8	38	24	19	7	Yes...	Very good.
Band section.....	do.....			27		27									
Machine-gun company (vacant).....															
Supply company (vacant).....															
Company A.....	Philadelphia.....	2	2	67	6	73	3	40	8	60	40	38	25	Yes...	Good.
Company B.....	do.....	3	3	48	4	52	2	38	8	59	41	22	48	Yes...	Fair.
Company C.....	do.....	2	2	36	18	54			8	48	30	19	39	Yes...	Do.
Company D.....	do.....	3	3	45	5	50	3	30	8	56	37	22	40	Yes...	Good.
Company E.....	do.....	3	3	41	10	51			8	56	41	22	32	Yes...	Do.
Company F.....	do.....	3	3	46	6	52			8	49	41	23	35	Yes...	Fair.
Company G.....	do.....	2	2	40	16	56			8	52	38	21	48	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....	do.....	2	2	42	10	52			8	50	34	13	47	Yes...	Do.
Company I.....	do.....	2	1	45	7	52			8	52	38	24	34	Yes...	Good.
Company K.....	do.....	3	3	56	2	58	2	37	8	59	40	29	44	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	do.....	2	2	58	7	65			8	52	39	22	50	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	do.....	2	2	42	7	49	2	24	8	58	40	18	31	Yes...	Fair.
Total.....		44	1	45	601	98	699	169		739		292	480		

¹ Mounted.² Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Fourth Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.	Allentown	6	1	7													
Headquarters company	do	9		9	8		8	}			8	28	57	22	7	Yes...	Very good.
Band section	do				28		28										
Machine-gun company (vacant)																	
Supply company (vacant)																	
Company A	Reading	3		3	60	6	66	3	51	8	65	40	49	25	Yes...	Do.	
Company B	Allentown	3		3	64	1	65			8	61	43	41	31	Yes...	Do.	
Company C	Columbia	3		3	39	2	41	2	32	8	56	51	24	26	Yes...	Fair.	
Company D	Allentown	2		2	53	3	56			8	61	40	35	22	Yes...	Good.	
Company E	Hamburg	3		3	54	4	58	2	24	8	61	48	32	18	Yes...	Do.	
Company F	Pottsville	3		3	50	5	55			8	55	36	26	23	Yes...	Do.	
Company G	Pine Grove	3		3	46	9	55			8	61	32	22	28	Yes...	Do.	
Company H	Lebanon	3		3	53	4	57	3	35	8	60	27	40	25	Yes...	Very good.	
Company I	Reading	3		3	66	1	67	2	45	8	67	46	43	14	Yes...	Do.	
Company K	Lancaster	2	1	3	59	2	61			8	61	53	30	22	Yes...	Good.	
Company L	Easton	3		3	61	1	62	2	54	8	67	43	23	18	Yes...	Very good.	
Company M	Bethlehem	3		3	50	4	54	1	43	8	56	50	36	8	Yes...	Good.	
Total		49	2	51	691	42	733		284		759		423	267			
Sixth Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.	Philadelphia	7		7													
Headquarters company	do	9		9	8		8	}									
Band section	do				28		28				8	38	33	22	9	No....	Fair.

Machine-gun company (vacant)															No.	Do.
Supply company (vacant)										8	57	40	33	40	Yes.	Do.
Company A	Pottstown	3		3	51	6	57	(1)	(1)	8	59	41	24	61	Yes.	Poor.
Company B	Chester	2		2	59	6	65	(1)	(1)	8	65	39	34	54	Yes.	Fair.
Company C	do	2		2	52	12	64			8	58	47	31	43	Yes.	Do.
Company D	Phoenixville	2	1	3	59	6	65	3	55	8	50	36	26	42	Yes.	Poor.
Company E	Philadelphia	2	1	3	31	26	57			8	68	39	29	53	No.	Fair.
Company F	Morristown	3		3	55	10	65	2	49	8	57	46	22	40	Yes.	Poor.
Company G	Doylestown	2		2	48	7	55	2	25	8	55	44	19	45	Yes.	Fair.
Company H	Media	2		2	50	4	54			8	63	44	29	41	No.	Do.
Company I	West Chester	2		2	53	7	60	2	35	8	55	(1)	(1)	(1)	Yes.	Do.
Company K	Philadelphia	2		2	28	30	58			8	59	35	24	40	No.	Do.
Company L	do	3		3	36	23	59			8	59	(1)	(1)	(1)	Yes.	Poor.
Company M	do	3		3	47	11	58			8	59	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.	
Total		44	2	46	605	148	753		164		750		293	468		
Eighth Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Harrisburg	7		7												
Headquarters company	do	9		9	7		7	}		8	38	49	22	1	Yes.	Very good.
Band section	do				28		28									
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)										8	54	43	34	13	Yes.	Do.
Company A	York	3		3	51	1	52			8	60	42	25	43	Yes.	Good.
Company B	Tamaqua	3		3	52	4	56			8	57	44	26	30	Yes.	Do.
Company C	Chambersburg	3		3	50	5	55	2	39	8	65	51	33	32	Yes.	Very good.
Company D	Harrisburg	3		3	58	1	59	2	36	8	53	42	31	47	Yes.	Fair.
Company E	Mahanoy City	3		3	56	4	60			8	59	51	36	34	Yes.	Good.
Company F	Huntingdon	3		3	63	2	65			8	58	42	33	25	Yes.	Do.
Company G	Carlisle	3		3	52	2	54	2	37	8	60	28	32	53	Yes.	Do.
Company H	Pottsville	3		3	58		58			8	71	51	33	43	Yes.	Very good.
Company I	Harrisburg	3		3	65		65	2	41	8	57	41	39	22	Yes.	Do.
Company K	York	3		3	56	4	60			8	57	36	25	15	Yes.	Fair.
Company L	Bedford	3		3	48	12	60			8	60	50	25	23	Yes.	Good.
Company M	Lewistown	3		3	43	14	57			8	60	50	25	23	Yes.	
Total		52		52	687	49	736		153		749		394	381		
Ninth Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Wilkes-Barre	7		7						8	6	46	3		Yes.	
Headquarters company	do	9		9	7		7	}		8	37	48	25	3	Yes.	Very good.
Band section	do				27	1	28									
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)										8	50	40	27	23	Yes.	Poor.
Company A	Wilkes-Barre	3		3	34	10	44			8	53	42	31	36	Yes.	Good.
Company B	do	3		3	45	6	51			8	48	36	30	35	Yes.	Poor.
Company C	Pittston	3		3	41	11	52			8	56	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	Do.
Company D	Wilkes-Barre	3		3	42	7	49	2	35	8	61	38	28	37	Yes.	Fair.
Company E	do	3		3	44	10	54			10	49	36	23	20	Yes.	Poor.
Company F	do	2		2	31	11	42			8	60	42	36	30	Yes.	Very good.
Company G	Hazleton	3		3	48	12	60			8	60	42	36	30	Yes.	

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 21 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction). Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Ninth Infantry—Continued.																
Company H.....	Pittston.....	2		2	43	6	49			8	60	36	27	46	Yes...	Fair.
Company I.....	Plymouth.....	3		3	54	3	57			8	58	38	33	40	Yes...	Poor.
Company K.....	Wilkes-Barre.....	3		3	39	6	45			8	52	44	30	26	Yes...	Good.
Company L.....	Nanticoke.....	3		3	55		55			8	63	42	32	33	Yes...	Very good.
Company M.....	Pittston.....	3		3	53	4	57			8	55	45	33	27	Yes...	Good.
Total.....		50		50	563	87	650		35		708		358	356		
Tenth Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.....	Greensburg.....	6	1	7												
Headquarters company.....	do.....	8	1	9	8		8			8	10			15	No...	
Band section.....	Connellsville.....				28		28			8	28	48	15	11	Yes...	Poor.
Machine-gun company (vacant).....																
Supply company (vacant).....																
Company A.....	Monongahela.....	3		3	48	10	58	(1)	(1)	8	65	(1)	(1)	(1)	No...	Fair.
Company B.....	New Brighton.....	3		3	57	9	66			8	63	(1)	(1)	(1)	No...	Poor.
Company C.....	Somerset.....	3		3	64	2	66			8	52	39	27	42	Yes...	Do.
Company D.....	Connellsville.....	2		2	59	8	67			8	68	49	39	34	Yes...	Do.
Company E.....	Mount Pleasant.....	2		2	54	5	59			8	61	41	22	46	Yes...	Do.
Company F.....	Indiana.....	2	1	3	56	9	65			10	69	58	36	31	Yes...	Do.
Company G.....	Hollidaysburg.....	3		3	58	5	63	3	64	8	66	52	32	33	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....	Washington.....	3		3	67	6	73	(1)	(1)	8	65	45	38	52	Yes...	Do.
Company I.....	Greensburg.....	3		3	71	1	72			8	70	39	49	21	Yes...	Very good.

Company K.....	Waynesburg.....	3	3	58	7	65			8	65	35	37	43	Yes...	Poor.
Company L.....	Blairsville.....	3	3	55	7	62			8	62	32	37	43	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	Latrobe.....	3	3	62	3	65			8	63	36	38	28	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		47	3	50	745	72	817	64		807		370	399		
Thirteenth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Scranton.....	7	7												
Headquarters company.....	do.....	8	8	7	1	8	}		8	38	(1)	(1)	(1)	No....	Fair.
Band section.....	do.....			28		28									
Machine-gun company (vacant)															
Supply company (vacant).....									8	51	40	36	26	Yes...	Do.
Company A.....	Scranton.....	3	3	45	9	54			8	57	41	34	37	Yes...	Poor.
Company B.....	do.....	3	3	43	15	58			8	56	40	17	47	Yes...	Do.
Company C.....	do.....	3	3	43	18	61			8	52	43	29	37	Yes...	Fair.
Company D.....	do.....	3	3	43	9	52			8	52	43	29	37	Yes...	Poor.
Company E.....	Honesdale.....	2	2	38	20	58			8	54	35	21	53	Yes...	Poor.
Company F.....	Scranton.....	3	3	49	9	58			8	57	37	29	39	Yes...	Fair.
Company G.....	Stroudsburg.....	3	3	55	4	59	(1)	(1)	8	52	43	45	16	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....	Scranton.....	3	3	33	26	59			8	49	37	30	42	Yes...	Poor.
Company I.....	Bloomsburg.....	3	3	43	14	57			8	57	35	26	40	Yes...	Do.
Company K.....	Scranton.....	3	3	41	16	57			8	57	40	33	41	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	do.....	3	3	57	5	62			8	65	41	32	38	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	Moscow.....	3	3	47	7	54	(1)	(1)	8	52	40	31	37	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		50		50	572	153	725			697		363	453		
Fourteenth Infantry:															
Field officers, etc.....	Pittsburgh.....	6	6												
Headquarters company.....	do.....	7	7	7		7			8	8	32	5	8	Yes...	
Band section.....	do.....			28		28			8	28	41	25	5	Yes...	Very good.
Machine-gun company (vacant)															
Supply company (vacant).....															
Company A.....	Pittsburgh.....	3	3	38	5	43			6	43	31	24	39	Yes...	Poor.
Company B.....	do.....	3	3	35	14	49			7	44	43	23	33	Yes...	Do.
Company C.....	Bellevue.....	2	2	57	10	67	(1)	(1)	8	66	33	48	59	Yes...	Good.
Company D.....	Pittsburgh.....	2	2	55	10	65			7	59	53	26	49	Yes...	Fair.
Company E.....	do.....	3	3	51	14	65			7	53	36	27	55	Yes...	Do.
Company F.....	do.....	3	3	50	9	59	1	28	7	56	36	33	46	Yes...	Do.
Company G.....	do.....	3	3	38	15	53			7	46	35	14	(1)	Yes...	Poor.
Company H.....	do.....	2	2	49	4	53			7	52	41	19	47	Yes...	Fair.
Company I.....	do.....	3	3	51	12	63			7	47	35	21	61	Yes...	Poor.
Company K.....	McKeesport.....	2	2	28	24	52			(1)	(1)	46	20	34	Yes...	Do.
Company L (vacant).....															
Company M (vacant).....															
Total.....		39		39	487	117	604	28		505		285	436		

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Sixteenth Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.	Oil City	6		6														
Headquarters company	do	6	2	8	8		8	}	(1)	8	37	(1)	(1)	(1)	No	Fair.		
Band section	do				26	2	28											
Machine-gun company (vacant)																		
Supply company (vacant)																		
Company A	Corry	3		3	49	16	65	(1)	(1)	8	59	32	28	59	Yes	Do.		
Company B	Meadville	3		3	57	11	68			8	60	38	37	42	Yes	Good.		
Company C	Bradford	2	1	3	58	8	66	2	43	8	57	53	31	38	Yes	Do.		
Company D	Oil City	3		3	44	21	65			8	53	41	36	43	Yes	Poor.		
Company E	Kane	3		3	52	14	66			8	55	42	25	56	Yes	Do.		
Company F	Franklin	2		2	41	24	65	(1)	(1)	8	55	42	32	42	Yes	Do.		
Company G	Erie	3		3	51	13	64			8	62	37	27	52	Yes	Fair.		
Company H	Ridgway	2		2	42	17	59			8	54	38	22	49	Yes	Do.		
Company I	Warren	3		3	47	18	65			8	54	38	33	48	Yes	Do.		
Company K	Kittanning	3		3	40	21	61			8	58	40	27	54	Yes	Poor.		
Company L	Butler	1	1	2	39	23	62			8	65	42	31	42	Yes	Fair.		
Company M	Grove City	3		3	49	18	67	4	35	8	61	32	30	60	Yes	Good.		
Total		43	4	47	603	206	809		78		730		359	585				

Eighteenth Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Pittsburgh.	6		6												
Headquarters company	do	9		9	7		7	}	2	9	8	38	(1)	(1)	(1)	No.
Band section	do				21	7	28									Do.
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)																
Company A.	Pittsburgh.	2	1	3	37	24	61	2	20	8	53	49	22	51	Yes	Poor.
Company B.	do	2	1	3	35	22	57	2	17	8	50	52	18	43	Yes	Fair.
Company C.	do	3		3	39	10	49	2	20	8	61	53	18	40	Yes	Do.
Company D.	do	3		3	41	14	55	2	20	8	62	53	18	47	Yes	Do.
Company E.	do	3		3	48	6	54	2	23	8	56	52	27	40	Yes	Do.
Company F.	do	1		1	37	12	49	2	18	8	48	50	18	35	Yes	Do.
Company G.	do	3		3	49	10	59	2	18	8	49	51	29	39	Yes	Good.
Company H.	do	3		3	56	13	69	2	18	8	60	52	25	57	Yes	Fair.
Company I.	do	3		3	37	12	49	2	16	8	51	52	19	40	Yes	Do.
Company J.	do	3		3	37	12	49	2	16	8	51	52	19	40	Yes	Do.
Company K.	do	1	1	2	52	10	62	3	25	8	49	47	22	53	Yes	Good.
Company L.	do	1	2	3	37	13	50	2	16	8	53	52	18	39	No.	Fair.
Company M.	do	1		1	51	9	60	2	19	8	61	52	25	45	Yes	Good.
Total.		41	5	46	547	162	709		239		691		259	529		
Separate Battalion of Infantry:																
Headquarters.	Milton.	4		4	1		1									
Company C.	do	3		3	51	8	59			8	58	41	27	46	Yes	Fair.
Company D.	Williamsport.	3		3	44	15	59			8	53	34	29	53	Yes	Poor.
Company F.	Danville.	3		3	46	8	54			8	56	42	26	33	Yes	Fair.
Company K.	Sunbury.	3		3	44	11	55			8	56	47	24	39	Yes	Poor.
Total.		16		16	186	42	228				223		106	171		
Grand total.		722	43	765	8,887	1,438	10,325		1,680		9,666		4,846	5,935		

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instructions had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND.

State designation: Rhode Island National Guard.

State headquarters: Providence. Commander in chief: Gov. R. Livingston Beeckman.

Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Charles W. Abbot, jr.; address, Providence. Inspector-instructors: Cavalry—Capt. Thomas A. Roberts, cavalry; field artillery—Capt. Robert Davis, field artillery; coast artillery—Lieut. Col. Edmund M. Blake, coast artillery corps; medical corps—Maj. Sanford H. Wadhams, medical corps.

Table of organization.

Cavalry: Troops A, B, and C.

Field artillery: Battery A.

Coast artillery corps: Coast Artillery District (First to Seventeenth Companies, inclusive).

Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant general's department.....	Providence.....	1		1														
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1														
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....		1	1														
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	1		1	5	1	6											
Ordnance department.....	do.....	1		1														
Medical department:																		
Detachment hospital corps.....	do.....	7	1	8	32	2	34					36	26	19	Yes...			
Cavalry:																		
Troop A.....	do.....	3		3	46	1	47	{ (1) (2)	(1) (2)	1 9 (2) 9	1 55 (2) 58	1 23 2 21	1 34 2 41	} 21	Yes...	Fair.		
Troop B.....	do.....	3		3	65	1	66	{ (1) (2)	(1) (2)	1 9 (2) 9	1 58 (2) 55	1 10 2 30	1 42 2 44		Yes...	Good.		
Troop C.....	do.....	3		3	53	2	55	{ (1) 2 2	(1) 2 42	1 9 (2)	1 55 (2)	1 21 2 22	1 45 2 45		Yes...	Fair.		
Total.....		9		9	164	4	168	{ (1) (2)	(1) 2 42	(1) (2)	1 168 (2)	(1) (2)	1 121 2 130	} 22				

Field artillery:																		
Battery A.....do.....	5		5	136	4	140	11	39	10	106				3	Yes...	Very good.		
Coast artillery corps:																		
Coast Artillery District— ³																		
Headquarters.....do.....	16	4	20	12		12			8	16	40	20	(⁴)	Yes...	Good.			
First Band.....do.....				24		24			8	23	38	24	(⁴)	Yes...	Do.			
Second Band.....do.....				26	2	28			8	54	40	37	19	Yes...	Very good.			
First Company.....do.....	3		3	45	6	51			8	48	41	31	20	Yes...	Do.			
Second Company.....do.....	2		2	37	14	51			8	54	41	43	12	Yes...	Do.			
Third Company.....do.....	3		3	45	7	52			8	75	42	50	20	Yes...	Do.			
Fourth Company.....do.....	3		3	60	4	64			8	46	45	35	6	Yes...	Good.			
Fifth Company.....Westerly.....	1	1	2	33	4	37			8	50	51	39	3	Yes...	Do.			
Sixth Company.....Woonsocket.....	2		2	41	13	54			8	51	43	39	30	Yes...	Very good.			
Seventh Company.....Providence.....	3		3	63	1	64			8	65	50	48	14	No....	Do.			
Eighth Company.....Pawtucket.....	3		3	59	4	63			8	62	49	43	8	Yes...	Good.			
Ninth Company.....Providence.....	2	1	3	40	8	48			8	60	44	41	14	Yes...	Do.			
Tenth Company.....do.....	2	1	3	48	5	53			8	67	72	42	4	Yes...	Do.			
Eleventh Company.....River Point.....	2		2	45	7	52			8	74	47	36	30	Yes...	Do.			
Twelfth Company.....Woonsocket.....	2		2	63	5	68			8	51	40	32	33	Yes...	Very good.			
Thirteenth Company.....Providence.....	1		1	45	12	57			8	52	42	33	24	Yes...	Fair.			
Fourteenth Company.....do.....	2		2	35	5	40			8	66	51	43	23	No....	Very good.			
Fifteenth Company.....Pawtucket.....	3		3	55	13	68			8	47	40	33	18	Yes...	Good.			
Sixteenth Company.....Providence.....	3		3	42	3	45			8	47	39	30	18	Yes...	Do.			
Seventeenth Company.....do.....	3		3	32	5	37			8									
Total.....	56	7	63	850	118	968				1,008		699	296					
Grand total.....	81	9	90	1,187	129	1,316		81		1,282		851	340					

¹ Mounted.² Dismounted.³ Since the inspection was held the coast artillery has been reorganized into the First and Second Coast Defense Commands, with a band attached to each.⁴ No record.

Company A.....	Greenville.....	3		3	49	1	50					43	37	11	Yes...	Do.
Company B (vacant).....																
Company C (vacant).....												27	29	(1)	No...	Poor.
Company D.....	Laurens.....	2	1	3	51		51					27	35	40	Yes...	Do.
Company E.....	Anderson.....	2	1	3	25	41	66					36	34	21	Yes...	Fair.
Company F.....	Woodruff.....	3		3		48	48	2	39			72	42	46	Yes...	Poor.
Company G.....	Pelzer.....	3		3	54	3	57					27	43	28	Yes...	Do.
Company H.....	Rockhill.....	3		3	60	2	62					51	40	16	Yes...	Fair.
Company I.....	Spartanburg.....	3		3	49	6	55					26	36	19	Yes...	Do.
Company K.....	Fort Mill.....	3		3	43	10	53					38	34	20	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	Yorkville.....	1	1	2	42	11	53				8	27	40	30	Yes...	Do.
Company M.....	Union.....	3		3	52	7	59									
Total.....		38	6	44	451	135	586		39		40		370	231		
Second Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.....	Columbia.....	6	1	7												
Headquarters company.....	do.....	7	2	9	3	2	5					(1)	(1)	(1)	No...	
Band section.....	do.....				1	25	26									
Machine-gun company (vacant).....																
Supply company (vacant).....												30	26	10	Yes...	Do.
Company A.....	Camden.....	3		3	48	6	54					50	33	9	Yes...	Poor.
Company B.....	Columbia.....	3		3	49	11	60					51	31	32	Yes...	Fair.
Company C.....	do.....	3		3	49	5	54	2	31	8	31	50	39	18	Yes...	Good.
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	65		65					(1)	(1)	(1)	No...	Poor.
Company E.....	Bennettsville.....	2		2	41	17	58					(1)	(1)	(1)	No...	Do.
Company F.....	Edgefield.....	2	1	3	16	37	53					(1)	(1)	(1)	No...	Do.
Company G.....	Hartsille.....	3		3	44	10	54					40	39	2	Yes...	Fair.
Company H.....	Orangeburg.....		3	3		45	45			5	20	(1)	(1)	(1)	No...	Do.
Company I.....	Tinmonsville.....	3		3	46	4	50					25	31	19	Yes...	Do.
Company J.....												(1)	(1)	(1)	No...	Poor.
Company K.....	Darlington.....	2	1	3	52	13	65					(1)	(1)	(1)	No...	Poor.
Company L.....	Sumter.....	2		2	56	9	65					24	40	(1)	Yes...	Fair.
Company M.....	New Brookland.....	3		3	54	8	62	2	33	8	33	38	44	10	Yes...	Do.
Total.....		42	8	50	524	192	716		64		84		283	100		
Third Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.....	Georgetown.....	4	1	5								(1)	(1)	(1)	No...	
Headquarters company.....	do.....	4	4	8		1	1									
Band section (vacant).....																
Machine-gun company (vacant).....																
Supply company (vacant).....												30	41	23	Yes...	Good.
Company A.....	Charleston.....	2		2	48	5	53					28	39	15	Yes...	Very good.
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	45	11	56					27	36	44	Yes...	Poor.
Company C.....	do.....	2		2	56	4	60					25	32	10	Yes...	Fair.
Company D.....	do.....	3		3	37	10	47									
Company E (vacant).....												(1)	(1)	(1)	No...	
Company F.....	Georgetown.....	1		1		48	48					26	33	40	Yes...	Poor.
Company G.....	Elloree.....	3		3	42	11	56									
Company H (vacant).....																

¹ No record.² Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Third Infantry—Continued.																	
Company I.....	Cheraw.....	3		3	52	11	63						38	26	63	Yes...	Poor.
Company K (vacant).....	Orangeburg.....	2		2	65	11	76						(1) 24	(1) 33	(1) 34	No....	Do.
Company L.....	Winnsboro.....	3		3	50	7	57									Yes...	Fair.
Total.....		30	5	35	395	122	517							240	229		
Grand total.....		123	24	147	1,383	453	1,836		103		124		625	572			

No record.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Table of organization.

State designation: South Dakota National Guard.
 State headquarters: Redfield. Commander in chief: Gov. Frank M. Byrne. Adjutant general, Brig. Gen. W. A. Morris; address, Redfield. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. James W. Everington, infantry.

Infantry: Fourth Infantry; Separate Companies A, B, C, and D.
 Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant general's department.....	Redfield.....	1		1														Very good
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....		1	1														
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	1	1	2														
Medical department:																		
Detachment hospital corps.....	Rapid City.....	4		4	17	3	20			11	23	34	24	5	Yes....			
Medical corps ¹		1		1														
Total.....		5		5	17	3	20				23		24	5				
Fourth Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.....	Howard.....	5	2	7						16	7			7	No....			
Headquarters company.....	Hot Springs.....	7	1	8	24	1	25	}		11	54	47	34	16	No....		Fair.	
Band section.....	do.....				25	3	28											
Machine-gun company (vacant)																		
Supply company (vacant).....																		
Company A.....	Pierre.....	3		3	52		52			11	41	42	32	15	Yes....		Poor.	
Company B.....	Sioux Falls.....	2	1	3	41	22	63			11	40	29	35	26	Yes....		Good.	
Company C.....	Brookings.....	2		2	51	41	92				31	27	45	42	No....		Fair.	
Company D.....	Madison.....	3		3	37	17	54			11	44	51	24	32	Yes....		Poor.	
Company E.....	Canton.....	3		3	33	21	54			11	33	46	26	36	Yes....		Fair.	

¹ Not serving with troops.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Fourth Infantry—Continued.																		
Company F.....	Mitchell.....	3	.....	3	61	5	66	1	30	11	43	46	41	25	Yes...	Good.	
Company G.....	Redfield.....	3	.....	3	45	12	57	3	(1)	11	37	65	20	19	Yes...	Do.	
Company H.....	Faulkton.....	3	.....	3	45	21	66	.....	.....	12	41	(1)	(1)	(1)	No...	Fair.
Company I.....	Rapid City.....	3	.....	3	40	17	57	.....	.....	10	48	34	48	24	Yes...	Good.
Company K.....	Lemmon.....	3	.....	3	43	24	67	.....	.....	11	40	36	38	16	No...	Fair.
Company L.....	Aberdeen.....	3	.....	3	61	5	66	.....	.....	10	44	50	31	30	Yes...	Good.
Company M.....	Yankton.....	3	.....	3	39	16	55	.....	.....	11	38	39	28	43	Yes...	Fair.
Total.....	.....	46	4	50	597	205	802	.....	30	.....	547	.....	402	337		
Separate Company A, infantry.....	Howard.....	3	.....	3	42	14	56	.....	.....	11	41	28	30	46	Yes...	Poor.
Separate Company B, infantry.....	Huron.....	1	2	3	31	13	44	.....	.....	11	52	28	35	47	No...	Do.
Separate Company C, infantry.....	Lead.....	2	.....	2	27	4	31	.....	.....	11	42	(1)	(1)	33	No...	Do.
Separate Company D, infantry.....	Parker.....	3	.....	3	46	20	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	36	(1)	Yes...	Do.
Grand total.....	.....	62	8	70	760	259	1,019	.....	30	.....	705	.....	527	468		

¹ No record.

TENNESSEE.

Table of organization.

State designation: National Guard of Tennessee.
 State headquarters: Nashville. Commander in chief: Gov. Thomas C. Rye. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Charles B. Rogan; address, Nashville. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. William N. Hughes, jr., infantry; cavalry—First. Lieut. Creed F. Cox, cavalry; medical corps—Maj. Henry Page, medical corps.

Infantry: Third Infantry; First and Second Separate Battalions; Separate Company G (colored); Separate Band.
 Cavalry: Troop B.
 Sanitary troops: Ambulance Company No. 1; Field Hospital No. 1; 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Adjutant general's department.....	Nashville.....	1		1													
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1													
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....	1		1													
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	3		3	1		1										
Ordnance department.....	do.....	1		1													
Medical department:																	
Ambulance Company No. 1....	Memphis.....	3		3	30	21	51			(1)	(1)	54	11	39	No....	Poor.	
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Knoxville.....	1	3	4	22	19	41								Yes....	Do.	
Detachments—																	
Third Infantry.....	Athens.....	1	3	4	13	3	16			14	9	47	9	2	Yes....	Very good	
First Separate Battalion of Infantry.	Memphis.....	2		2	11	4	15			10	13	31	16	1	Yes....	Excellent	
Medical corps ²			1	1													
Total.....		7	7	14	77	47	³ 124				22		36	42			

¹ No record.

² Not serving with troops.

³ Includes 1 sergeant attached to Separate Company G, infantry.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Cavalry: Troop B.....	Chattanooga.....	3	.....	3	44	11	55	{ ¹ 10 (2)	¹ 48 (2)	(1) (2)	(1) (2)	(1) 2 38	(1) 2 28	} 35	Yes...	Good.	
Third Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.....	Knoxville.....	7	.....	7				4	.....	6	.....						
Headquarters company.....	do.....	7	.....	7	8		8	}	.....	10	31	51	(3)	(3)*	No....	Do.
Band section.....	do.....				28		28										
Machine-gun company.....	do.....	1	.....	1	47	8	55	3	45	7	45	46	30	16	Yes...	Do.	
Supply company (vacant).....																		
Company A.....	Tellico Plains.....	3	.....	3	68		68	3	45	7	45	46	36	24	Yes...	Fair.	
Company B.....	Maryville.....	3	.....	3	33	7	40	3	43	7	43	32	37	10	Yes...	Do.	
Company C.....	Knoxville.....	3	.....	3	38	30	68		.....	10	55	58	31	43	Yes...	Poor.
Company D.....	Elizabethton.....	3	.....	3	60	8	68	3	44	7	44	49	30	8	Yes...	Good.	
Company E.....	Hampton.....	3	.....	3	49	6	55	3	41	7	41	50	25	10	Yes...	Do.	
Company F.....	Johnson City.....	2	1	3	52	6	58		.....	10	50	51	30	26	Yes...	Do.	
Company G.....	Etowah.....	3	.....	3	51	12	63	4	48	6	48	60	23	67	Yes...	Do.	
Company H.....	Bristol.....	2	1	3	47	14	61	3	50	7	50	40	32	12	Yes...	Fair.		
Company I.....	Athens.....	3	.....	3	47	26	73	10	41	10	45	32	28	(3)	(3)	Good.	
Company K.....	Chattanooga.....	3	.....	3	47	15	62	4	48	6	48	51	35	4	Yes...	Do.	
Company L.....	Tazewell.....	3	.....	3	51	20	71	5	35	10	52	52	38	33	Yes...	Fair.	
Company M.....	La Follette.....	2	1	3	27	37	64	20	58	20	58	32	35	7	Yes...	Poor.		
Total.....		48	3	51	653	189	842	.....	498	.....	655	.....	410	260	.....		

First Separate Battalion of Infantry:																	
Headquarters	Memphis	4		4	1		1	4	4	6	3	16	4		(3)	Yes	Fair.
Company A	do	3		3	75		75	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	Yes	Good.
Company E	do	3		3	69		69			10	41	46	40	13		Yes	Do.
Company G	do	3		3	61	7	68	4	46	6	46	49	26	26		Yes	Fair.
Company M	do	3		3	80		80	3	61	7	61	40	45	14		Yes	
Total		16		16	286	7	293		111		151		115	53			
Second Separate Battalion of Infantry:																	
Headquarters	Nashville	4		4	1		1	4	4	6	4			(3)	(3)	No	Poor.
Company C	Jackson	2	1	3	35	37	72	4	49	6	49	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	No	Do.
Company D	Erwin	2	1	3	48	20	68	4	48	4	48	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	Yes	Good.
Company H	Nashville	3		3	64	1	65	4	49	6	49	47	30	44		Yes	Do.
Company K	do	3		3	58	14	72	4	58	6	58	42	25	24		Yes	
Total		14	2	16	206	72	278		208		208		55	68			
Separate Company G, infantry (colored).	Nashville	3		3	54	26	80			8	54	75	19			Yes	Very good.
Separate Band, infantry	Lewisburg				27	3	30					(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)		Good.
Grand total		98	12	110	1,348	355	1,703		865		1,096		663	458			

¹ Mounted.² Dismounted.³ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

TEXAS.

State designation: Texas National Guard.

State headquarters: Austin. Commander in chief: Gov. James E. Ferguson. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Henry Hutchings; address, Austin. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Collin H. Ball, infantry; cavalry—Capt. John D. Long, Twelfth Cavalry; field artillery—First Lieut. Frank Thorp, jr., field artillery.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Sherman): Second, Third, and Fourth Infantry. Cavalry: First Squadron. Field artillery: Battery A. Sanitary troops: Field Hospital No. 1.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction). Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
General officers of the line.....	Sherman.....	1		1													
Adjutant general's department.....	Austin.....	2		2													
Inspector general's department.....	do.....		1	1													
Judge advocate general's department.....	do.....		1	1													
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	1	5	6													
Ordinance department.....	do.....	1		1													
Medical department:																	
Field Hospital No. 1.....	Fort Worth.....	2		2	19	3	22	14	16	10	25	35	14	10	No....	Good.	
Medical corps ¹		5	1	6													
Total.....		7	1	8	19	3	22		16		25		14	10			

Cavalry:																	
First Squadron—																	
Headquarters	Houston	4		4				(2) (3)	(2) (3)	2 10 (3)	2 4 (3)	(2) (3)	(2) (3)	4	No....		
Troop A	do	2	1	3	48	21	69	(2) (3)	(2) (3)	2 11 (3)	2 46 (3)	3 125 (2)	3 28 (2)	3	Yes...	Do.	
Troop B	Amarillo	2	1	3	47	21	68	(2) (3)	(2) (3)	2 8 (3)	2 53 (3)	3 64 (2)	3 22 (2)	8	Yes...	Do.	
Troop C	Austin	2		2	37	18	55	(2) (3)	(2) (3)	2 10 (3)	2 53 (3)	3 43 (2)	3 28 (2)	18	Yes...	Fair.	
Troop D	Corsicana	3		3	50	23	73	(2) (3)	2 40 (3)	2 10 (3)	2 61 (3)	3 49 (2)	3 22 (2)	17	Yes...	Good.	
Total		13	2	15	182	83	265	(2) (3)	2 40 (3)	(2) (3)	2 217 (3)	(2) (3)	(2) (3)	50			
Field artillery:																	
Battery A	Dallas	3		3	71	31	102	6	51	10	92	33	45	5	No....	Do.	
Second Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.	Caldwell	5	2	7													
Headquarters company	do	4	5	9	4	2	6			10	28	(4)	(4)	(4)	No....	Very good	
Band section	Brenham				21	9	30										
Machine-gun company (vacant)																	
Supply company (vacant)										10	55	52	22	30	Yes...	Poor.	
Company A	San Antonio	2		2	28	41	69			10	40	(4)	(4)	(4)	No....	Fair.	
Company B	do	2		2	24	31	55			10	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	No....	Poor.	
Company C	do	2		2	24	22	46			10	46	49	18	11	Yes...	Good.	
Company D	do	3		3	27	31	58			10	59	46	32	24	Yes...	Very good.	
Company E	Austin	2		2	51	24	75			10	64	(4)	(4)	(4)	No....	Poor.	
Company F	Gainesville	2	1	3	11	17	28			10	53	28	38	60	Yes...	Do.	
Company G	Temple	3		3	31	30	61	1	40	10	49	52	35	12	Yes...	Do.	
Company H	Taylor	3		3	37	24	61			10	47	55	37	24	Yes...	Very good.	
Company I	Laredo	3		3	44	19	63			10	53	43	32	53	Yes...	Good.	
Company K	Waco	2	1	3	34	54	88			10	53	54	35	12	Yes...	Fair.	
Company L	Athens	1		1	34	29	63	1	34	10	63	35	36	62	Yes...	Do.	
Company M	Hillsboro	2		2	38	41	79	1	30	10	63	35	36	62	Yes...	Do.	
Total		36	9	45	408	374	782		104		610		275	288			
Third Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.	Marshall	6	1	7													
Headquarters company	do	6	2	8	4	3	7			10	28	40	15		Yes...	Very good.	
Band section	Hillsboro				23	5	28										
Machine-gun company (vacant)																	
Supply company (vacant)												(4)	(4)	16	No....	Fair.	
Company A	Houston	3		3	28	27	55			10	45	27	25	41	Yes...	Do.	
Company B	Timpson	2	1	3	60	16	76			10	41			27	Yes...	Do.	
Company C	Corpus Christi	3		3	40	36	76			10	60	48	28	46	Yes...	Do.	
Company D	Marshall	3		3	33	32	65	2	18	10							

¹ Not serving with troops.² Mounted.³ Dismounted.⁴ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Third Infantry—Continued.																		
Company E.....	Cameron.....	1	1	2	12	76	88	.....	.....	10	61	38	26	15	(1)	Poor.
Company F.....	Groveton.....	2	1	3	40	23	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	66	No....	Do.
Company G.....	Galveston.....	3	.....	3	29	31	60	.....	.....	10	41	42	36	3	Yes....	Do.
Company H.....	Mexia.....	3	.....	3	36	22	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	No....	Do.
Company I.....	Corsicana.....	2	.....	2	35	26	61	.....	.....	10	54	60	32	(1)	Yes....	Do.
Company K.....	Orange.....	2	1	3	37	41	78	.....	.....	10	48	(1)	(1)	33	No....	Very good.
Company L.....	Brownsville.....	3	.....	3	20	45	65	.....	.....	10	47	(1)	(1)	(1)	No....	Poor.
Company M.....	Beaumont.....	3	.....	3	54	11	65	12	37	10	46	48	38	7	Yes....	Excellent.	
Total.....		42	7	49	451	394	845	.....	55	.....	471	.....	200	254	.....		
Fourth Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.....	Fort Worth.....	5	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head quarters company.....	do.....	3	4	7	6	5	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	No....	.....	
Band section.....	Cameron.....	.....	.....	.....	15	16	31	.....	.....	10	28	(1)	(1)	(1)	No....	Poor.
Machine-gun company.....	Dallas.....	2	.....	2	37	13	50	.....	.....	10	37	11	23	.....	Yes....	.....	
Supply company (vacant).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Company A.....	Fort Worth.....	3	.....	3	47	19	66	.....	.....	10	63	(1)	(1)	48	No....	Very good.
Company B.....	do.....	2	.....	2	40	29	69	.....	.....	10	63	49	30	51	Yes....	Do.
Company C.....	Sherman.....	3	.....	3	61	23	84	1	43	10	63	53	79	.....	Yes....	Fair.
Company D.....	Fort Worth.....	3	.....	3	43	26	69	.....	.....	10	63	50	22	46	Yes....	Very good.
Company E.....	Greenville.....	3	.....	3	57	21	78	2	18	10	63	52	32	50	Yes....	Good.	
Company F.....	Crowell.....	3	.....	3	49	18	67	.....	.....	10	63	37	45	6	Yes....	Poor.

Company G.....	Dallas.....	3	.....	3	40	29	69	.....	.....	10	62	(1)	(1)	(1)	No....	Fair.
Company H.....	Vernon.....	3	.....	3	51	16	67	.....	.....	10	63	(1)	(1)	(1)	No....	Good.
Company I.....	Waxahachie.....	2	.....	2	24	43	67	.....	.....	10	63	(1)	(1)	(1)	No....	Poor.
Company K.....	El Paso.....	1	1	2	35	41	76	2	35	10	43	(1)	(1)	(1)	No....	Do.
Company L.....	Plainview.....	3	.....	3	38	31	69	2	38	10	59	(1)	(1)	(1)	No....	Good.
Company M.....	McKinney.....	3	.....	3	55	12	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No....	
Total.....		42	7	49	598	342	940	.....	134	.....	733	.....	231	201	.....
Grand total.....		148	33	181	1,729	1,227	2,956	.....	400	.....	2,148	.....	865	808	.....

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

UTAH.

State designation: National Guard of Utah.

State headquarters: Salt Lake City. Commander in chief: Gov. William Spry. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. E. A. Wedgwood; address, Salt Lake City. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—First. Lieut. William B. Wallace, infantry; field artillery—First Lieut. William F. Sharp, field artillery.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First Battalion; Separate Company H.

Cavalry: Troop A.

Field artillery: First Battery.

Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant general's department.....	Salt Lake City.....	1	1	Very good.	
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical department: Detachment hospital corps.....	do.....	3	.....	3	19	.....	19	.....	.....	15	8	33	11	9	Yes....	Very good.
Cavalry: Troop A.....	do.....	3	.....	3	65	18	83	¹ 6 (²)	¹ 47 ² 4	¹ 9 (²)	¹ 47 ² 4	(¹) ² 40	(¹) ² 38	52	Yes....	Good.	
Field artillery: First Battery.....	do.....	4	1	5	134	2	136	15	104	15	104	39	67	81	Yes....	Very good.		

First Battalion of Infantry:																
Headquarters.....	do.....	4	4	1	1	6	4	9	4							
Band.....	Mount Pleasant.....			26	26										Yes...	Good.
Company B.....	Ogden.....	3	3	45	10	55	9	39	8	41	36	30	39	53	Yes...	Poor.
Company D.....	Mount Pleasant.....	3	3	55	13	68	6	41	9	41	31	35	15	Yes...	Fair.	
Company F.....	Manti.....	2	2	40	6	46	6	41	9	41	36	32	9	Yes...	Good.	
Company G.....	Ephraim.....	3	3	63	2	65	6	58	9	58	39	57				
Total.....		15	15	230	31	261		183		185		154	116			
Separate Company H, infantry.....	Salt Lake City.....	3	3	59	6	65	6	53	9	54	37	36	37	Yes...	Fair.	
Grand total.....		31	1	32	509	57	566	366		377		306	295			

¹ Mounted.² Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

VERMONT.

Table of organization.

State designation: Vermont National Guard.

State headquarters: St. Albans. Commander in chief: Gov. Charles W. Gates. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Lee S. Tillotson; address, St. Albans. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. John L. Bond, Thirtieth Infantry; cavalry—Capt. David H. Biddle and First Lieut. William N. Haskell, cavalry.

Infantry: First Infantry.
Cavalry: First Squadron.
Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?	
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.			
Adjutant general's department.....	St. Albans.....	1	1	Very good.
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	1	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ordnance department.....	do.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medical department:																
Detachment First Infantry.....	Burlington.....	3	1	4	11	4	15	2	20	10	20	27	166	2	Yes...	
Medical corps ¹			1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....		3	2	5	11	4	15	.....	20	.....	20	.....	166	2	.....

Cavalry:																	
First Squadron—																	
Headquarters.....	Northfield.....	4		4	1		1	{ ² 2 3 2 2 2	² 5 3 5 2 28	² 10 (³) 2 10	² 5 (³) 2 38	² 114 3 836 2 114	² 5 3 5 2 34	Yes...	Do.		
Troop A.....	do.....	3		3	28		28	{(³) 2 2	(³) 2 28	(³) 2 10	(³) 2 37	3 836 2 114	3 34 2 33	Yes...	Do.		
Troop B.....	do.....	3		3	21	3	24	{(³) 2 2	(³) 2 33	(³) 2 10	(³) 2 37	3 836 2 114	3 33 2 33	Yes...	Do.		
Troop C.....	do.....	3		3	26	4	30	{(³) 2 6	(³) 2 29	(³) 2 10	(³) 2 38	3 836 2 114	3 33 2 34	Yes...	Do.		
Troop D.....	do.....	3		3	27	3	30	{(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	3 836 3 34		Yes...	Do.		
Total.....		16		16	103	10	113	{(²) (³)	² 173 3 5	(²) (³)	² 205 (³)	(²) (³)	² 139 3 139				
First Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.....	Burlington.....	7		7						10	5			6	Yes...	Good.	
Headquarters company.....	do.....	8	1	9	6	1	7	{						3	No....	Very good.	
Band section.....	do.....				22		22	}									
Machine-gun company (vacant)																	
Supply company (vacant).....																	
Company A.....	Rutland.....	3		3	45	4	49			17	53	28	39	32	Yes...	Do.	
Company B.....	St. Albans.....	3		3	57	6	63			17	67	48	56	41	Yes...	Do.	
Company C.....	Burlington.....	2	1	3	59	6	65	2	28	10	45	29	39	8	No....	Do.	
Company D.....	St. Johnsbury.....	3		3	41	9	50			17	53	24	36	47	Yes...	Fair.	
Company E.....	Bellevue Falls.....	3		3	37	4	41			17	48	35	35	27	Yes...	Do.	
Company F.....	Northfield.....	2		2	46	9	55			17	56	30	43	15	Yes...	Do.	
Company G.....	Woodstock.....	2	1	3	32	14	46			17	54	24	(⁴) 41	(⁴) 26	No....	Poor.	
Company H.....	Montpelier.....	3		3	44	4	48			17	47	32	34	27	Yes...	Do.	
Company I.....	Brattleboro.....	3		3	42		42			17	47	32	34	27	Yes...	Do.	
Company K.....	Springfield.....	2	1	3	45	9	54			17	65	24	41	23	Yes...	Poor.	
Company L.....	Newport.....	2		2	40	4	44			10	50	25	29	27	Yes...	Do.	
Company M.....	Burlington.....	2		2	46	14	60	2	38	17	64	30	41	17	Yes...	Fair.	
Total.....		45	4	49	562	84	646		66		654		434	296			
Grand total.....		69	7	76	677	99	776		175		879		739	298			

¹ Not serving with troops.² Mounted.³ Dismounted.⁴ No record.

TABLE 9.—*Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.*

VIRGINIA.

State designation: Virginia Volunteers.

State headquarters: Richmond. Commander in chief: Gov. Henry C. Stuart. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. W. W. Sale; address, Richmond. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Arthur M. Shipp, infantry; field artillery—Capt. Marlborough Churchill, field artillery; signal corps—First Lieut. John A. Brockman, infantry; medical corps—Maj. Conrad E. Koerper, medical corps.

Table of organization.

First Brigade (headquarters, Franklin): First, Second, and Fourth Infantry.

Unattached:

Infantry: Richmond Light Infantry Blues Battalion.

Field artillery: First Battalion.

Signal corps: Field company, type D.

Sanitary troops: 5 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
General officers of the line.....	Franklin.....	1		1														
Adjutant general's department.....	Richmond.....	2		2														
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1														
Judge advocate general's department.....	do.....		1	1														
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	3	2	5	1		1											
Ordnance department.....	do.....		1	1														
Medical department:																		
Detachments—																		
Field artillery.....	do.....	1		1						10	1	(1)	(1)		(1)			
First Infantry.....	do.....	4		4	19	1	20			8	22	24	18	19	Yes....			Very good.
Second Infantry.....	Chase City.....	1	1	2	8	6	14			9	14	24	9	6	Yes....			Good.
Fourth Infantry.....	Norfolk.....	4		4	14	6	20			10	16	45	7	24	Yes....			Poor.
R. L. I. B. Battalion.....	Richmond.....	1		1										1	No....			

Medical corps ²		1		1															
Total		12	1	13	41	13	54				53			34	50				
Signal corps:																			
Field Company	Richmond	3		3	58	9	67						46	44			Yes...		
Field artillery:																			
First Battalion—																	No....	Fair.	
Headquarters	do	3		3	1	1	2			12	5	2	15	3			Yes....	Good.	
Battery A	do	5		5	92	10	102	1	59	12	84	50	64	5			Yes....	Do.	
Battery B	Norfolk	4	1	5	60	10	70	1	12	11	81	50	34	9			Yes....	Poor.	
Battery C	Portsmouth	5		5	50	37	87	2	42	12	73	72	35	17			Yes....		
Total		17	1	18	203	58	261		113		243		148	34					
First Infantry:																			
Field officers, etc	Staunton	7		7															
Headquarters company	do	5	1	6	7		7			10	26			34			Yes...	Very good.	
Band section	do				3	18	21												
Machine-gun company (vacant)																			
Supply company (vacant)																			
Company A	Richmond	2		2	42	18	60			10	47	52	34	12			Yes...	Good.	
Company B	do	3		3	40	22	62			10	41	45	38	16			Yes...	Do.	
Company C	do	2		2	36	25	61			10	41	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)			No....	Fair.	
Company D	Charlottesville	2	1	3	42	16	58	1	39	10	44	46	49	12			Yes...	Good.	
Company E	Lynchburg	3		3	62		62			10	42	51	42	10			Yes...	Very good.	
Company F	Richmond	3		3	46	8	54			10	51	49	39	12			Yes...	Good.	
Company G	Alexandria	3		3	44	22	66			10	44	55	21	46			Yes...	Do.	
Company H	Covington	3		3	56	14	70	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)			Yes...	Fair.	
Company I	Staunton	3		3	60	5	65			10	45	48	47	21			Yes...	Very good.	
Company K	do	1	2	3	54	4	58	3	35	10	66	52	35	16			Yes...	Fair.	
Company L	Fredericksburg	2		2	42	16	58			10	43	52	35	1			Yes...	Do.	
Company M	Danville	3		3	45	10	55			10	51	56	43	20			Yes...	Good.	
Total		42	4	46	579	178	757		74		541		383	200					
Second Infantry:																			
Field officers, etc	Luray	7		7															
Headquarters company	do	7	1	8	7	1	8			10	9			16			No....		
Band section (vacant)																			
Machine-gun company (vacant)																			
Supply company (vacant)																			
Company A	Farmville	3		3	48	22	70			10	54	47	30	27			Yes...	Do.	
Company B	Culpeper	1	1	2	21	19	40			10	44	34	16	(¹)			No....	Fair.	
Company C	Warrenton	2	1	3	29	10	39			10	41	45	23	26			Yes...	Do.	
Company D	Front Royal	3		3	41	17	58			10	45	24	39	22			Yes...	Do.	
Company E	Chase City	2		2	37	20	57			10	44	26	28	54			Yes...	Do.	
Company F	Roanoke	3		3	35	21	56			10	51	60	26	25			Yes...	Good.	
Company G	Petersburg	3		3	47	9	56	2	35	10	48	57	31	31			Yes...	Do.	

¹ No record.² Not serving with troops.³ Mustered in Feb. 13, 1915.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction), as roster kept showing attendance at drill and assemblies during the entire calendar year?				
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Second Infantry—Continued.																		
Company H.....	Big Stone Gap.....	3	.....	3	42	22	64	1	39	11	52	47	37	4	Yes....	Good. Do. Fair. Good. Do.	
Company I.....	Winchester.....	3	.....	3	41	9	50	.....	.....	10	52	46	20	.....	Yes....	
Company K.....	Strasburg.....	3	.....	3	26	32	58	.....	.....	10	43	46	20	17	Yes....	
Company L.....	Pulaski.....	3	.....	3	37	33	70	1	39	10	46	61	45	3	Yes....		
Company M.....	Radford.....	2	.....	2	52	15	67	2	26	10	53	51	41	12	Yes....		
Total.....		45	3	48	463	230	693	.....	139	.....	582	.....	356	237	.....		
Fourth Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.....	Norfolk.....	6	1	7				}	.....	10	27	(1)	(1)	31	No....	Fair.	
Headquarters company.....	do.....	7	1	8	7	1	8											
Band section.....	do.....				14	1	15											
Machine-gun company (vacant)																		
Supply company (vacant).....																		
Company A.....	Norfolk.....	2	1	3	26	18	44	.....	.....	10	43	59	37	.....	Yes....	Good. Do. Do. Do. Do.
Company B.....	do.....	2	1	3	38	9	47	.....	.....	10	44	35	33	14	Yes....	
Company C.....	Newport News.....	3	.....	3	42	17	59	.....	.....	10	54	49	39	12	Yes....	
Company D.....	Norfolk.....	3	.....	3	30	23	53	.....	.....	10	56	38	36	18	Yes....	
Company E.....	do.....	3	.....	3	39	25	64	.....	.....	10	51	54	39	16	Yes....	
Company F.....	Suffolk.....	1	1	2	31	22	53	2	30	10	52	44	29	26	Yes....	Do.		
Company G.....	Norfolk.....	3	.....	3	29	6	35	.....	.....	10	40	21	31	32	Yes....	Fair.
Company H.....	Highland Springs.....	2	1	3	40	16	56	1	28	10	51	44	34	8	Yes....	Good.		
Company I.....	Franklin.....	2	.....	2	37	27	64	.....	.....	10	50	68	25	24	Yes....	Fair.
																Do.		

Company K.....	Portsmouth.....	3	.....	3	32	11	43	.....	.....	10	49	49	22	28	Yes...	Do.
Company L.....	do.....	2	.....	2	39	25	64	.....	.....	10	49	48	43	15	Yes...	Good.
Company M.....	Emporia.....	2	1	3	52	19	71	.....	.....	10	45	43	29	48	No....	Fair.
Total.....		41	7	48	456	220	676	.....	58	.....	591	.....	397	272	.....
Richmond Light Infantry Blues Battalion:																
Headquarters.....	Richmond.....	3	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	10	45	46	44	17	Yes...	Very good.
Company A.....	do.....	3	.....	3	48	4	52	.....	.....	10	48	42	42	13	Yes...	Do.
Company B.....	do.....	3	.....	3	62	1	63	.....	.....	10	41	49	42	15	Yes...	Do.
Company C.....	do.....	3	.....	3	60	5	65	.....	.....	10	47	43	43	6	Yes...	Do.
Company D.....	do.....	3	.....	3	52	1	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....		15	.....	15	223	11	234	.....	.....	.....	181	.....	171	51	.....
Grand total.....		182	20	202	2,024	719	2,743	.....	384	.....	2,191	.....	1,533	844	.....

1 No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

WASHINGTON.

State designation: National Guard of Washington.

State headquarters: Seattle. Commander in chief: Gov. Ernest Lister. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Maurice Thompson; address, Seattle. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capt. Harol D. Coburn, infantry; cavalry—First Lieut. Kenyon A. Joyce, Sixth Cavalry; coast artillery—Capt. Arthur P. S. Hyde, coast artillery corps.

Table of organization.

Infantry: Second Infantry.

Cavalry: Troop B.

Signal corps: Company A, type A.

Coast artillery corps: First, Second, Fourth, and Fifth Companies.

Sanitary troops: 3 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Adjutant general's department.....	Seattle.....	1		1													
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1													
Judge advocate general's department.	do.....	1		1													
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	3		3	1		1										
Medical department:																	
Detachments—																	
Signal corps.....	do.....	1		1	4		4										
Coast artillery corps.....	do.....	1		1	5	1	6									No....	Fair.
Second Infantry.....	Tacoma.....	1		1	22		22			20	16	52	12	15		No....	Poor.
Medical corps ¹		1		1												Yes...	Fair.
Total.....		4		4	31	1	32				16		12	15			
Signal corps:																	
Company A.....	Seattle.....	4		4	59	17	76	2	68	10	68	58	74	5	Yes...		

Cavalry:																	
Troop B.....	Tacoma.....	2		2	79	11	90	{ (2) (3)	(2) (3)	² 10 (3)	² 71 (3)	² 64 ³ 84	² 45 ³ 37	} 29	Yes...	Poor.	
Coast artillery corps:																	
Headquarters.....	Seattle.....	4		4	2		2			10	6	54	4		Yes...	Excellent.	
First Company.....	do.....	3		3	81	3	84			10	85	56	63	45	Yes...	Do.	
Second Company.....	Bellingham.....	2		2	43	13	56			10	62	24	43	45	Yes...	Very good.	
Third Company (vacant).....																	
Fourth Company.....	Tacoma.....	3		3	39	15	54			10	59	57	34	27	Yes...	Good.	
Fifth Company.....	Snohomish.....	3		3	43	24	67			10	50	48	30	40	Yes...	Very good.	
Total.....		15		15	208	55	263				262		174	157			
Second Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.....	Seattle.....	6		6													
Headquarters company.....	do.....	6	2	8	7		7	}		10	31	50	26	3	Yes...		
Band section.....	do.....				24	1	25										
Machine-gun company.....	Spokane.....	2		2	34	14	48			10	41	47	23	30	Yes...	Very good.	
Supply company (vacant).....																	
Company A.....	Seattle.....	3		3	62	7	69			10	60	56	35	39	Yes...	Do.	
Company B.....	do.....	3		3	37	12	49			10	53	57	40	15	Yes...	Good.	
Company C.....	North Yakima.....	3		3	48	19	67			10	59	50	26	50	Yes...	Very good.	
Company D.....	Seattle.....	3		3	44	5	49			10	59	55	32	17	Yes...	Good.	
Company E.....	North Yakima.....	3		3	49	16	65			10	58	58	27	42	Yes...	Very good.	
Company F.....	Seattle.....	3		3	64	3	67			10	48	87	55	7	Yes...	Good.	
Company G.....	Aberdeen.....	2		2	30	15	45			10	39	53	20	21	Yes...	Do.	
Company H.....	Spokane.....	3		3	38	23	61			10	49	42	36	45	Yes...	Do.	
Company I.....	do.....	3		3	40	12	52			10	47	47	32	24	Yes...	Do.	
Company K.....	Walla Walla.....	2	1	3	36	21	51			10	59	54	30	14	Yes...	Do.	
Company L.....	Seattle.....	3		3	36	17	53			10	47	55	30	27	Yes...	Very good.	
Company M.....	Centralia.....	2	1	3	41	17	58			10	51	42	34	19	Yes...	Fair.	
Total.....		47	4	51	590	182	772				701		446	353			
Grand total.....		78	4	82	968	266	1,234		68		1,118		747	559			

¹ Not serving with troops.² Mounted.³ Dismounted.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instructions had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA..

State designation: West Virginia National Guard.

State headquarters: Charleston. Commander in chief: Gov. Henry D. Hatfield.

Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. John C. Bond: address, Charleston. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Maj. William Wallace, infantry; medical corps—Maj. Ernest L. Ruffner, medical corps.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First and Second Infantry.
Sanitary troops: 2 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.		
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant general's department.....	Charleston.....	2		2														
Inspector general's department.....	do.....	1		1														
Judge advocate general's department.....	do.....	1		1														
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	5	1	6														
Ordinance department.....	do.....	2		2														
Medical department: Detachments—																		
First Infantry.....	Piedmont.....	4		4	19	5	24	(1)	(1)	10	26	27	14	(1)	(1)	Poor.		
Second Infantry.....	Bluefield.....	4		4	10	4	14			14	11	39	10	5	No....	Do.		
Total.....		8		8	29	9	38				37		24	5				
First Infantry:																		
Field officers, etc.....	Fairmont.....	7		7				}										
Headquarters company.....	do.....	3	6	9	3	5	8				11	38	27	24		Yes...	Very good.	
Band section.....	do.....				26	2	28											

Machine-gun company (vacant)															No...	Poor.
Supply company (vacant)										10	67	44	33	12	Yes...	Good.
Company A	Weston	3		3	54	16	70			10	63	40	42	40	No...	Fair.
Company B	Sutton	2	1	3	52	14	66			10	52	27	30	57	Yes...	Do.
Company C	Burkhampton	2	1	3	43	26	69	3	38	10	59	28	38	18	Yes...	Poor.
Company D	Littleton	3		3	40	22	62			13	43	35	18	35	Yes...	Good.
Company E	Piedmont	3		3	11	53	54			11	55	40	37	23	No...	Poor.
Company F	Martinsburg	3		3	45	21	66			13	20	26	19		Yes...	Fair.
Company G	Kingwood	3		3	43	36	79			9	63	45	26	21	No...	Poor.
Company H	Fairmont	3		3	39	27	66			11	65	35	33	20	Yes...	Fair.
Company I	do	3		3	51	16	67	1	1	12	51	48	20	(1)	Yes...	Very good.
Company K	Clarksburg	3		3	38	26	64	1	34	11	49	45	15	19	Yes...	Good.
Company L	Morgantown	1	2	3	43	19	62	2	2	10	80	35	26	23		
Company M	Terra Alta	3		3	50	29	79	2	80							
Total		42	10	52	538	312	850		155		705		361	268		
Second Infantry:																
Field officers, etc.	Parkersburg	6		6												
Headquarters company	do	3	6	9	4	3	7			11	32	50	22	2	Yes...	Excellent.
Band section	do				24	4	28									
Machine-gun company (vacant)																
Supply company (vacant)															Yes...	Very good.
Company A	Parkersburg	3		3	54	11	65			11	57	50	23		Yes...	Good.
Company B	Ravenswood	3		3	56	20	76			13	70	24	39	59	Yes...	Do.
Company C	Charleston	3		3	39	22	61			9	64	30	24	26	Yes...	Do.
Company D	Spencer	3		3	49	15	64			10	64	53	32	30	Yes...	Do.
Company E	Parkersburg	3		3	43	23	66			11	60	24	38	30	Yes...	Fair.
Company F	Fayetteville	2	1	3	37	31	68			10	50	26	38	25	Yes...	Good.
Company G	Huntington	2	1	3	46	27	73			11	66	35	38	36	Yes...	Do.
Company H	do	3		3	65	11	76			11	84	37	33	24	Yes...	Do.
Company I	do	3		3	46	20	66			10	59	24	41	33	(1)	Fair.
Company K	Welch	3		3	42	36	78			12	58	46	36	32	Yes...	Do.
Company L	Bluefield	2	1	3	38	20	58			10	61	56	27	14	Yes...	Do.
Company M	Charleston	3		3	42	25	67			13	58	33	39	45	Yes...	Good.
Total		42	9	51	585	268	853				783		430	356		
Grand total		103	20	123	1,152	589	1,741		155		1,525		815	629		

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

WISCONSIN.

State designation: Wisconsin National Guard.

State headquarters: Madison. Commander in chief: Gov. Emanuel L. Philipp. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. Orlando Holway; address, Madison. Inspector-instructors: Infantry—Capts. Robert H. Wescott and Lorrain T. Richardson, infantry; cavalry—Maj. Michael M. McNamee, cavalry; field artillery—First Lieut. Louis R. Dougherty, field artillery; medical corps—Maj. James M. Phalen, medical corps.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First, Second, and Third Infantry; Tenth Separate Battalion.

Cavalry: Troop A.

Field artillery: Battery A.

Sanitary troops: First Field Hospital; 4 detachments.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Adjutant general's department.....	Madison.....	2		2													Very good. Do. Excellent. Fair. Do.
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	3		3	2		2										
Ordnance department.....	do.....	1		1	1		1										
Medical department:																	
First Field Hospital.....	Milwaukee.....	5		5	24	4	28	2	15	8	31	32	21	13	No....		
Detachments—																	
First Infantry.....	do.....	3		3	20	5	25			8	23	40	15	18	Yes...		
Second Infantry.....	Appleton.....	4		4	24		24			8	28	34	14	12	Yes...		
Third Infantry.....	Viroqua.....	3		3	13	5	18			8	19	23	13	8	Yes...		
Tenth Separate Battalion of Infantry.	Milwaukee.....	1		1	4	3	7			8	7	22	6	7	Yes...		
Medical corps ¹		2		2													
Total.....		18		18	85	17	102		15		108		69	58			

Cavalry:																			
Troop A.....	Milwaukee.....	3		3	67	2	69	{ (2) (3)	(2) (3)	² 8 (3)	² 67 (3)	² 45 ³ 20	² 52 ³ 51	} 15	Yes...	Excellent.			
Field artillery:																			
Battery A.....	do	5		5	85	1	86	4	50	7	106	48	52	17	Yes...	Good.			
First Infantry:																			
Field officers, etc.	Madison.....	7		7				(4)	(4)	8	7	(4)	(4)	(4)	No....				
Headquarters company	do	6	1	7	7	1	8	}		7	40	37	20	6	Yes...	Do.			
Band section.....	do				28		28												
Machine-gun company (vacant)																			
Supply company (vacant)																			
Company A.....	Milwaukee.....	3		3	64	1	65	3	31	8	65	51	33	28	Yes...	Very good.			
Company B.....	Fort Atkinson.....	3		3	62	1	63			8	58	62	32	25	Yes...	Do.			
Company C.....	Whitewater.....	3		3	69		69	2	53	8	53	51	33	42	Yes...	Do.			
Company D.....	Milwaukee.....	3		3	62	3	65	7	52	8	60	99	35	7	Yes...	Excellent.			
Company E.....	do	3		3	67		67	2	31	8	61	40	38	32	Yes...	Do.			
Company F.....	do	2		2	60	1	61	2	27	8	63	47	33	31	Yes...	Very good.			
Company G.....	Madison.....	3		3	64	8	72	2	48	8	65	54	38	33	Yes...	Do.			
Company H.....	Monroe.....	3		3	67	9	76	2	32	8	61	49	37	32	Yes...	Do.			
Company I.....	Neenah.....	3		3	64	3	67			8	66	39	37	24	No....	Do.			
Company K.....	Milwaukee.....	3		3	66	4	70	2	33	8	70	74	37	3	(4)	Excellent.			
Company L.....	Beloit.....	3		3	57	5	62	2	40	8	65	62	65	30	Yes...	Very good.			
Company M.....	Oconomowoc.....	3		3	67	4	71	2	41	8	55	54	37	18	Yes...	Do.			
Total.....		48	1	49	804	40	844		388		789		475	311					
Second Infantry:																			
Field officers, etc.	Oconto.....	7		7						8	7			(4)	No....				
Headquarters company	Appleton.....	8	1	9	8		8	}		8	39	65	19	2	Yes...	Do.			
Band section.....	do				29		29												
Machine-gun company (vacant)																			
Supply company (vacant)																			
Company A.....	Marshfield.....	3		3	64	2	66	(4)	(4)	8	58	48	45	9	Yes...	Do.			
Company B.....	Oshkosh.....	2	1	3	85		85	2	41	8	63	55	45	33	Yes...	Do.			
Company C.....	Sheboygan.....	3		3	70	1	71	2	56	8	69	116	23	15	Yes...	Excellent.			
Company D.....	Ripon.....	3		3	69	3	72	2	29	8	57	79	30	33	Yes...	Very good.			
Company E.....	Fond du lac.....	3		3	74	4	78	2	55	8	79	55	62	4	Yes...	Excellent.			
Company F.....	Oskosh.....	3		3	66	2	68	2	44	8	57	55	42	23	Yes...	Very good.			
Company G.....	Appleton.....	3		3	69	8	77	2	48	8	65	50	42	43	Yes...	Excellent.			
Company H.....	Manitowoc.....	3		3	60	5	65	2	54	8	58	44	37	14	Yes...	Very good.			
Company I.....	Marinette.....	3		3	56	15	71			8	56	46	29	46	Yes...	Do.			
Company K.....	Beaver Dam.....	3		3	71	2	73	2	35	8	69	54	44	11	Yes...	Do.			
Company L.....	Rhineland.....	3		3	61	7	68	2	60	8	71	68	42	17	Yes...	Do.			
Company M.....	Oconto.....	3		3	57	8	65			8	65	48	27	36	Yes...	Do.			
Total.....		50	2	52	839	57	896		422		813		487	286					

¹ Not serving with troops.

Mounted.

³ Dismounted.⁴ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).								Armory instruction, general efficiency.	
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?		
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.				
Third Infantry:																	
Field officers, etc.....	Sparta.....	7		7						8	7	4	6	7	Yes...	Very good.	
Headquarters company.....	Viroqua.....	7	1	8	13		13	}		8	43	97	18	6	No....		
Band section.....	do.....				29		29										
Machine-gun company (vacant)																	
Supply company (vacant).....																	
Company A.....	Neillsville.....	3		3	65	1	66	3	38	8	57	52	34	27	Yes...	Good. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	
Company B.....	La Crosse.....	2		2	56		56			8		51	32	31	Yes...		
Company C.....	Hudson.....	3		3	62		62	2	36	8	63	49	32	34	Yes...		
Company D.....	Mauston.....	3		3	60	5	65	1	39	8	56	45	35	27	Yes...		
Company E.....	Eau Claire.....	3		3	62	9	71	(1)	(1)	8	62	52	38	37	Yes...		
Company F.....	Portage.....	3		3	65		65			8	60	46	44	21	Yes...		
Company G.....	Wausau.....	3		3	61	4	65	2	42	8	66	56	33	28	Yes...		
Company H.....	Menomonie.....	3		3	64	1	65			8	62	45	39	33	Yes...		
Company I.....	Superior.....	3		3	68		68	2	43	8	85	47	37	37	Yes...		
Company K.....	Tomah.....	3		3	70		70			8	52	48	26	30	Yes...		
Company L.....	Sparta.....	3		3	65	4	69			8	68	47	20	57	Yes...		
Company M.....	La Crosse.....	2	1	3	65	2	67			8	68	(1)	33	22	Yes...		
Total.....		48	2	50	805	26	831		198		749		427	397			

Tenth Separate Battalion of Infantry:																
Headquarters.....	Sparta.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	8	3	(1)	(1)	2	No....	
Company A.....	Rice Lake.....	3	.....	3	72	3	75	.....	.....	8	61	50	33	45	No....	Fair.
Company B.....	Reedsburg.....	3	.....	3	65	.....	65	2	44	8	68	55	36	18	Yes...	Good.
Company C.....	Chippewa Falls...	3	.....	3	39	15	54	.....	.....	8	64	49	26	27	Yes...	Fair.
Company D.....	Ashland.....	3	.....	3	66	3	69	1	45	8	64	57	46	29	Yes...	Good.
Total.....		13	.....	13	242	22	264	.....	89	.....	260	.....	141	121		
Grand total.....		191	5	196	2,930	165	3,095	.....	1,162	.....	2,892	.....	1,703	1,205		

¹ No record.

TABLE 9.—Designations and stations of the Organized Militia, number present at and absent from the inspections held in accordance with section 14 of the militia law, the instruction had during the year ended Dec. 31, 1914, under section 18 of the militia law, and the general efficiency in armory instruction—Continued.

WYOMING.

State designation: Wyoming National Guard.

State headquarters: Cheyenne. Commander in chief: Gov. John B. Kendrick. Adjutant general: Brig. Gen. George M. Sliney; address, Cheyenne. Inspector-instructor: Infantry—First Lieut. Edgar Z. Steever, 3d, Eleventh Infantry.

Table of organization.

Infantry: First and Second Battalions; Separate Company I.
Sanitary troops: 1 detachment.

Organization.	Station.	Strength at inspection.						Instruction during year ended Dec. 31, 1914 (sec. 18, militia law).										Armory instruction, general efficiency.
		Officers.			Enlisted men.			Consecutive days on practice march.		Consecutive days in camp service for instruction.		Assemblies for drill and instruction.		Number not actually present 24 times for drill and instruction (exclusive of field or camp service for instruction).	Was roster kept showing attendance at drills and assemblies during the entire calendar year?			
		Present.	Absent.	Total.	Present.	Absent.	Total.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.	Number.	Average actual attendance.					
Adjutant general's department.....	Cheyenne.....	1		1														Good. Excellent. Good. Excellent.
Quartermaster corps.....	do.....	1		1														
Medical department:																		
Detachment hospital corps.....	Laramie.....	1		1	23		23								23			
Medical corps ¹		1	1	2														
Total.....		2	1	3	23		23								23			
First Battalion, infantry:																		
Headquarters.....	Cheyenne.....	2	1	3						2	24	39	21		Yes...			
Company B.....	Lander.....	2	1	3	35	23	57			2	24	33	26	25	Yes...			
Company C.....	Powell.....	3		3	42	23	65			2	20	24	21		No...			
Company E.....	Cody.....	2		2	16	49	65					48	12	63	Yes...			
Company F.....	Douglas.....	3		3	24	42	66			2	33	34	31	24	Yes...			
Total.....		12	2	14	117	136	253				101		111	112				

Second Battalion, infantry:																
Headquarters.....	Cheyenne.....	2	1	3						2	22	31	26	46	Yes...	Do.
Company A.....	Newcastle.....	2		2	48	22	70			2	26	36	10	48	Yes...	Very good.
Company D.....	Sheridan.....	2	1	3	25	33	58			2	22	50	(²)	(²)	No...	Do.
Company G.....	Cheyenne.....	2		2	32	34	66			2	29	51	23	42	Yes...	Excellent.
Company K.....	Laramie.....	2		2	22	40	62									
Total.....		10	2	12	127	129	256				99		59	136		
Separate Company I, infantry.	Wheatland.....	2		3	28	38	66			2	26	44	25	36	Yes ..	Very good.
Grand total.....		29	5	34	295	303	598				226		195	307		

¹ Not serving with troops.² No record.

TABLE 10.—*Number of sergeants of different arms of the Regular Army on duty with the several States on Oct. 1, 1915.*

State, Territory, or District.	Infantry.	Cavalry.	Field artillery.	Coast artillery.	Engi- neers.	Signal corps.	Hos- pital corps.	Total.
Alabama.....	3		1				1	5
Arizona.....	1							1
Arkansas.....	1							1
California.....		1	3	2				6
Connecticut.....	3	2		3		1		9
District of Columbia.....	2		1					3
Florida.....							1	1
Georgia.....	1		1	1			1	4
Hawaii.....	1							1
Idaho.....	1							1
Illinois.....	1	¹ 2						3
Indiana.....	3		1					4
Iowa.....	3	1	3					7
Kansas.....	2		1					3
Kentucky.....	2							2
Louisiana.....	1	1	1					3
Maine.....	1			3				4
Maryland.....	3						1	4
Massachusetts.....	6	1	3	4		1	1	16
Michigan.....	4		1					5
Minnesota.....	2		2				1	5
Missouri.....		1	2					3
New Jersey.....	5		1					6
New Mexico.....	1		1					2
New York.....	13	2	3	9	1	1	1	30
North Carolina.....	1	1		1			1	4
Ohio.....	8	1	1		1		1	12
Oklahoma.....		1						1
Oregon.....	1		1	1				3
Pennsylvania.....	8	1	3		1		1	14
Rhode Island.....		1	1	1				3
South Carolina.....	1							1
Tennessee.....	1	1						2
Texas.....	1		1					2
Vermont.....	1	1						2
Virginia.....	3						1	4
Washington.....				1				1
West Virginia.....	1							1
Wisconsin.....	4							4
Total.....	90	18	32	26	3	3	11	183

¹ Includes 1 cavalry sergeant, colored, detailed with Eighth Illinois Infantry, colored.

TABLE 11.—*Armory facilities.*

[First line opposite each State shows conditions as reported in 1914, the second line, as reported in 1915.]

State, Territory, or District.	Total number of organizations (companies, troops, batteries, etc.) reported on.	Total number of organizations occupying armories—				
		Whose drill hall is not adequate for instruction of the entire organization.	Which do not afford United States property proper protection from—		Which are not equipped with facilities for indoor gallery practice.	Which have neither equipment for indoor gallery practice nor room therefor.
			The elements.	Theft.		
Alabama.....	36	12	1	1	28	7
	39	28				4
Arizona.....	12	9	1	2	10	1
	12	3		12	2	1
				1		
Arkansas.....	23	19			15	7
	23	19	1	1	16	10
California.....	59	29	6	20	21	3
	59	8		10	18	2
Colorado.....	30	10	2	4	2	
	31	16	4	10	6	5
Connecticut.....	44	8	6	3	1	1
	45	8	1	1	2	
Delaware.....	8	2				
	8	6			1	1
District of Columbia.....	30	27	7	7	2	2
	31	11	5	4	2	2
Florida.....	18	2		3	1	1
	22	8		1	3	1
Georgia.....	52	11		14	13	3
	53	13	1	12	16	11
Hawaii.....	12				11	1
	13	2			1	
Idaho.....	12	3			1	1
	12	1				
Illinois.....	113	26	10	6	14	10
	115	28	21	4	13	12
Indiana.....	40	24	4	19	4	
	42	28	5	11	9	1
Iowa.....	49	11	3	2	1	1
	48	1	1	1	2	1
Kansas.....	27	3		1	3	1
	27	2			2	1
Kentucky.....	37	7		11	6	2
	37	13	1	4	5	3
Louisiana.....	16	5			7	6
	16	12	1	1	7	2
Maine.....	24	6	2	3	1	
	23	10		4		
Maryland.....	39	21	2	21	5	5
	39	9		1	3	1
Massachusetts.....	90	9	1	1	7	5
	95	9	2	1	10	5
Michigan.....	45		6	3	2	2
	45	1				

TABLE 11.—*Armory facilities*—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Total number of organizations (companies, troops, batteries, etc.) reported on.	Total number of organizations occupying armories—				
		Whose drill hall is not adequate for instruction of the entire organization.	Which do not afford United States property proper protection from—		Which are not equipped with facilities for indoor gallery practice.	Which have neither equipment for indoor gallery practice nor room therefor.
			The elements.	Theft.		
Minnesota.....	45	10	2	2	6	4
	45	8	2	4	6	3
Mississippi.....	16	11	1	1	10	8
	20	19		5	5	5
Missouri.....	61	8		7	24	6
	54	20		1	8	2
Montana.....	10	3		1	2	1
	10	3			3	
Nebraska.....	27	15		8	5	
	26	17	1	11	6	3
Nevada ¹						
New Hampshire.....	20	6		2	1	
	21	3			1	
New Jersey.....	67	20	7	11	2	2
	71	17	4	8	9	7
New Mexico.....	13	5		1	1	
	14	5			2	2
New York.....	236	29		1	8	6
	233	18		11	3	3
North Carolina.....	45	18	1	1	9	2
	46	21		1	8	1
North Dakota.....	13	4	1		3	
	13	3	2	5	1	
Ohio.....	118	39	9	21	19	5
	117	32	7	5	16	4
Oklahoma.....	18	3		1	1	1
	17	7		2	1	
Oregon.....	23	6		4	3	
	22	2				
Pennsylvania.....	165	27	3	8	9	1
	166	30	3	10	4	1
Rhode Island.....	21	3	1	1	3	2
	21	1			4	
South Carolina.....	37	26	2	1	18	8
	32	18			8	
South Dakota.....	14	6		1		
	16	1		5	1	1
Tennessee.....	28	15		3	1	2
	25	8			1	
Texas.....	42	36	1	1	27	6
	43	18	4	15	20	9
Utah.....	7					
	7				1	1
Vermont.....	16	12		2	1	
	16	10		1	1	

¹No Organized Militia.

TABLE 11.—*Armory facilities*—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Total number of organizations (companies, troops, batteries, etc.) reported on.	Total number of organizations occupying armories—				
		Whose drill hall is not adequate for instruction of the entire organization.	Which do not afford United States property protection from—		Which are not equipped with facilities for indoor gallery practice.	Which have neither equipment for indoor gallery practice nor room therefor.
			The elements.	Theft.		
Virginia.....	44	14	2	3	17	4
	44	15	1	1	7	5
Washington.....	19	2			1	
	19	2				
West Virginia.....	24	12			8	1
	24	13			6	4
Wisconsin.....	43	17	1		1	
	43	12	1		1	1
Wyoming.....	12	11		9	4	
	9	2	1	1		
Total.....	2,000	602	82	221	331	118
	2,009	541	71	155	249	115

TABLE 12.—*Infantry officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia in attendance at camps of instruction.*

State.	Place.	Date.	Militia officers and men (students).		Regular Army officers and men (instructors).	
			Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
Alabama.....	Montgomery.....	June 7-12.....	116		6	3
Arizona.....	Phoenix.....	May 23-29.....	32	58	1	
Arkansas.....	Fort Logan H. Roots..	May 3-14.....	94		5	7
Do.....	do.....	May 17-29.....	8	147	5	7
Connecticut.....	East Haven.....	June 7-11.....	92		8	
Delaware.....	New Castle.....	June 14-19.....	18		1	
Do.....	do.....	June 21-26.....	5		1	
Florida.....	Youkon.....	July 19-24.....	68	2	5	
Indiana.....	Fort Benj. Harrison...	June 7-12.....	75	98	4	
Iowa.....	Des Moines.....	June 21-24.....	129		7	
Kansas.....	Fort Leavenworth.....	June 21-26.....	95		9	
Louisiana.....	Shreveport.....	May 17-22.....	22		2	
Maine.....	Augusta.....	June 22-26.....	44	116	5	3
Massachusetts.....	South Sudbury.....	June 13-20.....	242	50	15	2
Montana.....	Fort Harrison.....	May 10-15.....	32		4	
Nebraska.....	Lincoln.....	June 20-26.....	64	42	6	
New Jersey.....	Sea Girt.....	June 14-19.....	207		12	
New York.....	Peekskill.....	June 12-25.....	63	102	8	15
North Carolina.....	Raleigh.....	May 11-15.....	98		5	1
North Dakota.....	Devils Lake.....	May 17-21.....	32		2	
Ohio.....	Yellow Springs.....	July 5-10.....	99		6	
Oklahoma.....	Guthrie.....	May 2-11.....	44	23	4	2
Pennsylvania.....	Mount Gretna.....	June 6-9.....	304		15	
Tennessee.....	Fountain City.....	May 24-29.....	63		5	1
Washington.....	American Lake.....	June 21-25.....	42	91	5	4
Wisconsin.....	Milwaukee.....	Jan. 20-21.....	153		1	
Do.....	Camp Douglas.....	June 21-26.....	6	142	5	
Total.....			2,247	871	146	38

TABLE 13.—*Cavalry—home station facilities for mounted instruction.*

State and organizations.	Mounts habitually available.			Riding inclosure at armory.	Stables.	Remarks.
	State.	Organization.	Individual.			
California:						
Squadron headquarters.....				No.....	No.....	
Troop A.....	9		2	No.....	No.....	
Troop B.....	11		3	No.....	No.....	
Troop C.....	6			No.....	No.....	
Troop D.....	9		1	No.....	No.....	
Colorado:						
Squadron headquarters.....				No.....	No.....	
Troop A.....				No.....	Yes.....	The State owns 200 horses. Those not issued to troops are kept in pasture near Denver.
Troop B.....	30			Yes.....	Yes.....	
Troop C.....				Yes.....	Yes.....	
Troop D.....		15		Yes.....	Yes.....	
Connecticut:						
Troop A.....		39		Yes.....	Yes.....	
Troop B.....		22	5	Yes.....	Yes.....	
Georgia:						
Squadron headquarters.....				No.....	Yes.....	
Troop A.....			10	No.....	No.....	
Troop B.....			40	No.....	No.....	
Troop F.....			3	No.....	No.....	
Troop K.....			1	No.....	No.....	
Troop L.....		16	3	No.....	Yes.....	
Illinois:						
First Cavalry (less Troops B, D, and G).....		75		Yes.....	Yes.....	
Troop B.....			5	No.....	No.....	
Troop D.....			3	No.....	No.....	
Troop G.....			1	No.....	No.....	
Iowa:						
First squadron.....						New unit. No report.
Louisiana:						
Second Troop.....			20	No.....	No.....	
Maryland:						
Troop A.....		10	4	Yes.....	Yes.....	
Massachusetts:						
First squadron.....	12			Yes.....	Yes.....	
Michigan:						
Troop A.....			13	No.....	No.....	
Troop B.....	8		3	Yes.....	Yes.....	
Missouri:						
Troop B.....		12		Yes.....	Yes.....	
New Hampshire:						
Troop A.....	6			No.....	Yes.....	
New Jersey:						
Squadron headquarters.....			1	No.....	No.....	
Troop A.....		37	3	Yes.....	Yes.....	
Troop B.....		29		Yes.....	Yes.....	
Troop C.....		32	3	Yes.....	Yes.....	
Troop D.....				Yes.....	No.....	
New York:						
First Cavalry.....						
Brooklyn headquarters.....		191	34	Yes.....	Yes.....	5 troops at regimental headquarters in Brooklyn.
Troop B.....		36		Yes.....	Yes.....	
Troop D.....		60		Yes.....	Yes.....	
Troop F.....		27	5	No.....	Yes.....	
Troop G.....		34	3	Yes.....	Yes.....	
Troop H.....		40		No.....	Yes.....	
Troop I.....		40	3	Yes.....	Yes.....	
Troop M.....		20	3	Yes.....	Yes.....	
Squadron A.....			65	Yes.....	Yes.....	
North Carolina:						
Troop A.....			27	No.....	No.....	
Troop B.....			31	No.....	No.....	
Ohio:						
Squadron headquarters.....			1	Yes.....	Yes.....	
Troop A.....		19	2	Yes.....	Yes.....	
Troop B.....			4	Yes.....	No.....	
Troop C.....		16	2	Yes.....	Yes.....	
Troop D.....			2	Yes.....	Yes.....	
Oklahoma:						
First Troop.....			65	No.....	Yes.....	
Second Troop.....			14	No.....	No.....	

TABLE 13.—*Cavalry—home station facilities for mounted instruction*—Continued.

State and organizations.	Mounts habitually available.			Riding inclosure at armory.	Stables.	Remarks.
	State.	Organization.	Individual.			
Oregon: Troop A			12	No.....	No.....	Troop has use of horses and hall of private riding academy.
Pennsylvania: Regimental and squadron headquarters.....			4	No.....	No.....	
First Troop		22	19	Yes.....	No.....	Has use of about 16 mounts for instruction.
Second Troop			10	Yes.....	No.....	
Troop A				Yes.....	No.....	Have use of about 12 mounts each for instruction.
Troop G			2	Yes.....	No.....	
Governor's Troop				No.....	No.....	
Sheridan Troop				Yes.....	No.....	
Troop F					No.....	
Troop H				Yes.....	Yes.....	
Troop I				No.....	No.....	
Troop K			3	No.....	No.....	
Troop L				No.....	No.....	
Troop M			8	No.....	No.....	
Rhode Island: Troops A, B, and C		23		Yes.....	Yes.....	
Tennessee: Troop B				No.....	Yes.....	
Texas: Squadron headquarters			5	No.....	No.....	
Troop A			12	No.....	No.....	
Troop B				No.....	No.....	
Troop D				No.....	No.....	
Utah: Troop A				No.....	No.....	
Vermont: First Squadron		25		Yes.....	Yes.....	
Washington: Troop B	25	1	6	Yes.....	Yes.....	
Wisconsin: Troop A		42		Yes.....	Yes.....	

TABLE 14.—*Cavalry officers and enlisted men of the Organized Militia in attendance at camps of instruction.*

State.	Place.	Date.	Militia officers and men (students).		Regular Army officers and men (instructors).	
			Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
Connecticut.....	Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.....	June 20-27..	5	21	8	4
Massachusetts.....			13	50		
New Hampshire.....			2	6		
Rhode Island.....			7	42		
Maryland.....	Fort Myer, Va.....	June 6-13...	3	3	2
New Jersey.....			3	10		
Pennsylvania.....			22	.....	
Louisiana.....			2	5		
North Carolina.....	Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.....	May 23-30...	4	7	3
Oklahoma.....			7	.....	
Tennessee.....			2	6		
Illinois.....			10	19		
Michigan.....	Fort Sheridan, Ill.....	June 6-13...	2	12	3
Wisconsin.....			3	10		
California.....			13	139		
Oregon.....	Monterey, Cal.....	July 6-15....	2	55	2	7
Utah.....			2	8		
Iowa.....	West Branch, Iowa.....	July 13-16...	16	23	2
Total.....			118	406	25	16

TABLE 15.—*Extracts from inspections of field*

State or District.	Ownership.	Armory.					Was artillery target practice (not revolver) held during the calendar year 1914?	Care of Federal property.	
		Is it adequate for the instruction of the firing battery?	Is it provided with facilities for subcaliber practice?	Is it such as to encourage enlistments?	Does it contain facilities for mounted instruction?	What stable accommodations exist (figures represent number of horses)?		Is all property properly stored and cared for?	Is a competent caretaker provided?
Alabama:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	Private.....	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
California:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	State.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	No..	No..
Battery B.....	Private.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Colorado:									
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	None.	No..	No..	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	No..	No..	None.	No..	No..	Yes.
Connecticut:									
Battery A.....	State.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
District of Columbia:									
First Battery.....	Private.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	No..	Yes.
Georgia:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	Organization.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	Yes.	No..
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	No..	No..
Battery B.....	City.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	No..	No..
Battery C.....	Organization.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	No..	No..
Illinois:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	Corporation.....				No..	None.		Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	Private.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	Corporation.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	Stock company...	No..	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Indiana:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	Private.....	No..	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	Yes.	No..
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	Yes.	Yes.
Iowa:									
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	No..	Yes.
Kansas:									
Battery A.....	do.....	No..	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes.	No..	No..
Louisiana:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	Organization.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.

¹ Headquarters organized June 20, 1915; personnel with Battery C in 1914.

artillery organizations under section 14, militia law.

Drill and instruction.					Horses.		
Average number attending drills.	How many men qualified during the calendar year 1914 as—		Are special details properly instructed?	Efficiency of organization in armory instruction.	Number continuously available for instruction.	How and to what extent are they provided for mounted instruction other than at annual encampments?	To what extent are mounted drills held?
	First-class gunners?	Second-class gunners?					
None.	None.	None.	No....	Poor.....	None.	None.....	None.
25	None.	None.	No....	do.....	None.	do.....	Do.
25	None.	None.	No....	do.....	None.	do.....	Do.
7	None.	None.	Yes...	Very good.	None.	Hired from State funds.	3 terrain rides during year.
43	6	4	Yes...	do.....	12	Sundays and drill nights in good weather.	Sundays and drill nights in good weather.
56	None.	None.	Yes...	do.....	6	6 horses drill nights, Sundays, and holidays.	Section drill monthly.
44	2	3	Yes...	do.....	None.	For parades, hired by city.	Parades only.
11	None.	None.	No....	Inefficient.	None.	State horses, 15 to 20 at a time.	6 drills of first section, 2 drills of 4 sections.
	None.	None.	No....	do.....	None.	do.....	None.
61	None.	None.	Yes...	Very good.	None.	None.....	Do.
43	None.	None.	No....	Fair.....	None.	Horses of regular battery available weekly.	Weekly at Fort Myer by selected detail, monthly by battery.
2	None.	None.			None.	None.....	None.
51	None.	None.	No....	Good.....	None.	Hired by organization once.	Marched to target practice.
38	2	4	No....	do.....	None.	None, except city for parades.	None, except parades.
44	None.	None.	No....	Very good.	None.	None.....	None.
	None.	None.	No....	Good.....	None.	do.....	Do.
43	None.	None.	No....	Very good.	None.	do.....	Do.
55	None.	None.	Yes...	do.....	None.	Hired from liveryes.	Do.
49	None.	None.	No....	do.....	None.	None.....	Annual encampments only.
(1)	(1)	(1)	No....	Poor.....	None.	do.....	None except field service.
28	None.	None.	No....	do.....	None.	By civic societies for parades; battery fund for harness drill.	In 1914, 1 platoon in parade, 6 drills, 4 marches in camp.
124	None.	None.	No....	Fair.....	None.	Occasionally from battery funds.	None.
94	None.	None.	No....	do.....	None.	do.....	Do.
95	None.	None.	No....	Good.....	None.	About 10 harness and driving drills, about 10 horses per drill.	See preceding answer.
28	None.	None.	No....	Fair.....	None.	6 can be hired once a month for harness drill.	None.
5	None.	None.			None.	None.....	Do.
18	None.	None.	No....	Fair.....	None.	About 80 for provisional battery in 3 street parades.	None, except 3 parades.
42	None.	None.	No....	Poor.....	None.	22 once by State for target practice.	None.
17	None.	None.		Fair.....	None.	None.....	Do.

TABLE 15.—*Extracts from inspections of field artillery*

State or District.	Ownership.	Armory.					Was artillery target practice (not revolver) held during the calendar year 1914?	Care of Federal property.	
		Is it adequate for the instruction of the firing battery?	Is it provided with facilities for subcaliber practice?	Is it such as to encourage enlistments?	Does it contain facilities for mounted instruction?	What stable accommodations exist (figures represent number of horses)?		Is all property properly stored and cared for?	Is a competent caretaker provided?
Massachusetts:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	State.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	No..	No..	Yes.	No..	16	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Michigan:									
Headquarters First Battalion.	Private.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Minnesota:									
Headquarters First Field Artillery.									
Battery A.....	City and State, jointly.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	None.	(2)	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	None.	(2)	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	No..	None.	(2)	Yes.	Yes.
Battery D.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	None.	(2)	Yes.	Yes.
Battery E.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	None.	(2)	Yes.	Yes.
Battery F.....	State University..	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	(2)	No..	Yes.
Missouri:									
Battery A.....	Private.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	14	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	15	No..	No..	No..
Battery C.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	No..	Yes.	Yes.
New Hampshire:									
Battery A.....	State.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
New Jersey:									
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	40	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	24	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
New Mexico:									
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
New York:									
Headquarters First Field Artillery.	City.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	89	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	State.....	No..	No..	Yes.	Yes.	Rent'd for 31.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	City.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	89	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	State.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Rent'd for 32.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery D.....	City.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	89	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery E.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	89	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery F.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	89	Yes.	No..	Yes.
Headquarters Second Field Artillery.	(4).....	(4) ..	(4) ..	(4) ..	(4) ..	(4)	(4)	Yes.	Yes.

¹ Present battery reorganized Mar. 10, 1915; records of drill of that battery not applicable.² Held only by regimental detail of 19 officers and 40 noncommissioned officers.

organizations under section 14, militia law—Continued.

Drill and instruction.					Horses.		
Average number attending drills.	How many men qualified during the calendar year 1914 as—		Are special details properly instructed?	Efficiency of organization in armory instruction.	Number continuously available for instruction.	How and to what extent are they provided for mounted instruction other than at annual encampments?	To what extent are mounted drills held?
	First-class gunners?	Second-class gunners?					
3	None.	None.	Yes...	Satisfactory.	None.	Hired from Battery A...	5 times per annum.
94	12	1	Yes...	do.....	14	14 continuously available.	Twice a week during indoor season.
(1) 95	(1) 20	(1) 2	Yes... Yes...	(2)..... Excellent.	None. 16	8 rented..... 16 continuously available; 10 to 30 hired once a week.	None. Weekly.
.....	None.	None.	No....	Poor.....	None.	None.....	Annual encampments only.
43	None.	None.	Yes...	Fair.....	None.	\$500 a year allowed for hire.	3 rides individually mounted.
30	None.	None.	No....	do.....	None.	do.....	1 platoon drill and 3 rides individually mounted in 1914.
.....
34	None.	None.	Fair..	Good.....	None.	None.....	None.
6	None.	None.	No....	Fair.....	None.	do.....	Do.
32	None.	None.	Yes...	Good.....	None.	do.....	Do.
No record.	None.	None.	No....	Very good.	None.	Hired very occasionally for marches.	Occasional marches in vicinity of station.
52	None.	None.	Yes...	do.....	None.	Occasionally hired from battery fund for marches.	None.
120	None.	None.	Partially.	do.....	None.	None.....	Do.
54	None.	None.	No....	Excellent.	10	10 continuously available.	Thursday nights, Saturday p. m., and Sundays during good weather.
49	None.	None.	No....	Good.....	None.	None.....	None.
65	None.	None.	No....	(3).....	None.	do.....	Do.
80	None.	None.	Yes...	Good.....	6	Continuously available..	Weekly.
100	None.	None.	Yes...	Very good.	22	22 weekly.....	Do.
64	None.	None.	Yes...	do.....	9	Hired.....	1 section each drill night during week.
32	18	None.	Yes...	Excellent.	None.	Loaned by citizens.....	Mounted drills and practice marches combined, 7.
16	None.	None.	Yes...	Good.....	72	Available every p. m. for riding purposes.	Weekly.
76	None.	None.	Yes...	Very good.	41	do.....	Do.
52	None.	None.	No....	Fair.....	71	do.....	Do.
67	None.	None.	No....	Very good.	27	Weekly.....	Do.
82	None.	None.	Yes...	do.....	71	See Headquarters.....	Do.
81	None.	None.	Yes...	do.....	71	do.....	Do.
Not reported.	None.	None.	Yes...	Good.....	72	do.....	Do.
(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)....	(4).....	(4)	(4).....	(4)

³ Battery organized by transfer from Infantry; not practicable to reach efficiency.⁴ See battery report.

TABLE 15.—*Extracts from inspections of field artillery*

State or District.	Ownership.	Armory.					Was artillery target practice (not revolver) held during the calendar year 1914?	Care of Federal property.	
		Is it adequate for the instruction of the firing battery?	Is it provided with facilities for subcaliber practice.	Is it such as to encourage enlistments?	Does it contain facilities for mounted instruction.	What stable accommodations exist (figures represent number of horses)?		Is all property properly stored and cared for?	Is a competent caretaker provided?
New York—Continued.									
Battery A.....	City.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	62	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	62	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	60	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Headquarters, Second Battalion.	do.....			Yes.	Yes.	55	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery D.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	55	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery E.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	54	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery F.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	55	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Ohio:									
Headquarters, First Battalion.	Private.....	No..	No..	No..	No..	13	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	County.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	Private.....	No..	No..	No..	No..	13	None.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery D.....	do.....	No..	No..	No..	No..	2	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Oregon:									
Battery A.....	County.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Pennsylvania:									
Battery A.....	Private ¹	(1) ..	(1) ..	(1) ..	(1) ..	(1) ..		Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	State.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	None.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	Yes.	None.	None.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery D.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	None.	No..	Yes.
Rhode Island:									
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.	17	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Texas:									
Battery A.....	Organization.....	Yes.	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Utah:									
First Battery.....	Private.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Virginia:									
Headquarters, First Battalion.	City.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery A.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery B.....	do.....	Yes.	No..	Yes.	No..	None.	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.
Battery C.....	do.....	No..	No..	No..	No..	None.	Yes.	No..	Yes.
Wisconsin:									
Battery A.....	State.....	No..	No..	Yes.	No..	30	Yes.	Yes.	Yes.

¹ Armory being constructed for battery.

organizations under section 14, militia law—Continued.

Drill and instruction.					Horses.		
Average number attending drills.	How many men qualified during the calendar year 1914 as—		Are special details properly instructed?	Efficiency of organization in armory instruction.	Number continuously available for instruction.	How and to what extent are they provided for mounted instruction other than at annual encampments?	To what extent are mounted drills held?
	First-class gunners?	Second-class gunners?					
69	None.	None.	Yes....	Good.....	57	.....	Weekly.
63	None.	None.	Yes....	do.....	57	.....	Do.
82	None.	None.	Yes....	do.....	57	.....	Do.
6	None.	None.	Yes....	do.....	6	Property of civil organizations of Second Battalion.	Do.
73	None.	None.	Yes....	Very good.	40	do.....	28 during armory season.
90	None.	None.	Yes....	do.....	46	do.....	Weekly.
53	None.	None.	Yes....	do.....	40	do.....	33 during indoor-drill season.
11	None.	None.	Yes....	Fair.....	11 with Btry. C.	\$18 annually per man present at Federal inspection, for forage and horse hire.	6 outside of camp in 1914 and 6 in camp.
34	None.	None.	Yes....	do.....	2	do.....	In 1914, 2 batteries, 4 platoons, and 8 rides.
20	None.	None.	Yes....	Poor.....	11	do.....	In 1914, 11 in addition to camp.
41	None.	None.	Yes....	do.....	2	do.....	2 besides camp and 2 parades.
52	None.	None.	Yes....	Very good.	12	Every Sunday.....	Weekly.
106	None.	None.	Yes....	Fair.....	(²)	(²).....	None.
48	None.	None.	Yes....	Good.....	None.	May be hired from State allowance.	Do.
31	None.	None.	Yes....	do.....	None.	do.....	Weekly since Jan. 1, 1915.
20	None.	None.	Yes....	Fair.....	None.	do.....	1 since organization, June 15, 1914.
95	31	13	Yes....	Very good.	18	18 continually available.	Twice a week.
45	4	None.	Yes....	Good.....	None.	Occasionally hired.....	None.
67	17	None.	Yes....	Very good.	None.	Test drill weekly during summer; horses hired.	See preceding column.
15	None.	None.	.....	Fair.....	None.	None.....	None.
64	None.	None.	Yes....	Very good.	None.	\$500 provided by State and expended at discretion of battery commander.	Do.
34	None.	None.	Yes....	Good.....	None.	do.....	Do.
35	None.	None.	No....	Poor.....	None.	do.....	Practice marches by platoons.
52	None.	None.	Yes....	Good.....	30	30 owned by State.....	Sunday, weather permitting.

² Arrangements being made to purchase 25 horses.

TABLE 16.—*Field artillery officers and men of the Organized Militia in attendance at camps of instruction.*

Camp.	State.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Date.
Tobyhanna, Pa.....	Rhode Island.....		3	June 1-15.
	Connecticut.....	1	9	
	New York.....	24	43	
	Louisiana.....	6	23	
	Massachusetts.....	5	20	
	New Jersey.....	2	10	
	Pennsylvania.....	10	13	
	Total.....	48	121	
Sparta, Wis.....	Minnesota.....	13	46	June 1-15.
	Iowa.....	3	8	
	Michigan.....	4	8	
	Total.....	20	62	
Fort Riley, Kans.....	Missouri.....	12	1	June 1-15.
	Kansas.....	1	7	
	Total.....	13	8	
Gigling, Cal.....	Utah.....	1	12	June 1-15.
Fort Sill, Okla.....	New Mexico.....	1	1	June 21-July 4.
	Texas.....	1	5	
	Total.....	2	6	
Gigling, Cal.....	California.....	8	93	Aug. 9-23.

TABLE 17.—*Joint Army and militia camps of instruction.*
EASTERN DEPARTMENT.

Location.	Date.	Troops participating, Organized Militia.				Regular Army.
		State or District.	Units.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Anniston	{ Sept. 3-12..... Aug. 29 Sept. 7.. Sept. 8-17.....	{ Alabama	First Battalion Field Artillery.....	2	12	{ Btry C, 3d F. A.
			Headquarters.....	5	93	
			Battery A.....	4	96	
			Battery C.....			
			Total.....	11	201	
Tobyhanna, Pa..... Quonset Point, R. I..... Tobyhanna, Pa.....	{ July 25-Aug. 4.... July 25-Aug. 1.... July 18-27.....	{ Connecticut.....	First Ambulance Company.....	3	43	{ Amb. Co. No. 6. F. Hosp. No. 6.
			First Field Hospital.....	5	30	
			Total.....	8	73	2d Sq., 2d Cav.
			Troops A and B, cavalry.....	6	125	
			Battery E, field artillery.....	5	101	{ 2d Bn., 3d F. A.
			Sanitary troops.....	1	2	
			Total.....	6	103	
			Aggregate.....	20	301	{ Amb. Co. No. 6. F. Hosp. No. 6.
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	5	31	
			Battery A, field artillery.....	5	125	{ 2d Bn., 3d F. A.
Tobyhanna, Pa.....	{ Aug. 6-14..... July 18-29.....	{ District of Columbia..	Sanitary troops.....	1	2	
			Total.....	6	127	
			Aggregate.....	11	158	{ Amb. Co. No. 6. F. Hosp. No. 6.
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	5	28	
			First Battalion, field artillery: Headquarters.....	2	10	{ Btry. C, 3d F. A.
Tobyhanna, Pa..... Anniston, Ala.....	{ Aug. 6-14..... July 28-Aug. 6.. July 7-16..... July 18-27..... July 28-Aug. 6....	{ Georgia.....	Battery A.....	4	94	
			Battery B.....	5	102	
			Battery C.....	3	103	
			Total.....	14	309	
			Aggregate.....	19	337	

TABLE 17.—*Joint Army and militia camps of instruction—Continued.*

EASTERN DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Location.	Date.	Troops participating, Organized Militia.				Regular Army.
		State or District.	Units.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Sparta, Wis.....	Aug. 2-10.....	Kentucky.....	Field Hospital No. 1.....	5	29	{ Amb. Co. No. 1. F. Hosp. No. 1.
Tobyhanna, Pa.....	Aug. 16-24.....	} Maryland.....	{ Field Hospital No. 1.....	4	33	{ Amb. Co. No. 6. F. Hosp. No. 6.
Mount Gretna, Pa.....	July 24-31.....		Troop A, cavalry.....	3	47	{ Tp. I and L, 5th Cav.
			Aggregate.....	7	80	
			Ambulance Company No. 1.....	4	48	{ Amb. Co. No. 6. F. Hosp. No. 6.
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	4	36	
			Total.....	8	84	
			Detachments, machine-gun companies:			
			Second Infantry.....	2	14	
			Fifth Infantry.....	2	14	
			Sixth Infantry.....	2	14	
			Eighth Infantry.....	1	13	
			Ninth Infantry.....	2	14	
Tobyhanna, Pa.....	July 5-13.....	} Massachusetts.....	* Total.....	9	69	
Fort Ethan Allen, Vt..	July 25-Aug. 7.....		First Squadron, cavalry.....	14	237	} 2d Sq., 2d Cav.
Quonset Point, R. I. ...	July 25-Aug. 1.....		Sanitary troops.....	1	6	
Tobyhanna, Pa.....	July 7-16.....		Total.....	15	243	
			First Battalion, field artillery.....	17	373	} 2d Bn., 3d F. A.
			Sanitary troops.....	1	6	
			Total.....	18	379	
			Aggregate.....	50	775	
Fort Ethan Allen, Vt..	July 25-Aug. 7.....	New Hampshire.....	Detachment machine-gun company, First Infantry.....	2	15	

Tobyhanna, Pa..... Mount Gretna, Pa..... Tobyhanna, Pa.....	July 25-Aug. 4..... July 24-31..... June 16-25..... July 18-27.....	New Jersey.....	First Ambulance Company.....	4	32	} Amb. Co. No. 6. Hosp. No. 6.
			First Field Hospital.....	4	33	
			Total.....	8	65	
			First Squadron, cavalry.....	15	186	} Tp. I and L, 5th Cav.
			Sanitary troops.....	1	5	
			Total.....	16	191	
			Battery A, field artillery.....	5	106	} 2 Bn., 3d F. A.
			Battery B, field artillery.....	5	96	
			Sanitary troops.....	1	4	
			Total.....	11	206	
Tobyhanna, Pa..... Belvoir Tract, Va..... Fishkill Plains, N. Y..... Tobyhanna, Pa.....	Aug. 6-14..... July 6-17..... July 20-31..... July 25-Aug. 1..... July 17-24..... Aug. 29-Sept. 7..... Aug. 18-27..... Aug. 18-Sept. 7..... June 27-July 6.....	New York.....	Aggregate.....	35	462	} Amb. Co. No. 6. F. Hosp. No. 6.
			First Ambulance Company.....	5	45	
			Twenty-second Corps Engineers:			} Cos. B and C., 1st Bn. Engrs.
			Headquarters and First Battalion.....	19	210	
			Second Battalion.....	16	226	
			Sanitary troops.....	1	5	
			Total.....	36	441	
			First Regiment, cavalry.....	48	653	} 2d Bn., 3d F. A.
			Sanitary troops.....	1	3	
			Squadron A, cavalry.....	15	193	
			Machine-gun troop.....	3	48	
Tobyhanna, Pa..... Belvoir Tract, Va..... Fishkill Plains, N. Y..... Tobyhanna, Pa.....	Aug. 6-14..... July 6-17..... July 20-31..... July 25-Aug. 1..... July 17-24..... Aug. 29-Sept. 7..... Aug. 18-27..... Aug. 18-Sept. 7..... June 27-July 6.....	New York.....	Sanitary troops.....	2	3	} 2d Bn., 3d F. A.
			Total.....	69	900	
			First Field Artillery:			
			First Battalion.....	15	304	
			Second Battalion.....	16	314	} 2d Bn., 3d F. A.
			Sanitary troops.....	3	12	
			Second Field Artillery:			
			Provisional Battalion.....	15	285	
			Sanitary troops.....	2	15	
			Total.....	51	930	
Tobyhanna, Pa..... Belvoir Tract, Va..... Fishkill Plains, N. Y..... Tobyhanna, Pa.....	Aug. 6-14..... July 6-17..... July 20-31..... July 25-Aug. 1..... July 17-24..... Aug. 29-Sept. 7..... Aug. 18-27..... Aug. 18-Sept. 7..... June 27-July 6.....	New York.....	Aggregate.....	161	2,316	

TABLE 17.—*Joint Army and militia camps of instruction—Continued.*
EASTERN DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Location.	Date.	Troops participating, Organized Militia.				Regular Army.
		State or District.	Units.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Tobyhanna, Pa. Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.	July 5-13. July 20-29.	North Carolina.	Ambulance Company.....	3	40	} Amb. Co. No. 6. } F. Hosp. No. 6.
			Field Hospital.....	4	32	
			Total.....	7	72	
			Troops A and B, cavalry.....	6	93	} Amb. Co. No. 6. } F. Hosp. No. 6.
			Aggregate.....	13	165	
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	4	35	
Belvoir Tract, Va. Tobyhanna, Pa. Mount Gretna, Pa. Tobyhanna, Pa.	Aug. 3-12. July 15-23. July 24-31. Aug. 8-17.	Pennsylvania.	Field Hospital No. 2.....	5	33	} Amb. Co. No. 6. } F. Hosp. No. 6.
			Total.....	9	68	
			Company A, Engineers.....	2	58	
			Company B, Engineers.....	3	49	} Cos. B and C, 1ts } Bn. Engrs.
			Total.....	5	107	
			First Cavalry.....	53	698	
			Sanitary troops.....	4	15	} Tp. I and L, 5th } Cav.
			Total.....	57	713	
			Field artillery: Batteries A, B, C, and D.....	19	388	
			Aggregate.....	90	1,276	2d Bn., 3d F. A.
Tobyhanna, Pa. Quonset Point, R. I. Tobyhanna, Pa.	Aug. 24-Sept. 1. July 25-Aug. 1. June 20-27.	Rhode Island.	Ambulance Company No. 1.....	4	38	} Amb. Co. No. 6. } F. Hosp. No. 6.
			Troops A, B, and C, cavalry.....	9	175	
			Sanitary troops.....	1	6	
			Total.....	10	181	} 2d Sq. 2d Cav.
			Battery A, field artillery.....	4	116	
			Sanitary troops.....	4	1	
			Total.....	8	117	} 2d Bn., 3d F. A.
			Aggregate.....	22	336	

Fort Sam Houston, Tex. Tobyhanna, Pa. Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. Catoosa, Ga.	July 15-23 July 15-23 July 20-29 July 28-Aug. 6	Tennessee	Ambulance Company No. 1.....	5	44	{ Amb. Co. No. 7. F. Hosp. No. 7. Amb. Co. No. 6. F. Hosp. No. 6.
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	3	30	
			Total.....	8	74	
			Troop B, cavalry.....	3	40	
Fort Ethan Allen, Vt..	June 10-19	Vermont	Detachment machine-gun company, Third Infantry.....	2	15	2d Bn., 3d F. A.
			Aggregate.....	13	129	
			First Squadron, cavalry.....	15	101	
			Company signal corps.....	3	66	
Fort Myer, Va. Tobyhanna, Pa.	Aug. 18-27 July 28-Aug. 6	Virginia	Battery B, First battalion field artillery.....	5	99	
			Aggregate.....	8	165	
			Grand total, eastern department.....	482	6,846	

CENTRAL DEPARTMENT.

Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo	May 30-June 8	Colorado	Field Hospital.....	3	26	{ Amb. Co. No. 1. F. Hosp. No. 1.
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	3	40	
Sparta, Wis. Fort Sheridan, Ill. Sparta, Wis.	Aug. 12-20 July 2-11 July 28-Aug. 7	Illinois	First Regiment, cavalry.....	47	590	{ Tp. D, 5th Cav.
			Sanitary troops.....	3	22	
			Total.....	50	612	{ Regtl. Hq., Band and 1st Bn., 3d F. A.
			First Battalion, field artillery.....	11	225	
			Aggregate.....	64	877	

TABLE 17.—*Joint Army and militia camps of instruction*—Continued.

CENTRAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Location.	Date.	Troops participating, Organized Militia.				Regular Army.
		State or District.	Units.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Sparta, Wis.....	July 22-30..... { June 16-25..... June 2-11..... { June 16-25.....	Indiana.....	Ambulance Company No. 1.....	5	42	{ Amb. Co. No. 1. F. Hosp. No. 1.
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	5	28	
			Total.....	10	70	{ Regtl. Hq., Band and 1st Bn., 3d F. A.
			Battery A, field artillery.....	3	103	
			Battery B, field artillery.....	5	131	
			Battery C, field artillery.....	5	102	
			Total.....	13	336	
			Aggregate.....	23	406	
			Ambulance Company No. 1.....	4	43	{ Amb. Co. No. 1. F. Hosp. No. 1.
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	4	38	
Sparta, Wis.....	{ Aug. 23-31..... Aug. 8-17..... Aug. 21-30.....	Iowa.....	Total.....	8	81	{ Regtl. Hq., Band and 1st Bn., 3d F. A.
			Batteries A, B, and C, field artillery.....	15	364	
			Machine-gun detachments, infantry.....	6	45	
			Aggregate.....	29	490	
			Battery A, field artillery.....	4	98	
Fort Riley, Kans.	July 15-24.....	Kansas.....	Ambulance Companies Nos. 1 and 2.....	7	82	{ Amb. Co. No. 1. F. Hosp. No. 1.
Sparta, Wis.....	{ Aug. 12-20..... July 18-26..... Aug. 21-30.....	Michigan.....	First Battalion, field artillery.....	10	211	{ Regtl. Hq. Band and 1st Bn., 3d F. A.
			Machine-gun detachment, Thirty-first Infantry.....	1	6	
			Aggregate.....	18	299	M. G. Tp., 5th Cav.

309

Sparta, Wis.....	{ July 7-16..... June 6-15..... July 7-16..... Aug. 9-19.....	} Minnesota.....	First Field Artillery:	6	42	{ Regtl. Hq. Band and 1st Bn., 3d F. A.		
			Headquarters and band.....	13	371			
			First Battalion.....	5	136			
			Battery F.....	3	16			
				Sanitary troops.....				
				Total.....	27	565		
				Machine-gun detachments, infantry.....	5	25	M. G. Tp., 5th Cav.	
				Aggregate.....	32	590		
				Ambulance Company No. 2.....	4	38	{ Amb. Co. No. 1. F. Hosp. No. 1.	
				Field Hospital No. 1.....	3	25		
			Total.....	7	63			
			Company A, signal corps.....	3	84			
Sparta, Wis..... Fort Leavenworth, Kans..... Fort Riley, Kans..... Sparta, Wis.....	{ Aug. 2-10..... Aug. 2-6..... { July 5-14..... June 24-July 3.... Aug. 9-19.....	} Missouri.....	First Battalion, field artillery:			{ Btry. D, 6th F. A.		
			Headquarters.....	4	13			
			Battery A.....	4	93			
			Battery B.....	5	90			
				Battery C.....	4	87		
				Total.....	17	283		
				Machine-gun detachment, infantry.....	2	14	M. G. Tp., 5th Cav.	
				Aggregate.....	29	444		
				Field Hospital No. 1.....	5	43	{ Amb. Co. No. 1. F. Hosp. No. 1.	
				Machine-gun detachment, First Infantry.....	2	10	M. G. Tp., 5th Cav.	
Sparta, Wis.....	{ Aug. 23-31..... July 23-30.....	} Nebraska..... North Dakota.....	Ambulance Companies Nos. 1 and 2.....	8	89	{ Amb. Co. No. 1. F. Hosp. No. 1.		
			Field Hospitals Nos. 1, 2, and 3.....	11	111			
					Total.....	19	200	
					First Squadron, cavalry.....	17	220	{ Tp. B, 5th Cav.
			Sanitary troops.....	1	7			
			Total.....	18	227			
			First Battalion, field artillery.....	12	224	{ Regtl. Hq., Band and 1st Bn., 3d F. A.		
			Aggregate.....	49	651			

TABLE 17.—*Joint Army and militia camps of instruction—Continued.*

CENTRAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Location.	Date.	Troops participating, Organized Militia.				Regular Army.
		State or District.	Units.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Sparta, Wis. Fort Sheridan, Ill. Sparta, Wis. Sparta, Wis.	Aug. 2-10	Wisconsin	Field Hospital No. 1	5	41	{ Amb. Co. No. 1. F. Hosp. No. 1.
	July 2-11		Troop A, cavalry	3	65	} Tp. D, 5th Cav.
	July 18-27		Sanitary troops	1	3	
	July 1-10		Total	4	68	
			Battery A, field artillery	5	92	{ Regtl. Hq., Band and 1st Bn., 3d F. A.
			Machine-gun detachments, infantry	4	46	M. G. Tp., 5th Cav.
			Aggregate	18	247	
			Grand total, central department	276	4,181	

SOUTHERN DEPARTMENT.

Texas City, Tex. Anniston, Ala.	July 22-31	Louisiana	Second Separate Troop, cavalry	3	39	Btry. C, 3d F. A.
	Aug. 8-17		Battery A, field artillery	4	104	
			Aggregate	7	143	
Fort Sill, Okla.	July 5-14	New Mexico	Battery A, field artillery	5	115	{ Btrys. A and B, 5th F. A.
Fort Sam Houston, Tex. Leon Springs, Tex.	July 15-24	Oklahoma	Field Hospital No. 1	4	31	{ Amb. Co. No. 7. F. Hosp. No. 7.
	July 15-24		First and Second Separate Troops, cavalry	6	102	
			Aggregate	10	133	

Leon Springs, Tex..... Fort Sill, Okla..... Leon Springs, Tex.....	July 5-14..... July 5-14..... July 5-19.....	Texas.....	Squadron cavalry.....	12	148	{ Btrys. A and B, 5th F. A.
			Battery A, field artillery.....	4	94	
			Detachment machine-gun company, Fourth Infantry.....	2	15	
			Aggregate.....	18	257	
			Grand total, southern department.....	40	648	

WESTERN DEPARTMENT.

Fort Winfield Scott, Cal..... Monterey, Cal..... Gigling, Cal.....	July 5-14..... July 6-15..... July 23-Aug. 1..... July 7-16..... July 18-27..... July 28-Aug. 6.....	California.....	Ambulance Company No. 1.....	2	40	{ Amb. Co. No. 2. F. Hosp. No. 2.
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	3	33	
			Sanitary troops.....	11	3	
			Total.....	16	76	{ Btry. B, 6th F. A.
			First Squadron, cavalry.....	13	137	
			First Battalion, field artillery:			
			Headquarters.....	2	15	
			Battery A.....	4	88	
			Battery B.....	4	107	
			Battery C.....	4	92	
			Total.....	14	302	
			Aggregate.....	43	515	
			Troop A, cavalry.....	2	53	
			Battery A, field artillery.....	5	98	
			Aggregate.....	7	151	
			First Battery, field artillery.....	4	99	{ Btry. B, 6th F. A.
			Sanitary troops.....	1	2	
Gigling, Cal.....	Aug. 7-17.....	Utah.....	Total.....	5	101	M. G. Tp. 5th Cav.
			Detachment machine-gun company, Second Infantry.....	2	15	
Sparta, Wis.....	Aug. 23-27.....	Washington.....	Grand total, western department.....	57	782	

AGGREGATE, JOINT ENCAMPMENTS, 1915.

Officers.....	855
Enlisted men.....	12,457

TABLE 18.—The number of officers and enlisted men of the sanitary troops from each State attending camps of instruction.

Camps.	State or District.	Colonels.	Lieutenant colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total commissioned.	Sergeants, first class.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Total enlisted.
Tobyhanna, Pa....	Maine.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	8	.....	3	.....	3
	New Hampshire.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	3	.....	2	.....	2
	Vermont.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	4	.....	1	.....	1
	Massachusetts.....	1	.....	6	6	14	27	.....	9	.....	9
	Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1
	Connecticut.....	.....	.....	2	4	9	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Jersey.....	.....	1	5	7	10	23	6	17	4	27
	Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pennsylvania.....	.....	.....	8	3	21	32	9	7	.....	16
Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.	Dist. of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Maryland.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	6	2	5	10	17
	Virginia.....	.....	.....	2	3	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total.....	1	2	30	35	62	130	18	44	14	76
Fort Sam Houston, Tex.	North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Georgia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Florida.....	.....	.....	2	4	1	7	1	3	.....	4
	Kentucky.....	.....	.....	3	5	4	12	4	13	.....	17
	Tennessee.....	.....	.....	2	6	4	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Alabama.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mississippi.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total.....	.....	.....	10	19	9	38	5	16	.....	21
Sparta, Wis.....	New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arkansas.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	8	2	6	.....	8
	Texas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Louisiana.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	3	2	6
	Total.....	.....	.....	4	9	4	17	3	9	2	14
Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.	North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	3	3	9	15	1	10	.....	11
	Iowa.....	.....	.....	2	2	7	11	2	12	.....	14
	Missouri.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Minnesota.....	.....	.....	2	2	5	9	.....	5	.....	5
	Illinois.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Indiana.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Michigan.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total.....	.....	.....	10	11	21	42	3	27	.....	30
Presidio of Monterey, Cal.	Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Montana.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wyoming.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	3	.....	1	.....	1
	Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	3
	Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
	South Dakota.....	.....	.....	1	2	9	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nebraska.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2
	Kansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total.....	.....	.....	4	8	15	27	2	4	.....	6
	California.....	.....	.....	3	3	5	11	.....	3	.....	3
Grand total..	Oregon.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1
	Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total.....	.....	.....	5	4	5	14	.....	4	.....	4
	Grand total..	1	2	63	86	116	268	31	104	16	151

TABLE 19.—Strength of sanitary troops, gains and losses during the fiscal year 1915, and number of sanitary organizations in the Organized Militia.

State, Territory, or District.	Commissioned officers as shown by State roster.			Enlisted men.			Aggregate.		Gain and loss.		Units.		
	Inspected.	Not inspected.	Total, 1915.	Inspected.	Not inspected.	Total.	Aggregate, 1915.	Aggregate, 1914.	Gain.	Loss.	Field hospitals.	Ambulance companies.	Detachments.
Alabama.....	14	1	15	44	6	50	65	55	10	.....	.....	.....	3
Arizona.....	3	2	5	15	1	16	21	16	5	.....	.....	.....	1
Arkansas.....	7	4	11	23	3	26	37	10	27	.....	.....	.....	2
California.....	22	1	23	105	22	127	150	137	13	.....	1	1	7
Colorado.....	6	4	10	15	9	24	34	87	.....	53	1	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	21	1	22	108	9	117	139	116	23	.....	1	1	3
Delaware.....	3	.....	3	3	2	5	8	13	.....	5	.....	.....	1
District of Columbia.....	14	.....	14	63	11	74	88	88	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Florida.....	8	.....	8	23	11	34	42	23	19	.....	.....	.....	2
Georgia.....	21	3	24	71	26	97	121	43	78	.....	1	.....	5
Hawaii.....	2	2	4	13	4	17	21	19	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Idaho.....	5	.....	5	16	.....	16	21	30	.....	9	.....	.....	1
Illinois.....	42	5	47	163	22	185	232	225	7	.....	2	.....	10
Indiana.....	13	1	14	82	27	109	123	123	.....	.....	1	1	2
Iowa.....	13	10	23	76	11	87	110	109	1	.....	1	1	4
Kansas.....	8	1	9	33	.....	33	42	32	10	.....	.....	.....	1
Kentucky.....	14	1	15	71	15	86	101	103	.....	2	1	.....	3
Louisiana.....	4	5	9	33	5	38	47	49	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Maine.....	5	4	9	26	10	36	45	47	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Maryland.....	15	1	16	68	5	73	89	96	.....	7	1	1	3
Massachusetts.....	34	2	36	146	22	168	204	202	2	.....	1	1	10
Michigan.....	18	4	22	87	15	102	124	135	.....	11	1	2	.....
Minnesota.....	13	2	15	32	13	45	60	64	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Mississippi.....	2	3	5	26	14	40	45	28	17	.....	.....	.....	1
Missouri.....	18	9	27	80	47	127	154	136	18	.....	1	1	3
Montana.....	3	1	4	12	.....	12	16	14	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Nebraska ¹	9	6	15	71	.....	71	90	108	.....	18	1	.....	2
Nevada ².....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	6	2	8	22	3	25	33	39	.....	6	.....	.....	1
New Jersey.....	26	1	27	159	10	169	196	161	35	.....	1	1	7
New Mexico.....	5	1	6	13	1	14	20	23	.....	3	.....	.....	1
New York.....	107	3	110	673	17	690	800	698	102	.....	2	3	22
North Carolina.....	24	4	28	113	21	134	162	85	77	.....	1	1	3
North Dakota.....	1	5	6	16	.....	16	22	27	.....	5	.....	.....	1
Ohio.....	49	5	54	294	20	314	368	294	74	.....	3	2	12
Oklahoma.....	8	3	11	52	5	57	68	57	11	.....	1	.....	1
Oregon.....	8	5	13	37	4	41	54	45	9	.....	.....	.....	2
Pennsylvania ³	43	27	70	210	12	222	288	228	60	.....	2	.....	13
Rhode Island.....	7	1	8	32	2	34	42	45	.....	.....	.....	1	1
South Carolina.....	2	5	7	13	4	17	24	35	.....	11	.....	.....	1
South Dakota.....	5	.....	5	17	3	20	25	26	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Tennessee.....	10	4	14	77	47	124	138	149	.....	11	1	1	2
Texas.....	7	12	19	19	3	22	41	80	.....	39	1	.....	1
Utah.....	3	.....	3	19	.....	19	22	20	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Vermont.....	3	2	5	11	4	15	20	24	.....	4	.....	.....	1
Virginia.....	12	1	13	41	13	54	67	83	.....	16	.....	.....	3
Washington.....	6	.....	6	31	1	32	38	31	7	.....	.....	.....	3
West Virginia.....	8	.....	8	29	9	38	46	44	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Wisconsin.....	16	2	18	85	17	102	120	99	21	.....	1	.....	4
Wyoming.....	3	.....	3	23	.....	23	26	22	4	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	696	156	852	3,491	506	3,997	4,849	4,423	638	212	28	18	160

¹ Includes 40 enlisted men in Hospital Corps detachment, accepted in July.
² No organized militia.
³ Includes 34 men in Field Hospital No. 2, not inspected during spring.

TABLE 20.—Sanitary organizations attending joint camps during the summer 1915.

Location of camp.	State or District.	Organization.	Date of camp.	Commissioned.				Enlisted.								Total commissioned.	Total enlisted.	Aggregate.
				Lieutenant colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First lieutenants.	Sergeants, first class.	Sergeants.	Acting cooks.	Corporals.	Privates, first class, and privates.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Drivers.			
Tobyhanna, Pa.	Massachusetts.	Field hospital.	July 5-13.		1	1	2	3	5	2	2	31	1			4	44	48
		Ambulance company.				1	3	1	4	2		39	1	1		4	48	52
	North Carolina.	Field hospital.	July 5-13.		1	3		3	5	1		23				4	32	36
		Ambulance company.				1	2	2	7			31				3	40	43
	Pennsylvania.	Field Hospital No. 1.	July 15-23.		1	1	2	3	6	2		24				4	35	39
		Field Hospital No. 2.			1	1	2	3	6	1		23				4	33	37
	Tennessee.	do.	July 15-23.			1	2	2	6	2		20				3	30	33
	New Jersey.	Field hospital.			1	2	1	2	2	1	3	25				4	33	37
		Ambulance company.	July 26-Aug. 4.			2	2	2	7	2		21				4	32	36
	Connecticut.	Field hospital.			1		4	2	3	2	3	21				5	31	36
		Ambulance company.	July 26-Aug. 4.			1	2	2	5	1	3	32				3	43	46
	District of Columbia.	Field hospital.			1	3	1	1	4			26				5	31	36
	New York.	Ambulance company.	Aug. 6-14.			4	1	2	7			38				5	47	52
	Georgia.	Field hospital.	Aug. 6-14.		1		4	3	6			19				5	28	33
Sparta, Wis.	Maryland.	do.	Aug. 16-24.		1	1	2	1	2		6	24				4	33	47
	Rhode Island.	Ambulance company.	Aug. 24-31.			1	3		2		2	34				4	38	42
	Ohio.	Field Hospital No. 1.	July 12-20.		1	2		3	4	1		25				3	33	36
		Field Hospital No. 2.				1	4	3	6	1		38				5	48	53
		Field Hospital No. 3.	July 12-20.	1	1		1		6	1		23	1			2	31	33
		Ambulance Company No. 1.				4		1	2			41				4	44	48
		Ambulance Company No. 2.	July 22-30.			1	3	2	6			37				4	45	49
	Wisconsin.	Field hospital.			1		4	3	6	1		30	1			5	41	46
	Indiana.	do.	July 22-30.		1	1	3	1	4	2		20	1			5	28	33
		Ambulance company.				2	3	2	6			34				5	42	47
	Kentucky.	Field hospital.	Aug. 2-10.		1	3	1	3	6			20				5	29	34
	Missouri.	do.			1	1	1	3	4			18				3	25	28
		Ambulance company.	Aug. 12-20.			2	2	2	5			31				4	38	42
	Illinois.	Field Hospital No. 1.			1	1	1	2	6			32				3	40	43
Iowa.	Michigan.	Ambulance Company No. 1.	Aug. 12-20.			2	1	2	6			32				3	40	43
		Ambulance Company No. 2.				3	1	1	8			33				4	42	46
		Field hospital.	Aug. 23-31.		1		3	2	7			28				4	37	41
		Ambulance company.				1	3	2	6			35				4	43	47
Nebraska.		Field hospital.	Aug. 23-31.		1		4	3	6			34				5	43	48

Fort Sam Houston.	Oklahoma.....	do.....	} July 15-23.....	{.....	2	2	3	5	2	.....	15	1	1	4	4	31	35
	Tennessee.....	Ambulance company.....		{.....	3	1	2	5	.....	2	34	.....	.....	.....	5	43	48
Fort D. A. Russell.	Colorado.....	Field hospital.....	} May 31-June 8.	{.....	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	3	26	29
Fort Mason.....	California.....	do.....		{.....	1	1	1	6	1	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	3	33	36
		Ambulance company.....	} July 5-14.....	{.....	1	1	2	4	1	.....	31	2	.....	.....	2	40	42
Total.....					1	20	56	73	75	195	26	21	1,069	8	2	4	150	1,400	1,560

New Hampshire.....	39	39	63	62	94	36	445	778	383	1,161	7	14	369	43	1,159	67.13
New Jersey.....	124	196	451	634	113	4	1,506	3,028	1,079	4,107	47	47	2,091	15	4,076	74.29
New Mexico.....	47	39	73	28	23	89	102	401	427	828	12	12	341	68	822	48.78
New York.....	643	752	1,328	1,173	992	4,160	1,030	10,078	4,665	14,743					15,155	66.49
North Carolina ³												1			780	45.00
North Dakota.....	28	46	88	47	11	75	56	351	345	696	1			16	5,689	37.42
Ohio.....	272	296	509	115	149	73	715	2,129	3,433	5,562			462	1	1,025	49.85
Oklahoma.....	26	45	75	29	20	22	294	511	114	625		108	582	61	1,426	75.88
Oregon.....	192	164	198	182	56	54	236	1,082	416	1,498						
Pennsylvania ¹													626	184	1,246	70.63
Rhode Island.....	79	201	279	159	72	7	83	880	823	1,703						
South Carolina ⁴															1,015	25.12
South Dakota.....	17	28	23	9	13	28	137	255	687	942		13	174		1,694	9.39
Tennessee.....	24	30	31	16	8	13	37	159	1,633	1,792			517	13	3,152	9.36
Texas.....	35	29	75	110	7	4	35	295	3,207	3,502				274	295	92.88
Utah.....	31	26	37	28	25	112	15	274	81	355	3			24	809	84.30
Vermont.....	61	117	167	113	36	13	175	682	207	889			740			
Virginia ⁴											3		529	7	1,155	64.07
Washington.....	163	115	131	124	60	10	137	740	818	1,558						
West Virginia ³											99	218	1,722	268	2,884	85.09
Wisconsin.....	295	432	515	363	252	200	397	2,454	237	2,691			264		605	41.98
Wyoming.....	25	23	51	15	30	45	65	254	410	664						
Total.....	5,737	5,695	10,086	6,676	3,437	7,536	10,485	49,652	41,183	90,835	188	1,300	21,039	2,321	91,570	54.22

¹ No report received.² No Organized Militia (mustered out May 20, 1906).³ Report incomplete—not included in table.⁴ No practice held during target season 1914.

TABLE 22.—*Rifle ranges.*

State, Territory, or District.	Total number of ranges in State.	Total number of targets.			Number of stations, infantry, cavalry, engineers.
		200 and 300 yards.	500 and 600 yards.	800 and 1,000 yards.	
Alabama.....	5	26	26	26	30
Arizona.....	7	31	31	31	9
Arkansas.....	None.	.....	.....	.....	23
California.....	23	68	71	29	29
Colorado.....	7	28	38	15	12
Connecticut.....	5	38	30	5	12
Delaware.....	3	16	10	10	5
District of Columbia.....	1	12	16	6	1
Florida.....	18	68	68	58	18
Georgia.....	15	62	77	63	22
Hawaii.....	2	9	9	5	4
Idaho.....	11	36	36	2	11
Illinois.....	17	58	73	37	48
Indiana.....	19	60	60	30	29
Iowa.....	32	188	188	102	41
Kansas.....	20	20	20	18	24
Kentucky.....	22	56	52	12	27
Louisiana.....	2	5	5	5	11
Maine.....	17	48	39	12	12
Maryland.....	1	15	8	6	14
Massachusetts.....	23	78	71	23	39
Michigan.....	15	47	41	26	26
Minnesota.....	18	85	77	20	26
Mississippi.....	1	20	20	4	16
Missouri.....	9	67	67	65	24
Montana.....	11	19	19	8	11
Nebraska.....	3	4	4	2	20
New Hampshire.....	8	24	29	2	8
New Jersey.....	1	32	16	44	27
New Mexico.....	9	19	19	8	9
New York.....	32	183	183	111	45
North Carolina.....	10	41	40	34	36
North Dakota.....	11	19	19	10	12
Ohio.....	25	110	107	120	80
Oklahoma.....	6	28	26	23	12
Oregon.....	5	33	33	18	7
Pennsylvania.....	59	119	119	46	74
Rhode Island.....	2	5	3	1	1
South Carolina.....	8	44	44	16	19
South Dakota.....	8	15	15	8	14
Tennessee.....	5	14	22	9	15
Texas.....	10	32	32	30	24
Utah.....	5	14	14	2	5
Vermont.....	1	6	6	6	11
Virginia.....	9	23	29	4	26
Washington.....	7	38	38	31	7
West Virginia.....	5	101	101	51	19
Wisconsin.....	32	178	173	65	34
Wyoming.....	9	13	13	5	9
Total.....	574	2,255	2,207	1,264	1,037

TABLE 23.—*State camps.*

State or District.	Location.	Date.	Organization.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Alabama.....	Montgomery.....	Aug. 22-28.....	Regimental headquarters, band, and First Battalion, First Infantry.	18	222
			Second Battalion, First Infantry.	14	179
			Third Battalion, First Infantry.	14	211
			Sanitary troops.....	4	19
		Aug. 29-Sept. 5.	First and Third Battalion, Second Infantry.	35	401
			Second Battalion, Second Infantry.	15	195
		Sept. 5-12.....	Sanitary troops.....	4	20
			Fourth Infantry.....	48	581
			Sanitary troops.....	4	17
				156	1,845
Arizona.....	Fort Huachuca....	Aug. 8-19.....	First Infantry.....	39	499
			Sanitary troops.....	3	12
				42	511
Arkansas.....	Fort Logan H. Roots.	July 1-31.....	Second Infantry.....	46	477
		Aug. 1-31.....	First Infantry.....	47	510
			Sanitary troops.....	2	4
				95	991
California.....	Ft. Winfield Scott.	Aug. 15-22.....	Second Infantry.....	30	395
			First Separate Company, infantry.	2	47
		Sept. 6-11.....	Sanitary troops.....	2	7
			Seventh Infantry.....	33	446
			Sanitary troops.....	2	12
				69	907
Colorado.....	Fowler.....	Sept. 18-22.....	Band, headquarters, and Companies C, F, I, and L, Second Battalion, Second Infantry.	11	102
			Sanitary troops.....	1	5
				12	107
Connecticut.....	East Haven.....	July 12-17.....	First Battalion, Second Infantry.	13	228
			First Separate Company Infantry.	3	67
			Sanitary troops.....	1	6
		July 19-24.....	Second Battalion, Second Infantry.	13	219
			Supply Company, Second Infantry.	3	32
			Machine-gun Company, Second Infantry.	2	49
			Sanitary troops.....	1	5
		July 26-31.....	Third Battalion, Second Infantry.	13	225
			Headquarters Company, Second Infantry.	4	21
			Sanitary troops.....	1	5
		Aug. 2-7.....	First Battalion, First Infantry.	19	229
			Sanitary troops.....	2	4
		Aug. 9-14.....	Second Battalion, First Infantry.	18	217
			Sanitary troops.....	1	5
		Aug. 16-21.....	Third Battalion, First Infantry.	15	219
			Sanitary troops.....	1	4
	Hartford to Salmon Brook (practice march).	July 7-13.....	First Wire Company, signal corps.	2	68
				112	1,603

TABLE 23.—*State camps*—Continued.

State or District.	Location.	Date.	Organization.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Delaware.....	New Castle.....	July 24-31.....	First Infantry.....	31	379
			Sanitary troops.....	2	7
				33	386
District of Columbia.	Colonial Beach, Va.	Aug. 16-28....	Brigade headquarters....	11	4
			Third Infantry.....	51	855
			Sanitary troops.....	4	19
			Machine-gun Company, Third Infantry.	2	49
			First Separate Battalion, infantry.	11	272
			Sanitary troops.....	1	6
			Field hospital.....	5	31
			Company A, signal corps..	3	67
				88	1,303
Florida.....	Youkon.....	Aug. 10-17....	Second Infantry.....	43	612
			Sanitary troops.....	4	14
		Aug. 20-27....	First Infantry.....	36	470
			Sanitary troops.....	4	13
				87	1,109
Idaho.....	Boise Barracks....	July 8-16.....	Second Infantry.....	37	435
			Sanitary troops.....	3	17
				40	452
Illinois.....	Dixon.....	July 11-18....	Seventh Infantry.....	46	614
			Sanitary troops.....	3	15
			Field Hospital No. 2....	4	47
		July 18-25....	Second Infantry.....	48	598
			Sanitary troops.....	4	15
			Company A, signal corps.	3	54
		July 25-Aug. 1.	Third Infantry.....	49	478
			Sanitary troops.....	3	16
	Springfield.....	Aug. 1-8.....	Sixth Infantry.....	48	449
			Sanitary troops.....	3	19
		Aug. 7-14.....	Eighth Infantry.....	51	673
			Sanitary troops.....	4	18
		Aug. 15-22....	Fourth Infantry.....	46	651
			Sanitary troops.....	4	14
		Aug. 22-29....	Fifth Infantry.....	50	643
			Sanitary troops.....	4	16
				370	4,320
Indiana.....	Fort Benjamin Harrison.	July 25-Aug. 1.	Second Infantry.....	48	679
			Sanitary troops.....	3	14
			Company A, signal corps.	4	56
		Aug. 1-8.....	Third Infantry.....	48	590
			Sanitary troops.....	3	15
		Aug. 8-15.....	First Separate Battalion, infantry.	20	303
			Separate Companies B and E, infantry.	9	101
				135	1,758
Iowa.....	Clear Lake.....	July 19-28....	Second Infantry.....	48	674
			Sanitary troops.....	6	12
	Des Moines.....	Aug. 9-18....	Third Infantry.....	49	624
			Sanitary troops.....	3	16
			First Separate Company, infantry.	2	52
	Iowa City.....	Aug. 16-25....	First Infantry.....	47	709
			Sanitary troops.....	4	14
			Company A, engineers...	3	58
			First Squadron, cavalry..	16	280
			Sanitary troops.....	1	6
				179	2,445
Kansas.....	Fort Leavenworth	Aug. 16-25....	Brigade headquarters....	8	.....
			First Infantry.....	50	597
			Second Infantry.....	50	709
			First Separate Company, infantry.	3	76
			Sanitary troops.....	8	34
				119	1,416

TABLE 23.—*State camps*—Continued.

State or District.	Location.	Date.	Organization.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Kentucky.....	Owensboro.....	July 15-23.....	Brigade headquarters.....	9	1
			First Infantry.....	47	596
			Sanitary troops.....	4	16
			Second Infantry.....	50	714
			Sanitary troops.....	2	14
			Third Infantry.....	44	625
			Sanitary troops.....	4	16
				160	1,982
Louisiana.....	Shreveport.....	Aug. 15-29.....	First Infantry.....	41	591
			Sanitary troops.....	4	16
				45	607
Maine.....	Augusta.....	Aug. 16-25.....	Second Infantry.....	50	734
			Sanitary troops.....	4	16
				54	750
Maryland.....	Saunders Range...	May 23-29.....	First Battalion, Fourth Infantry.	13	117
		May 30-June 5.	Third Battalion, Fourth Infantry.	10	131
		June 6-12.....	Second Battalion, Fourth Infantry.	11	176
		June 13-19.....	Second Battalion, Fifth Infantry.	10	142
		June 20-26.....	Third Battalion, Fifth Infantry.	11	117
		June 27-July 3.	First Battalion, Fifth Infantry.	11	139
		July 18-24.....	First Battalion, First Infantry.	12	195
		July 25-31.....	Second Battalion, First Infantry.	14	202
		Aug. 1-7.....	Third Battalion, First Infantry.	13	191
				105	1,410
Massachusetts.....	Lynnfield.....	June 26-July 5.	Eighth Infantry.....	49	780
	Fairhaven.....	July 11-18.....	Sanitary troops.....	1	13
			Second Infantry.....	47	756
	Worcester and Middlesex Counties (practice march).	July 10-19.....	Sanitary troops.....	3	11
			First Corps of Cadets.....	15	219
	West Newbury....	July 16-25.....	Sanitary troops.....	1	3
			Company A, signal corps.	4	88
	Marthas Vineyard.	July 18-25.....	Sanitary troops.....	1	2
			Fifth Infantry.....	51	768
	Sandwich.....	do.....	Sanitary troops.....	4	12
			Ninth Infantry.....	46	731
	Peters Pond.....	Aug. 8-15.....	Sixth Infantry.....	50	796
			Sanitary troops.....	4	16
	Boxford	Sept. 12-19....	Second Corps of Cadets, Field Artillery.	16	206
				292	4,401
Michigan.....	Grayling.....	Aug. 12-21.....	Brigade headquarters....	12	.....
			Thirty-first Infantry....	49	747
			Sanitary troops.....	4	21
			Thirty-second Infantry...	49	764
			Sanitary troops.....	4	17
			Thirty-third Infantry....	49	710
			Sanitary troops.....	4	23
			Company A, signal corps.	3	70
			Troop A, cavalry.....	2	49
			Troop B, cavalry.....	2	46
				178	2,447
Minnesota.....	Lake City.....	June 14-23.....	Third Infantry.....	54	647
		June 24-July 3.	Sanitary troops.....	3	10
			Second Infantry.....	55	634
		July 5-14.....	Sanitary troops.....	4	15
			First Infantry.....	53	858
			Sanitary troops.....	4	16
				173	2,180

TABLE 23.—*State camps*—Continued.

State or District.	Location.	Date.	Organization.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Mississippi.....	Biloxi.....	July 18-25.....	First Independent Battalion, Infantry.	12	180
			Second Independent Battalion, infantry.	16	298
			Third Independent Battalion, infantry.	13	164
			Fourth Independent Battalion, infantry.	13	179
			Fifth Independent Battalion, infantry.	13	190
			Sanitary troops.....	6	24
				73	1,035
Missouri.....	Fort Bellefontaine, Louisiana.....	Oct. 18-25, 1914.	Battery A, field artillery.	3	55
		July 11-18, 1915.	First Infantry.....	47	708
	Larussell to Aurora (practice march).	July 11-18.....	Sanitary troops.....	4	12
			Second Infantry.....	39	418
	St. Louis to Roberts ville (practice march).	July 18-25.....	Sanitary troops.....	3	15
			Troop B, cavalry.....	2	56
	Excelsior Springs.	Aug. 1-8.....		2	
			Third Infantry.....	41	503
	St. Charles.....	Aug. 29-Sept. 5.	Sanitary troops.....	2	11
Nebraska.....	Crete.....	Aug. 10-16.....	Company B, Fourth Infantry.	3	49
			Fourth Infantry (less Company B).	35	380
			Sanitary troops.....	2	6
				178	2,158
New Mexico.....	Las Cruces.....	July 19-24.....	Fourth Infantry.....	43	553
			Sanitary troops.....	3	15
			Fifth Infantry.....	42	454
			Sanitary troops.....	3	22
			Company A, signal corps.	3	73
New York.....	Fishkill Plains.....	July 17-24.....		94	1,117
			Third Battalion, First Infantry.	9	158
			Sanitary troops.....	2	9
			Second Battalion, First Infantry.	9	139
			Sanitary troops.....	2	9
New York.....	Fishkill Plains.....	July 17-24.....		22	315
			Headquarters First Brigade.	7	1
			Seventh Infantry.....	51	682
			Sanitary troops.....	2	8
			Twelfth Infantry.....	38	596
			Sanitary troops.....	4	21
			Sixty-ninth Infantry.....	42	562
			Sanitary troops.....	4	19
			Seventy-first Infantry....	48	654
			Sanitary troops.....	3	16
			Ambulance Company No. 3.	4	54
			Field Hospital No. 1.....	4	44
			Company A, signal corps.	3	64
			Division headquarters....	9	4
			Quartermaster corps.....	7	54
			Division supply train....	1	26
			Sanitary troops.....	1	2
			Battery F, field artillery.	5	100
			Headquarters Second Brigade.	6	2
			Fourteenth Infantry.....	45	533
			Sanitary troops.....	3	17
			Twenty-third Infantry...	46	490
			Sanitary troops.....	3	11
			Forty-seventh Infantry..	42	632
			Sanitary troops.....	4	15
			Ambulance Company No. 2.	5	60
			Field Hospital No. 2.....	3	45
			Company B, signal corps.	3	57
			Provisional Company Engineers.	4	59
				397	4,828

TABLE 23.—*State camps*—Continued.

State or District.	Location.	Date.	Organization.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
North Carolina.....	Morehead City.....	July 6-13.....	Second Infantry.....	49	624
			Sanitary troops.....	3	16
		July 20-27.....	First Infantry.....	49	680
			Sanitary troops.....	2	11
		Aug. 3-10.....	Third Infantry.....	50	666
			Sanitary troops.....	5	17
				158	2,014
North Dakota.....	Devils Lake.....	July 9-18.....	First Infantry.....	42	481
			Sanitary troops.....	4	19
				46	500
Ohio.....	Yellow Springs....	July 26-Aug. 2	Headquarters First Pro- visional Brigade.	11	.....
			Second Infantry.....	48	709
			Sanitary troops.....	4	13
			Third Infantry.....	47	614
			Sanitary troops.....	4	15
			Sixth Infantry.....	49	579
			Sanitary troops.....	2	12
			Seventh Infantry.....	50	731
			Sanitary troops.....	3	15
			Ninth Separate Battal- ion, infantry.	16	239
			Sanitary troops.....	1	7
		Aug. 9-16.....	Headquarters Second Bri- gade.	12	.....
			First Infantry.....	46	766
			Sanitary troops.....	3	19
			Fourth Infantry.....	48	714
			Sanitary troops.....	3	15
			Fifth Infantry.....	45	627
			Sanitary troops.....	4	18
			Eighth Infantry.....	44	741
			Sanitary troops.....	4	15
			Company B, signal corps.	4	59
				448	5,908
			Oklahoma.....	Chandler.....	Aug. 12-16.....	First Infantry.....	43	495
Sanitary troops.....	4	18			
Company A, engineers...	3	41			
Company A, signal corps.	3	44			
		53	598		
Oregon.....	Gearhart.....	July 5-14.....	Third Infantry.....	46	687
			Sanitary troops.....	5	17
				51	704
Pennsylvania.....	Mount Gretna.....	July 9-16.....	Division headquarters....	9	.....
			Headquarters Third Bri- gade.	8	5
			Headquarters Fourth Bri- gade.	9	5
			Fourth Infantry.....	54	739
			Sanitary troops.....	4	12
			Sixth Infantry.....	46	731
			Sanitary troops.....	3	12
			Eighth Infantry.....	50	717
			Sanitary troops.....	3	10
			Ninth Infantry.....	46	635
			Sanitary troops.....	3	12
			Thirteenth Infantry.....	47	700
			Sanitary troops.....	4	12
			Separate Battalion, in- fantry.	15	225
		July 10-17.....	Sanitary troops.....	1	.....
			Headquarters First Bri- gade.	10	6
			First Infantry.....	46	635
			Sanitary troops.....	4	11
			Second Infantry.....	45	621
			Sanitary troops.....	3	12
			Third Infantry.....	51	593
			Sanitary troops.....	4	12

TABLE 23.—*State camps*—Continued.

State or District.	Location.	Date.	Organization.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Pennsylvania	Indiana	Aug. 7-14.....	Headquarters Second Brigade.	9	6
			Tenth Infantry	49	791
			Sanitary troops	4	12
			Fourteenth Infantry	39	572
			Sanitary troops	2	10
			Sixteenth Infantry	46	682
			Eighteenth Infantry	48	665
			Company A, signal corps.	2	45
				664	8,488
South Carolina	Greenville	July 7-17.....	Second Infantry	44	588
			Sanitary troops	2	13
	Isle of Palms	July 20-30.....	First Infantry	49	696
			Sanitary troops	4	17
				99	1,314
South Dakota	Redfield	July 6-17.....	Fourth Infantry	51	518
			Separate Company D, infantry.	3	39
			Sanitary troops	2	18
				56	575
Tennessee	Nashville	June 28-July 3.	Separate Company G, infantry.	3	53
	Fountain City	July 4-11.....	Second Separate Battalion, infantry.	16	222
			Sanitary troops	1	5
		July 11-18.....	First Separate Battalion, infantry.	15	229
			Sanitary troops	1	5
		July 18-25.....	First Battalion, Third Infantry.	13	161
			Sanitary troops	1	5
		July 25-Aug. 1.	Second Battalion, Third Infantry.	14	207
			Sanitary troops	1	5
		Aug. 1-8.....	Third Battalion, Third Infantry.	15	222
			Sanitary troops	1	5
Utah	Brigham City	July 25-31.....	First Battalion and First Separate Company, infantry.	17	239
			Sanitary troops	2	8
			Troop A, cavalry	3	40
	Fort Douglas	July 15-31.....		22	287
Vermont	Fort Ethan Allen.	Aug. 2-11.....	First Infantry	53	620
			Sanitary troops	4	15
				57	635
Virginia	Virginia Beach....	July 18-25.....	First Infantry	43	525
			Sanitary troops	3	11
		July 25-Aug. 1.	Second Infantry	42	459
			Sanitary troops	2	4
		Aug. 8-15.....	Fourth Infantry	47	385
			Sanitary troops	3	7
				140	1,391
Washington	Cosgrove	July 18-31.....	Second Infantry	51	745
			Sanitary troops	4	17
			Company A, signal corps.	3	78
			Troop B, cavalry	3	56
				61	896
West Virginia	Parkersburg	Aug. 9-18.....	First Infantry	45	623
			Sanitary troops	4	21
			Second Infantry	48	760
			Sanitary troops	4	13
				101	1,417

TABLE 23.—*State camps*—Continued.

State or District.	Location.	Date.	Organization.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Wisconsin.....	Camp Douglas.....	July 10-16.....	Third Infantry.....	52	892
			Sanitary troops.....	3	22
		July 17-23.....	Second Infantry.....	51	857
			Sanitary troops.....	4	24
		July 24-30.....	First Infantry.....	52	886
			Sanitary troops.....	4	22
				166	2,703
Wyoming.....	Fort Mackenzie...	Aug. 19-25.....	Companies A and D, Third Infantry.	10	78
	Cody.....	Aug. 26-Sept. 1.	Companies C and E, Third Infantry.	8	70
	Douglas.....	Sept. 5-11.....	Companies B, F, and I, Third Infantry.	8	95
	Fort D. A. Russell.	Sept. 12-18.....	Company G, Thrid In- fantry.	6	43
				32	286

TABLE 24.—Statement of gross expenditures made by disbursing officers for the

State, Territory, or District.	Pay.	Transportation.	Horse hire and forage.	Subsistence.	Incidentals.	Excess expenses of inspecting officers.	Acquiring and developing rifle ranges.
Alabama.....	\$28,405.29	\$772.62	\$4,170.00	.....	\$985.53	\$46.74	.....
Arizona.....	1,016.01	1,448.20	.....	\$509.22	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	13,469.52	6,548.34	600.00	4,539.73	2,184.75	17.18	.....
California.....	16,269.33	1,394.03	590.56	837.81	220.46	92.71	.....
Colorado.....	1,861.18	3,097.69	.....	.....	531.00	125.06	.....
Connecticut.....	3,714.49	542.62	.....	13.50	731.18	93.77	.....
Delaware.....	4,954.48	791.55	793.75	933.25	.....	20.16	.....
District of Columbia.....	13,615.83	863.47	.....	41.00	3.25	16.16	.....
Florida.....	3,424.49	2,894.19	1,200.00	9.00	414.00	59.14	.....
Georgia.....	7,648.69	5,299.64	8,638.68	7,234.43	976.76	147.81	.....
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	204.98	1,030.50	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	5,311.06	3,121.95	396.00	687.75	49.15	.....	.....
Illinois.....	30,857.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	43.60	.....
Indiana.....	11,716.13	7,836.93	6,450.86	2,743.03	577.69	133.32	\$84.88
Iowa.....	17,170.90	.....	903.00	6,424.66	177.82	280.73	.....
Kansas.....	9,126.86	5,651.73	1,403.50	691.35	613.53	.....	4.50
Kentucky.....	12,011.15	4,976.58	1,276.48	5,378.22	3.00	5.63	168.10
Louisiana.....	6,575.75	3,120.53	3,482.44	1,110.71	1,147.41	37.86	.....
Maine.....	4,179.67	370.59	1,050.00	.....	122.00	16.20	.....
Maryland.....	16,637.00	1,842.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	18,046.69	4,689.89	1,784.00	2,256.60	714.00	19.65	.....
Michigan.....	7,147.40	7,465.00	8,920.00	6,263.30	84.25	27.43	.....
Minnesota.....	21,336.98	14,741.78	2,138.50	.....	.....	152.04	.....
Mississippi.....	9,496.80	6,177.23	333.84	4,311.05	279.59	105.59	.....
Missouri.....	23,895.03	7,257.16	7,172.27	5,585.66	1,372.51	85.75	.....
Montana.....	1,924.19	4,641.26	348.95	12.00	148.50	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	4,181.18	3,969.87	3,828.37	137.21	2,239.24	60.95	.....
Nevada ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	1,330.09	6,016.00	.....	.....	24.40	.....
New Jersey.....	22,078.39	9,626.93	.....	80.26	6.50	34.89	.....
New Mexico.....	8,593.42	6.85	428.00	.....	477.02	.....	.....
New York.....	24,497.15	4,579.79	.....	1,933.37	.....	254.75	.....
North Carolina.....	16,336.31	7,834.00	3,486.04	3,652.61	.....	52.97	.....
North Dakota.....	.....	3,476.29	.....	35.65	.....	.....	.....
Ohio.....	30,992.23	2,795.40	16,590.04	89.66	524.44	176.04	.....
Oklahoma.....	15,871.00	1,044.05	6,775.72	.....	601.00	36.03	.....
Oregon.....	1,743.38	175.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.50
Pennsylvania.....	11,016.11	37,449.87	22,195.22	19,064.58	8,752.50	280.47	.....
Rhode Island.....	2,820.34	193.40	861.90	411.75	144.63	20.00	.....
South Carolina.....	960.15	4,094.58	.....	.....	19.20	90.02	.....
South Dakota.....	5,847.78	210.03	449.70	1,730.82	73.75	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	9,887.25	6,412.06	3,547.96	4,063.91	115.80	97.06	.....
Texas.....	2,743.74	12,532.69	3,892.50	6,797.35	2,591.65	88.61	.....
Utah.....	959.42	1,051.92	4,824.62	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	6,449.59	215.90	45.00	752.54	146.70	.....	.....
Virginia.....	7,011.18	14,055.92	2,345.15	2,828.05	2,031.31	114.18	.....
Washington.....	578.72	1,778.61	4,298.75	174.59	911.77	73.25	.....
West Virginia.....	5,696.57	5,451.79	.....	.....	.....	28.13	.....
Wisconsin.....	4,323.07	25,677.17	4,201.62	5,664.37	201.50	183.95	.....
Wyoming.....	905.27	2,842.36	.....	266.50	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	473,304.57	242,350.05	135,644.40	98,295.99	30,173.39	3,142.23	261.98

¹ No Organized Militia.

Organized Militia during the fiscal year 1915, as shown by accounts current.

Shooting galleries.	Civilian markers and scorers.	Entrance fees.	Prizes.	Purchase, rifle ranges.	Rent, rifle ranges.	Care-taker.	Construction and improvements (labor and material).	Miscellaneous rifle practice.	Total.
		\$245.00			\$150.00	\$225.83	\$1,262.60		\$36,263.61
	\$172.00						1,700.00	\$200.00	5,045.43
	88.00								27,447.52
\$826.00	1,408.16				200.00	900.00	299.34	163.20	23,201.60
									5,614.93
									5,095.56
	414.25					346.67	1,444.13	43.30	9,741.54
	2,577.49		\$437.50			524.83	480.00	476.00	19,035.53
	99.00	355.00	377.75				261.92		9,094.49
	1,072.20	391.00	56.00	\$150.00	912.00	1,420.67	8,078.53	72.76	42,099.17
3.00	468.00				200.00	370.00	440.10	.26	2,716.84
12.00					200.00		630.68	9.78	10,937.62
	7,650.02					4,915.59			43,466.61
27.72	148.00		214.50		2,604.00		1,213.35	206.00	33,956.41
						550.00	384.16		25,891.27
	976.80		215.00		748.55		774.58	239.06	20,445.46
					1,157.47		215.36		25,191.99
168.08	250.01				466.66		1,268.50	18.00	17,645.95
46.30	375.00		175.50		200.00	658.00	354.80	31.50	7,579.56
	3,611.33					1,055.36	2,051.41		25,197.30
	107.50	977.75	1,805.00						30,401.08
					270.00	1,403.33	14,068.81	199.33	45,848.85
833.00						480.00			39,682.30
	147.00	304.50				425.67	594.05		22,175.32
45.20	65.10				175.00	1,695.00	10,423.15	146.92	57,918.75
									7,074.90
									14,416.82
	712.00						1,551.50	95.00	9,728.99
	5,075.75					795.00	969.50		38,667.22
							361.74		9,867.03
	109.00				4,890.00	2,049.12	16,222.00		54,535.18
	45.00		245.50		400.00	600.00	396.50		33,048.93
					35.00		168.50		3,715.44
	2,295.00		524.00		825.00	550.00	10,497.97		65,859.78
						492.50	116.00		24,936.30
				9,534.20	1,300.60	379.35		25.00	13,162.33
	12,249.10				3,505.00	6,640.28	7,098.19	35.00	128,376.32
	1,456.00					160.00			6,068.02
					1,825.00				6,988.95
					25.00		215.00		8,552.08
30.88	99.00	362.25	514.35		95.00	219.66	323.25		25,768.43
163.33			50.00		929.97	315.00	2,197.20	31.90	32,333.94
	206.00		100.00		240.00		53.00		7,434.96
			153.87					84.63	7,848.23
			215.00		150.10	862.50	2,417.38		32,030.77
	520.75				715.00	430.00	540.59		10,022.03
					396.00	715.00	523.00	209.00	13,019.49
	2,786.23				560.00		3,326.05	138.00	47,061.96
					94.00		601.50		4,709.63
2,155.51	45,183.69	2,635.50	5,603.22	9,684.20	23,359.35	29,179.36	93,524.34	2,424.64	1,196,922.42

TABLE 25.—Statement of issues to the States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District of Columbia of armament and equipment under section 13 of the militia law (act of May 27, 1908), fiscal year 1915.

State, Territory, or District.	Value of issues, fiscal year 1915.					Total.
	Quarter-master.	Ordnance.	Signal.	Engineers.	Medical.	
Alabama.....	\$27,703.54	\$8,271.35	.....	.....	\$73.10	\$36,047.99
Arizona.....	11,028.89	1,644.79	.....	.....	.....	12,673.68
Arkansas.....	22,628.02	3,038.87	\$286.14	.....	74.70	26,027.73
California.....	39,987.11	9,560.33	104.93	.....	1,029.67	50,682.04
Colorado.....	19,206.32	9,855.22	564.05	\$326.32	1,638.95	31,590.86
Connecticut.....	27,052.12	13,705.10	102.73	509.82	115.77	41,485.54
Delaware.....	4,812.74	2,025.32	80.80	.....	82.20	7,001.06
District of Columbia.....	14,911.93	7,753.43	4.70	.....	259.53	22,929.59
Florida.....	11,856.35	6,147.06	.....	.....	184.40	18,187.81
Georgia.....	33,384.23	9,672.11	.....	.....	336.15	43,392.49
Hawaii.....	15,210.66	195.28	.....	.....	.....	15,405.94
Idaho.....	4,820.46	5,701.96	.....	.....	140.12	10,662.54
Illinois.....	61,329.72	23,149.36	.....	494.29	211.00	85,184.37
Indiana.....	25,443.40	8,482.45	2,263.50	.....	521.85	36,711.20
Iowa.....	44,759.19	26,054.40	317.04	1,680.64	1,521.09	74,332.36
Kansas.....	21,489.99	6,306.21	.....	.....	100.00	27,896.20
Kentucky.....	16,120.22	11,943.74	109.80	.....	158.44	28,332.20
Louisiana.....	14,462.20	3,595.56	.....	.....	.....	18,057.76
Maine.....	18,377.41	7,078.18	10.92	10.50	33.67	25,510.68
Maryland.....	30,454.85	7,104.14	5.74	.....	3,987.57	41,552.30
Massachusetts.....	49,502.77	43,093.76	282.74	958.68	1,982.60	95,820.55
Michigan.....	27,314.43	7,926.39	406.29	847.42	148.13	36,642.66
Minnesota.....	49,892.84	7,342.15	.....	.....	589.37	57,824.36
Mississippi.....	17,122.57	1,088.40	.....	.....	715.94	18,926.91
Missouri.....	51,518.61	10,150.03	45.26	.....	834.42	62,548.32
Montana.....	10,532.72	534.99	.....	.....	.....	11,067.71
Nebraska.....	17,660.13	3,477.74	96.24	355.06	.....	21,589.17
Nevada ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	10,033.70	6,329.67	1.60	222.10	40.00	16,627.07
New Jersey.....	30,162.47	24,448.06	226.64	1,622.90	.....	56,460.07
New Mexico.....	11,394.64	3,239.80	.....	.....	.....	14,634.44
New York.....	153,439.69	82,768.62	233.01	759.96	11,458.56	248,659.84
North Carolina.....	28,853.54	4,421.14	.....	.....	440.00	33,714.68
North Dakota.....	7,996.56	1,473.38	.....	.....	36.00	9,505.94
Ohio.....	85,677.55	12,940.77	400.39	3,527.99	5,873.65	108,420.35
Oklahoma.....	17,071.94	1,001.40	58.62	425.17	.....	18,557.13
Oregon.....	11,757.36	7,370.92	2.40	.....	25.00	19,155.68
Pennsylvania.....	109,808.60	40,391.96	159.43	414.59	6,466.92	157,241.50
Rhode Island.....	11,783.01	5,692.04	30.66	.....	315.81	17,821.52
South Carolina.....	16,881.38	2,202.60	74.88	252.00	88.40	19,499.26
South Dakota.....	12,373.44	1,726.77	.....	.....	144.00	14,244.21
Tennessee.....	20,957.11	1,488.10	.....	.....	924.82	23,370.03
Texas.....	33,714.30	1,964.12	.....	.....	736.33	36,414.75
Utah.....	6,443.63	5,469.35	.....	.....	.....	11,912.98
Vermont.....	9,084.29	1,146.36	.....	.....	243.29	10,473.94
Virginia.....	35,206.68	8,534.70	15.44	.....	598.60	44,355.42
Washington.....	9,694.48	5,333.42	1,935.83	.....	231.05	17,194.78
West Virginia.....	17,966.60	8,117.72	.....	.....	25.00	26,109.32
Wisconsin.....	22,400.03	37,019.06	615.48	533.20	108.30	60,676.07
Wyoming.....	7,404.41	3,738.02	.....	.....	.....	11,142.43
Ordnance, self-contained base range finders.....	.....	58,300.00	.....	.....	.....	58,300.00
Total.....	1,358,688.83	570,016.30	8,435.26	12,940.64	42,494.40	1,992,575.43

¹ No Organized Militia.

TABLE 26.—Statement of issues of military stores, funds to credit of disbursing officers, of Columbia, under section 1661, Revised

State, Territory, or District.	Balances.				Value of issues, fiscal year 1915.		
	Credit of State July 1, 1914.	Allotment, fiscal year 1915.	Credit of disbursing officer July 1, 1914.	Total amount available July 1, 1914.	Quarter- master.	Ordnance.	Signal.
Alabama.....	\$12,969.58	\$42,935.74	\$3,502.71	\$59,408.03	\$3.98	\$1,609.32	-----
Arizona.....	427.05	10,733.93	6,403.60	17,564.58	3,280.85	1,940.75	-----
Arkansas.....	27,733.03	32,201.80	4,652.58	64,587.41	14,536.45	3,416.95	¹ \$1.00
California.....	22,577.48	46,513.71	2,194.42	71,285.61	1,135.76	15,840.30	2.10
Colorado.....	4,649.85	21,467.87	3,099.59	29,217.31	7,486.20	11,558.29	-----
Connecticut.....	7,689.49	25,045.85	4,062.33	36,797.67	7,128.47	6,489.68	225.23
Delaware.....	3,122.73	10,733.93	577.83	14,434.49	-----	144.00	80.88
District of Colum- bia.....	² 119.88	37,070.88	326.79	37,277.79	1,280.52	4,902.16	-----
Florida.....	329.55	21,467.87	52.94	21,850.36	83.95	4,366.67	6,306.56
Georgia.....	2,505.74	50,091.69	3,178.72	55,776.15	303.42	11,249.64	-----
Hawaii.....	4,779.42	14,722.49	758.55	20,260.46	6,789.96	9,271.06	4.35
Idaho.....	848.87	14,311.91	-----	15,160.78	5.72	1,776.72	-----
Illinois.....	² 179.54	103,761.72	9,530.01	113,112.19	8,093.21	38,249.04	3,450.47
Indiana.....	24,566.38	53,669.67	7,787.76	86,023.81	852.82	13,489.64	246.95
Iowa.....	23,792.46	46,513.71	128.89	70,435.06	24.12	13,030.74	4,068.36
Kansas.....	9,417.79	35,779.78	1,728.30	46,925.87	3,529.21	11,615.71	2.88
Kentucky.....	² 636.96	46,513.71	284.01	46,160.76	561.68	3,051.45	-----
Louisiana.....	35,539.50	35,779.78	3,906.83	75,226.11	12,777.24	647.97	-----
Maine.....	² 508.53	21,467.87	280.06	21,248.40	3,801.76	4,851.71	24.56
Maryland.....	568.83	28,623.82	4,083.07	33,275.72	530.69	5,054.97	21.78
Massachusetts.....	84,497.84	64,403.60	11,757.27	160,658.71	2,821.63	29,398.77	90.45
Michigan.....	16.62	53,669.67	21,245.29	74,931.58	2,940.83	13,768.08	21.04
Minnesota.....	18,647.88	42,935.74	5,395.87	66,979.49	338.29	7,421.94	28.00
Mississippi.....	2,880.84	35,779.78	804.91	39,465.53	3,343.15	5,609.53	-----
Missouri.....	4,417.93	64,403.60	1,901.56	70,723.09	25.76	3,934.45	54.75
Montana.....	² 136.23	14,311.91	1,062.17	15,237.85	49.23	3,474.83	2.80
Nebraska.....	18,147.96	28,623.82	5,842.51	52,614.29	1,837.49	2,792.24	-----
Nevada.....	22,182.08	10,733.93	-----	32,916.01	-----	-----	-----
New Hampshire.....	5,867.25	14,311.91	6,807.05	26,986.21	821.19	2,305.64	-----
New Jersey.....	3,473.61	50,091.69	-----	53,565.30	1,169.33	4,074.71	32.85
New Mexico.....	² 3.88	⁴ 14,971.25	681.63	15,649.00	101.25	528.12	2.16
New York.....	2,422.27	161,009.01	33,548.24	196,979.52	19,493.36	22,841.43	1,007.18
North Carolina.....	530.07	42,935.74	1,452.18	44,917.99	13.76	3,977.07	-----
North Dakota.....	2,582.59	17,889.89	1,656.90	22,129.38	6,523.27	2,572.04	49.12
Ohio.....	9,407.46	85,871.47	378.00	⁶ 95,656.93	9,028.92	11,117.39	133.04
Oklahoma.....	17,603.57	35,779.78	5,077.07	58,460.42	38.05	4,721.38	60.42
Oregon.....	² 92.97	17,889.89	33.21	17,830.13	1,709.39	1,168.25	156.46
Pennsylvania.....	23,581.41	135,963.16	10,303.87	169,848.44	501.83	27,512.97	-----
Rhode Island.....	² 81.99	17,889.89	364.37	18,172.27	4,687.55	4,812.70	-----
South Carolina.....	4,704.12	32,201.80	5,646.94	42,552.86	8,358.87	2,725.82	-----
South Dakota.....	30.98	17,889.89	3,174.71	21,095.58	420.61	4,355.51	-----
Tennessee.....	15,526.51	42,935.74	2,140.81	60,603.06	491.35	6,022.36	21.00
Texas.....	30,488.33	71,559.56	24,497.27	126,545.16	42,430.37	16,428.94	100.16
Utah.....	² 20	14,311.91	408.58	14,720.29	63.59	4,810.87	150.62
Vermont.....	1,508.98	14,311.91	45.28	15,866.17	4.55	4,695.92	156.58
Virginia.....	² 192.82	42,935.74	2,695.21	45,438.13	109.88	9,483.78	424.81
Washington.....	3,945.69	25,045.85	2,604.12	31,595.66	1,045.26	7,008.64	116.48
West Virginia.....	5,183.93	28,623.82	-----	33,807.75	16.98	7,029.53	-----
Wisconsin.....	15,219.40	46,513.71	3,577.31	65,310.42	1,404.04	4,341.69	-----
Wyoming.....	746.57	10,733.93	20.50	11,501.00	138.21	664.75	-----
Total.....	473,178.64	1,955,937.32	209,670.82	2,638,786.78	182,134.00	382,156.12	17,041.04

¹ Recredits.² Overdraft.³ Turned in to "Surplus funds" July, 1914, \$22,182.08, and June 9, 1915, \$10,733.93.

and charges for lost property pertaining to the States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the District Statutes, for fiscal year 1915.

Value of issues, fiscal year 1915.			Funds placed to credit of disbursing officers, less refundments to personal credit.	Charges for property lost and unaccounted for.	Miscellaneous.	Balances.		Total balance available on June 30, 1915.
Engi-neers.	Medical.	Publica-tions.				To credit of State on June 30, 1915.	To credit of disbursing officers on June 30, 1915.	
		\$469.71	\$34,701.23	\$1,680.53		\$17,440.55	\$1,940.33	\$19,380.88
		186.71	1,500.00	2,660.83		1,419.46	2,863.67	4,283.13
	\$172.38	421.68	25,227.86	9,799.03		6,464.74	2,580.04	9,044.78
	69.12	1,533.72	33,620.20	3,269.93		13,473.56	12,692.82	26,166.38
	215.62	716.86	2,406.75			3,949.62	391.41	4,341.03
		937.96	3,736.15			13,579.41	2,706.92	16,286.33
\$3.62	634.82	197.77	10,278.14	119.72		3,036.15	1,114.53	4,150.68
		513.65	19,573.96	8,266.88		2,413.83	872.92	3,286.75
		862.20	9,402.14	655.99		² 142.38	350.59	208.21
256.73	5.56	1,170.02	40,400.00	100.23		² 870.81	1,701.33	830.52
	244.93	762.12	2,000.00			2.90	66.71	59.61
1.25	670.27	399.80	12,035.12	308.87		634.55	1,109.50	1,744.05
		1,417.18	40,462.14	7,680.58		4,016.80	6,533.39	10,550.19
	212.73	604.81	34,131.58	¹ 69.02		28,977.67	8,317.63	37,295.30
	1.60	715.13	26,052.58			26,415.24	408.08	26,823.32
		960.93	20,128.63			8,960.21		8,960.21
		1,021.47	26,500.00	994.04		13,746.19	1,604.22	15,350.41
	1.92	302.18	15,496.30			41,880.93		41,880.93
	214.66	547.27	9,691.75	21.42		1,881.00	2,012.27	3,893.27
	139.87	585.07	23,000.00			.14	1,885.77	1,885.91
		1,329.32	33,710.85			81,531.15	17,283.11	98,814.26
	19.27	540.44	24,584.67	3,392.76		8,086.18		8,086.18
	352.29	2,307.86	37,659.37			13,828.16	3,622.93	17,451.09
		277.62	21,889.75	2,651.14		3,961.95		3,961.95
	927.48	890.14	60,908.58	2,970.35		37.50	4,959.75	4,997.25
		677.98	8,000.00			1,965.08	2,809.15	4,774.23
	5.76	561.12	20,000.00	205.36		20,760.35	11,437.58	32,197.93
	615.22				³ \$32,916.01			
		738.23	11,167.28	234.70		4,650.38	8,479.00	13,129.38
	261.74	1,242.60	38,979.31			8,066.50	1,286.31	9,352.81
		90.55	9,485.52	1,509.18		3,233.53		3,233.53
	17.06	3,223.07	60,135.22	2,751.97		53,928.70	39,148.28	93,076.98
50.35	8.67	747.76	33,387.82	41.02		5,289.71	1,791.07	7,080.78
		334.36	3,300.00	7,105.24		169.58	1,581.15	1,750.73
215.54	203.33	1,887.72	64,799.63	397.71	⁶ 918.59	6,755.93		6,755.93
	240.00	314.10	20,869.12	951.15		25,619.76		25,619.76
	809.37	506.88	13,556.46	972.92		² 273.44	457.20	183.76
		2,073.19	125,848.75	2,478.36		1,088.72		1,088.72
40.75		401.45	5,703.65	1,301.48		899.83		899.83
	1.24	477.16	1,825.00	4,366.39		19,152.68		19,152.68
		227.95	12,824.72	62.37		² 36.41	7,465.42	7,429.01
	66.12	420.70	24,818.85	384.21		26,296.48	1,435.98	27,732.46
	7.30	638.04	15,448.42	794.73		23,549.82	10,013.28	33,563.10
	2,657.41	147.75	8,000.00	6.39		892.49	973.62	1,866.11
	240.00	468.89	9,646.97	149.20		698.78	1,904.82	2,603.60
		1,068.43	28,866.06	62.50		2,725.56	1,505.34	4,230.90
	1.90	876.07	11,427.48	18.14		8,428.48	4,082.09	12,510.57
.30	70.69	361.66	14,000.00			12,374.58	980.51	13,355.09
	25.00	982.61	52,698.81			1,546.17	9,248.12	10,794.29
	759.79	210.02	5,072.40	2,201.86		3,185.91	362.77	3,548.68
	7.35							
568.54	9,880.50	38,349.91	1,168,959.22	70,498.16	33,834.60	525,693.87	179,979.61	705,673.48

⁴ Includes \$4,237.32 transferred from "Encampment and maneuvers, Organized Militia, 1914-1916."

⁵ Includes \$1,020.12 from "Special flood appropriation."

⁶ Balance from "Flood appropriation" turned in to "Surplus funds" Feb. 23, 1915.

TABLE 27.—Statement showing value of property lost or unaccounted for by the several States which has been charged against Federal funds allotted to the States under section 1661 of the Revised Statutes during the fiscal years 1911-12 to 1914-15, and value of property known to be short, but which is carried on a separate list in order that the States may have an opportunity to recover as much of it as possible before final settlement therefor.

State, Territory, or District.	1911-12, charged under sec- tion 1661, Revised Statutes.	1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		Additional to separate list, 1912-13 and 1913-14.	Total charged under sec- tion 1661, Revised Statutes, July 1, 1911, to July 1, 1915.	Total carried on separate lists.	Value of shortages between accounta- bility Dec. 31, 1913, and Federal inspec- tions Jan. 1 to May 31, 1914.	Total charged under sec- tion 1661, Revised Statutes, separate lists and shortages.
		Charged under sec- tion 1661, Revised Statutes.	Carried on separate list.	Charged under sec- tion 1661, Revised Statutes.	Additional to separate list, 1912-13.	Charged under sec- tion 1661, Revised Statutes.	Credit al- lowed on separate lists.					
Alabama.....		\$1,204.16	\$84,229.65	\$1,508.14	\$39,857.38	\$1,680.53	\$3,209.55		\$4,392.83	\$120,877.48	\$87,908.45	\$213,178.76
Arizona.....	\$276.55				5,310.82	2,660.83	414.74		2,937.38	4,896.08		7,833.46
Arkansas.....				97.05	115,459.26	9,799.03			9,896.08	115,459.26		125,355.34
California.....	33.22	161.63		1,771.17		3,269.93			194.90	4,020.08	12,041.75	16,256.73
Colorado.....	44.90			150.00	4,020.08				62.81			62.81
Connecticut.....		5.28		57.53					5,235.95			5,235.95
Delaware.....				297.62		119.72			417.34			417.34
District of Columbia.....				1,258.03		8,266.88	5,488.65		11,013.98	11,789.82		22,803.80
Florida.....	332.75	1,156.32	17,278.47	97.45		655.99	2,725.02		1,125.16	10,182.32		11,307.48
Georgia.....	298.59	73.13	12,907.34			100.23	9,643.02		2,022.98	660.42		2,683.40
Hawaii.....	1,922.51	.24	10,303.44						45.40			45.40
Idaho.....		39.40		6.00		308.87			3,135.92			3,135.92
Illinois.....		1,837.29		989.76		7,680.58	5,851.09		52,836.17			52,836.17
Indiana.....	10,109.08	16,797.13	5,851.09	18,249.38		169.02			1,175.01			1,175.01
Iowa.....	42.47	810.98		390.58					5,058.90			5,058.90
Kansas.....	284.52			4,774.38					1,161.64			1,161.64
Kentucky.....	416.93	386.53		358.18		994.04			6,319.66			6,319.66
Louisiana.....	830.80	2,478.83		2,015.99			2,129.42		871.06	16,056.61		16,927.67
Maine.....		415.76	18,186.03	455.30					1,441.31			1,441.31
Maryland.....	1,044.06	372.07		3.76		21.42			63.17			63.17
Massachusetts.....		63.17		988.49					1,883.56			1,883.56
Michigan.....	39.06	856.01		91.64		3,392.76			4,124.90			4,124.90
Minnesota.....	241.03	399.47		815.29					923.54			923.54
Mississippi.....		108.25		2,555.53	72,977.28	2,651.14			5,206.67	72,977.28		78,183.95
Missouri.....			2,130.65	1,777.17		2,970.35			5,595.56	2,130.65		7,726.21
Montana.....	459.19	388.85	8,267.53	154.85	48.48		7.29		154.85	8,308.72		8,463.57
Nebraska.....				75.68		205.36			858.25			858.25
New Hampshire.....	55.60	521.61		63.59		234.70			298.29			298.29
New Jersey.....			2,833.02	18.39					458.99	2,833.02		3,292.01
New Mexico.....		440.60		399.25	257.88	1,509.18			1,908.43	257.88		2,166.31
New York.....	204.72	238.13		1,771.41		2,751.97			4,966.23			4,966.23

North Carolina.....	1,199.42	12.95	.....	15.98	44,093.04	41.02	27,247.06	.....	1,269.37	16,845.98	.....	18,115.35
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	718.97	.....	7,105.24	.....	.....	7,824.21	.....	.....	7,824.21
Ohio.....	.....	30.00	.....	.....	.....	397.71	.....	.....	427.71	.....	.....	427.71
Oklahoma.....	7.33	160.44	204.21	350.34	441.44	951.15	39.47	.....	1,469.26	606.18	.....	2,075.44
Oregon.....	28.61	285.62	.....	282.42	.....	972.92	.....	.....	1,569.57	.....	.....	1,569.57
Pennsylvania.....	.....	99.76	.....	170.87	.....	2,478.36	.....	.....	2,748.99	.....	.....	2,748.99
Rhode Island.....	.....	8.71	.....	23.45	.....	1,301.48	.....	.....	1,333.64	.....	.....	1,333.64
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,366.39	.....	\$32,271.05	4,366.39	32,271.05	.....	36,637.44
South Dakota.....	.....	38.07	131.23	252.40	5,975.81	62.37	.....	.....	352.84	6,107.04	.....	6,459.88
Tennessee.....	43.11	.....	40,834.49	255.34	.....	384.21	.....	.....	682.66	40,834.49	.....	41,517.15
Texas.....	.....	49.71	.....	482.53	4,600.12	794.73	.....	4,844.88	1,326.97	9,445.00	91,136.44	101,908.41
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,236.34	6.39	.....	.....	6.39	6,236.34	.....	6,242.73
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	73.31	.....	149.20	.....	.....	222.51	.....	.....	222.51
Virginia.....	.....	158.87	.....	26.39	28,373.47	62.50	1,328.50	.....	247.76	27,044.97	.....	27,292.73
Washington.....	426.15	.....	.....	49.78	699.35	18.14	.....	.....	494.07	699.35	.....	1,193.42
West Virginia.....	232.15	.....	.....	158.58	.....	.....	.....	.....	390.73	.....	.....	390.73
Wisconsin.....	13.95	34.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48.17	.....	.....	48.17
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	103.66	.....	2,201.86	.....	.....	2,305.52	.....	.....	2,305.52
Total.....	18,586.70	29,633.19	203,157.15	44,155.63	328,350.75	70,498.16	58,083.81	37,115.93	162,873.68	510,540.02	191,086.64	864,500.34

¹ Recredit.

NOTE.—Between July 1, 1907, and July 1, 1911, charges made under section 1661 aggregated \$88,926.83; charges not covered by surveys and not included in the above table total \$3,560.75. Aggregate charges under section 1661 are, therefore, \$255,361.26; aggregate charges, shortages, etc., \$956,987.92.

TABLE 28.—*Statement of the expenses of the National Militia Board for the fiscal year 1915.*

By allotment.....		\$2,000.00
To expenses of members of the board.....	\$1,486.00	
Balance on hand June 30, 1915.....	514.00	2,000.00

TABLE 29.—*Statement of the expenses of the Division of Militia Affairs for the fiscal year 1915.*

By allotment for salaries of employees.....		\$39,800.00
To salaries paid.....	\$37,352.80	
Balance on hand June 30, 1915.....	2,447.20	39,800.00

By allotment for miscellaneous expenses.....		4,000.00
Furniture and fixtures.....	\$508.81	
Office supplies.....	264.23	
Stationery and supplies.....	563.05	
Printing.....	1,035.25	
Telegraph service.....	282.94	
Telephone service.....	78.68	
Publications.....	48.37	
Labor.....	78.56	
Ice.....	7.77	
Total miscellaneous expenses.....	2,867.66	
Balance on hand June 30, 1915.....	1,132.34	4,000.00

By allotment for rent of quarters.....		2,500.00
To rent from July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915.....	Nil.	
Balance on hand June 30, 1915.....	2,500.00	2,500.00

TABLE 30.—*National trophy award, 1915.*

[Circular No. 5, Division of Militia Affairs, 1914.]

State, Territory, or District.	Organization.	Station.	Figure of merit.
Alabama.....	Company D, Second Infantry.....	Montgomery.....	41.8
Arizona.....	None qualified.....		
Arkansas.....	None qualified.....	Los Angeles.....	48.8
California.....	Company D, Seventh Infantry.....		
Colorado.....	None qualified.....	New Haven.....	62.2
Connecticut.....	Company F, Second Infantry.....		
Delaware.....	None qualified.....	Washington, D. C.....	49
District of Columbia.....	Company K, Second Infantry.....	Jacksonville.....	60
Florida.....	Company A, First Infantry.....	Lindale.....	78
Georgia.....	Company E, Third Separate Battalion Infantry (Lindale Rifles).		
Hawaii.....	None qualified.....	Twin Falls.....	64
Idaho.....	Company D, Second Infantry.....	Chicago.....	58.4
Illinois.....	Troop F, First Cavalry.....	Monticello.....	46.8
Indiana.....	Company C, Third Infantry.....	Red Oak.....	74
Iowa.....	Company M, Fifty-fifth Infantry.....	Hutchinson.....	74
Kansas.....	Company E, Second Infantry.....		
Kentucky.....	Report not received.....		
Louisiana.....	None qualified.....	Rumford Falls.....	58.2
Maine.....	Company B, Second Infantry.....	Hyattsville.....	60.2
Maryland.....	Company F, First Infantry.....	Haverhill.....	63
Massachusetts.....	Company F, Eighth Infantry.....	Detroit.....	83.7
Michigan.....	Company D, First Infantry.....	Duluth.....	67
Minnesota.....	Company C, Third Infantry.....		
Mississippi.....	None qualified.....		
Missouri.....	None qualified (54529).....		
Montana.....	None finished course.....		
Nebraska.....	No rifle practice held, owing to lack of funds.....		
New Hampshire.....	None qualified.....	Newark.....	52.2
New Jersey.....	Troop C, First Squadron Cavalry.....	Santa Fe.....	55.4
New Mexico.....	Company E, First Infantry.....	Amsterdam.....	83.40
New York.....	Company H, Second Infantry.....		
North Carolina.....	None qualified.....		

TABLE 30.—National trophy awarded, 1915—Continued.

State, Territory, or District.	Organization.	Station.	Figure of merit.
North Dakota.....	Company C, First Infantry	Grafton.....	41.6
Ohio.....	Troop A, First Squadron Cavalry	Cleveland.....	54.6
Oklahoma.....	None qualified.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	Company B, Third Infantry.....	Portland.....	86.6
Pennsylvania.....	State desires no award be made.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	Fourth Company, Coast Artillery Corps.....	Providence.....	69.8
South Carolina.....	None fired course.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	Company F, Fourth Infantry.....	Mitchell.....	40.8
Tennessee.....	None qualified.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	do.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	do.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	Troop D, First Cavalry.....	Northfield.....	33.2
Virginia.....	None fired course.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	Troop B, Cavalry.....	Tacoma.....	89
West Virginia.....	None qualified.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	Company E, Second Infantry.....	Fond du Lac.....	75.6
Wyoming.....	None qualified.....	.....	.....

EXHIBIT A.

CERTIFICATE OF PROFICIENCY.

This is to certify that _____, of the medical corps, Organized Militia of the State of _____, has been examined under the provisions of War Department orders in all subjects covered by prescribed courses for officers of the medical corps, Organized Militia of the United States, and has qualified therein.

Given at Washington this _____ day of _____, 19—.

_____,
Assistant Secretary of War.

_____,
Surgeon General, United States Army.

EXHIBIT B.—Schedule of exercises—Camps of instruction for officers and noncommissioned officers, Organized Militia, and officers Medical Reserve Corps, United States Army, inactive list, 1915.

MORNING.

Forenoon.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.
6.00-6.15.		General police.	General police.	General police.	General police	General police.
6.15-6.30.		Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.
6.45		Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.
7.30-8.30.	Assignment to quarters.	Drills school of the soldier. D. R. S. T. 1914, pages 16-25.	Litter drill.	Litter drill.	Medico military problem, using field hospital ambulance company and regimental infirmary. All student officers and noncommissioned officers to participate. At noon a recess of one hour will be taken during which time all officers and men will cook their own meals.	General inspection.
9.00-9.50.	Field hospital equipment transportation; examination of.	Drill school of the detach. D. R. S. T. 1914, pages 26-42.	Property requisition for accountability.	Important papers and blank forms connected with medical department.		Lecture, camp sanitation; personal hygiene.
10.00-10.50.	Lecture on field hospitals; uses, relations. Interior economy of the same.	Recruiting papers; blank forms, importance of.	Military correspondence.			Lecture, camp conservancy; relation of diseases to camp life.
11.00-11.50.	Regimental infirmary.	Property protection. Accountability. Responsibility.	Duties of regimental medical officers.	Disposition of property. Worn out, lost, and surveys.		Recruiting, demonstration of method of examination.
Noon.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.		Mess.
AFTERNOON.						
1.00-1.50.	Ambulance company equipment, examination of. Interior economy of the same.	(For officers.) Saber drill.	Ambulance drill for enlisted men.	Field hospital to be taken down, loaded on field wagons.	Mess.	Discussions on week's work, with suggestions for improvement.
2.00-2.50.	Lecture on ambulance company's uses, duties.	Preparation of blanket rolls; demonstration of pack saddle.	Ceremonies and reviews for officers.			Map reading and visibility problems.
3.00-3.50.	Duties of the medical department. A. R. { 1386-87. 1404-20. 1471-72.	Tent pitching.	Ambulance company drill, including establishing of dressing station.	General talk on problem to be held on following day.		
4.00-4.30.	Stables and grooming.	Stables and grooming.	Stables and grooming.	Stables and grooming.		
5.15.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.		

This schedule of instruction will be adhered to as nearly as possible. Rearranging of dates or hours may be necessary. All instruction work will be made practical as far as possible.

EXHIBIT C.—Schedule of instructions—Joint camps of instruction, field hospitals, 1915.

MORNING.

Forenoon.	First day.	Second day.	Third day.	Fourth day.	Fifth day.	Sixth day.	Seventh day.	Eighth day.	Ninth day.
6.00-6.15.	Making camp.	General police.	General police.	General police.	General police.	General police.	General police.	General police.	General police.
6.15-6.30.		Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.
6.45.		Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.
7.30-8.30.		Litter drill.	Allowed for Sunday lectures.	Uses of personal equipment.	Hospital drill; laying out plan of camp and pitching hospital.	Practical exercises, receiving patients; assigning to wards and discharging them; preparing all papers.	Lecture on field cooking.	During the noon rest, officers and men will cook their own meals. Entire day devoted to working out a field problem.	Discussing of problem.
8.40-9.40.		Lecture on camp sanitation.		Lecture on first aid.			Lecture on procurement of supplies.		Lecture on camp sanitation.
9.50-10.50.		Foot drill		Company drill.	Lecture on care of property.	First aid and bandaging.	Tent drill, including pitching various kinds of tents.		Lecture on personal hygiene.
11.00-12.00.	Lecture, camp committee on conduct of camp.	Ambulance drill.		Lecture on dressing stations.	Ambulance drill.	Ambulance drill.			Open discussions on field hospitals.
12.15.	Mess.	Mess.		Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.		Mess.

AFTERNOON.

1.00-1.50.	Preparation of forms and papers for field hospital interior economy.	Preparation of forms and papers for field hospital.	Open.	Hospital drill; taking down hospital and loading on field wagon; moving to distant site; making new camp for night, using shelter tents.	Open.	F. S. R. Orders and sanitary service.	Officers and non-commissioned officers, map reading; visibility problems.	During the noon rest, officers and men will cook their own meals. Entire day devoted to working out a field problem.	Pack saddle equipment for dressing stations.	
2.00-2.50.	Harnessing, saddling, driving, and riding.	Harnessing, saddling, driving, and riding.		Open.	Hospital drill; taking down hospital and loading on field wagon; moving to distant site; making new camp for night, using shelter tents.	Harnessing, saddling, driving, and riding.	Care of the picket line.			(Officers.) Discussion on course, with suggestions for improvement.
3.00-4.00.							Pack saddles, pack equipment.		Preparation, blanket rolls.	
4.00-4.45.	Stable and grooming.	Stable and grooming.	Stable and grooming.	Stable and grooming.	Stable and grooming.	Stables and grooming.	Stables and grooming.			
5.15.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.		Mess.	

This schedule will be adhered to as nearly as possible. In some cases it will be necessary to rearrange dates to suit conditions. All instruction work will be made practical, as far as possible.

EXHIBIT D.—Schedule of instructions—Joint camps of instruction, ambulance companies, 1915.

MORNING.

Forenoon.	First day.	Second day.	Third day.	Fourth day.	Fifth day.	Sixth day.	Seventh day.	Eighth day.	Ninth day.
6.00-6.15.	Making camp.	General police.	General police.	General police.	General police.	General police.	General police.	General police.	General police.
6.15-6.30.		Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.	Setting up exercises.
6.45.		Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.
7.30-8.30.		Litter drill.	Allowed for Sunday lectures.	Uses of personal equipment.	Ambulance company drill. Reestablishing camp. Establishing dressing station.	Practical exercise with field hospital.	Lecture on field cooking.	During the noon rest, officers and men will cook their own meals. Entire day devoted to working of medical field problem.	Discussing of problem.
8.40-9.40.		Lecture on camp sanitation.		Lecture on first aid.			Lecture on procurement of supplies.		Lecture on camp sanitation.
9.50-10.50.		Foot drill.		Company drill unmounted.	Lecture on care of property.	First aid and bandaging.	Tent drill, including pitching various kinds of tents.		Lecture on personal hygiene.
11.00-12.00.	Lecture camp committee on conduct of camp.	Ambulance drill.		Lecture on dressing stations.	Ambulance drill.	Ambulance drill.			Open discussion: ambulance company on march.
12.15.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.		Mess.

AFTERNOON.

1.00-1.50	Duties of ambulance companies; instruction in interior economy.	Preparation of forms and papers for ambulance companies.	Open.	Breaking camp; moving to distant site, making new camp for night, using shelter tents.	Instructions in the interior economy of ambulance companies.	F. S. R. Orders and sanitary service.	Officers and noncommissioned officers, map reading; visibility problems.	During the noon rest, officers and men will cook their own meals. Entire day devoted to working of medical field problem.	Pack saddle equipment for dressing stations.
2.00-2.50.	Harnessing, saddling, driving, and riding.	Horse exercises.			Ambulance company drill.	Care of the picket line.			(Officers.) Discussion on course, with suggestions for improvement.
3.00-3.50.		Ambulance company drill.				Pack saddles; pack equipment.	Preparation, blanket rolls.		
4.00-4.45.	Stable and grooming.	Stable and grooming.	Stable and grooming.	Stable and grooming.	Stable and grooming.	Stables and grooming.	Stable and grooming.		Checking property.
5.15.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess.	Mess	

This schedule will be adhered to as nearly as possible. In some cases it will be necessary to rearrange dates to suit conditions. All instruction work will be made practical, as far as possible.

